M. L.

Gc
929.2
D2947d
1555785

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

1c

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY

3 1833 01236 9531

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2018

https://archive.org/details/davisfamilydavie00davi

Yours of Lotario

THE DAVIS FAMILY

(DAVIES and DAVID)

IN

WALES and AMERICA

Genealogy of

MORGAN DAVID

of Pennsylvania

By

HARRY ALEXANDER DAVIS

COMPILED AND PUBLISHED BY
HARRY ALEXANDER DAVIS
Washington, D. C.

1927

E7.D4000

1555785

COPYRIGHT, 1927
BY
HARRY ALEXANDER DAVIS

THE NEWBERRY LIBRARY

Edition Limited to 400 Copies

LANCASTER PRESS, INC.
LANCASTER, PA.

TO

THE MEMORY OF

MY PARENTS,

WHOSE ENCOURAGEMENT IN MY BOYHOOD DAYS
SERVED ME SO WELL,

AND TO

MY WIFE

FOR MANY WILLING SACRIFICES DURING THE
PAST TWENTY YEARS,

THIS VOLUME IS FONDLY

DEDICATED

"Those who are regardless of the history of our ancestors and their posterity—who do not look upon themselves as a link connecting the past with the future, in the transmission of life from their ancestors to their posterity, do not perform their duty to the world. To be faithful to ourselves, we must keep our ancestors and posterity within reach and grasp of our thoughts and affections, living in the memory and retrospect of the past, and hoping with affection and care for those who are to come after us. We are true to ourselves only when we act with becoming pride for the blood we inherit, and which we are to transmit to those who shall fill our places."

ANON.

PREFACE

The foundation of this work was laid in the year 1894 at which time I was teaching school in Baldwin County, Alabama, and became acquainted with many members of the branches of Henry H. and William H. Davis. Subsequently in my travels I met many of other branches of the family. These acquaintanceships formed the basis of research in later years. Many years since when active research was begun a careful survey of the field revealed unusual difficulties, *i.e.*, absence of Vital Records and a number of county records prior to 1865 in many of the southern states missing. I was also convinced that with passing of some few persons much valuable information would be lost and that if such information was to be saved it should be gotten together at ONCE. After many years of labor this information has been gathered, verified or discarded; original records have been examined, and several thousand letters, each one personal, have been written.

I have endeavored conscientiously to compile all authentic data and record the same in as concise form as possible. Traditional evidence is recorded in a few instances and is plainly stated as Tradition and is recorded for the sole purpose of a possible LEAD to future research. In collecting this data enough information of unconnected Davis Families has been obtained to make a sizeable volume.

It has been a tremendous and a very trying undertaking, the usual difficulties being encountered which only those who have undertaken work of this nature can understand and appreciate The records are not as complete as I would have them, many families remaining persistently SILENT; however, the foundation of all lines is constructed, and those interested can now take them to completion.

John and David David of the second generation have received more study and thought than many of the others as both are the ancestors of men later of national prominence, and have been written about to some extent. It is clear that every writer has been under the impression these two men came to America with the colony that landed at Philadelphia in 1701

and settled in Delaware in 1703; but, a careful study of the records of the Pencader Hundred, Welsh Tract, Delaware, will show that there were sixteen persons who came with that colony. Each one is recorded by NAME, and the only Davids or Davises mentioned are "Richard David, Shonnet (Jennet) David, and James David." These persons are fully accounted for in subsequent records and Morgan Edward in his history mentions and records them as "Davis." So far as is known they are not related to John and David David.

The Pencader records also show by name all persons joining the Meeting from 1701 to the signing of the Confession of Feb. 1716–17. The names of John and David David do not appear until Feb. 1716–17. As a matter of elimination I have traced every John and David David, Davies, or Davis in the vicinity of Philadelphia and the various Meetings of Radnor, Merion, and Haverford to at least the year 1717. Births, deaths, marriages, and other instruments eliminate all of them save the two sons of Morgan David. It is evident that whatever has heretofore been written of these men has been founded upon about ONE record and not upon an analysis of ALL existing records.

I have received valuable assistance from the local members of the National Genealogical Society, of Washington, D. C., in solving some of the problems encountered.

To all those who have rendered assistance and to those who have coöperated in furnishing data grateful thanks are herewith extended.

WASHINGTON, D. C., 1927.

HARRY A. DAVIS.

Davis

[Davies]
[David]

CONTENTS

	PAGE
PREFACE	v
HISTORICAL	ix
PART I. MORGAN DAVID	1
Allied Family Excursions:	
John Thomas, of Wales	6
Williams, North Carolina	20
Emory, North Carolina	22
Nicholas Davis, Maryland	24
Port, South Carolina	29
Holt, Virginia	36
Cook, North Carolina	41
Dunham, South Carolina	59
Bellune, South Carolina	63
Godfrey, South Carolina	66
Davis, Britton's Neck, South Carolina	68
Landon Davis, Louisiana and Mississippi	86
Bradford, Louisiana	91
Vance, Ohio	100
Bragg, Virginia	104
Carter, Virginia and Kentucky	118
Gregg, South Carolina	138
Holliman, Georgia	143
Allison, South Carolina	154
Thomas, South Carolina	160
Stuart, Virginia	192
Trout, Georgia	204
Deering, Maine	347
Becker, District of Columbia	364
PART II. OWEN AND JENKYN DAVID	367
INDEX	376

HISTORICAL

This family is of the most ancient origin tracing back through several centuries B.C. Constantine The Great, Roman Emperor, belongs to this family, also Beli Mawr, King of Britain 100 years B.C.

Several generations later Rhoderick The Great, King of All Wales and Isle of Man, 843–877, slain defending his country against the Saxons, married Angharad, heiress of South Wales. He divided his kingdom into three parts, giving to his eldest son, Anarand, the kingdom of North Wales; to Cadell, 2d son, the Principality of South Wales; and to Merwyn, 3d son, the Principality of Powes. For each of these Kingdoms, Rhoderick built a palace and the sons were called the three crowned princes on account of their being the first to wear diadems around their crowns like kings of other countries, before which time the kings and princes of Wales wore only golden bands. Through his wife, Angharad, Rhoderick acquired the Kingdom of Cardigan and thus became sovereign of all Wales.

Griffith, Prince of South Wales, died 1137, married Gwenllian, daughter of Griffith ap Cynan, Prince of North Wales, slain 1136.

Madoc ap Meredith, Prince of Powes, sixth in descent from Merwyn, was father of Cymric Efell, lord of Eylwys, 1200 A.D.

Circa 1320 there is record of the following:

GORONY ap——— = ———
DAUID ap GORONY = ———

DAUID ap DAUID = ——— Ieuan ap Dauid ca 1398, 2d son.

IEUAN ap DAUID = GRIFFITH
GRIFFITH ap IEUAN = ———
DAUID ap GRIFFITH = ———

JENKYN ap DAUID = ——— Shion ap Dauid

IEUAN ap JENKYN DAUID = CATHERINE ———
wit. a deed 24 Oct. 1578
wit. a deed 18 Nov. 1605
died prior to 1637
widow, and living 1637, Coychurch, co. Glamorgan.

Kenricke ap Ieuan
wit. a deed 1 July 1603
Had a deed, mort. from Wm. Bell 18 June 1610
Chester, Glamorgan

John ap Ieuan
wit. a deed 18 June 1610
wit. a deed 20 Apr. 1628
wit. a deed 20 Mar. 1657–8

Owen ap Ieuan
wit. a deed 16 Mar. 1636–7

Richard ap Ieuan, Gent. = ———
Party to a deed of trust and mar. agreement, 10 Aug. 1637. Party to a bond, 16 Jan. 1659–60
Llantrissant, Glamorgan

Juhan m 1637 = John Thomas, Gent.

David ap Richard
wit. mar. agreement 10 Aug. 1637

DAVID ap IEUAN, GENT. = ———
wit. to a deed of 23 Nov. 1630
Party to a deed of trust and marriage agreement, 10 Aug. 1637; party to a lease 8 July 1673.
Lantwidvoyrde, Glamorgan

Howell ap David
wit. to mar. agreement 10 Aug. 1637

I MORGAN ap DAVID

II THOMAS ap DAVID
wit. a deed 22 Oct. 1647

References: Indentures, etc. Glamorgan, Caermarthen, and Pembroke counties, Wales. MS Ashm 844 fo. 6 Bodleian Lib. Guil. p 170; Harl. MSS 1422 fo. 78b. Visitation Wales 1586.

PART I. MORGAN DAVID

1 MORGAN DAVID

Born Lantwidvoyrde, Glamorgan, Wales circa 1622–3. He was a witness to the marriage agreement of his cousin, Juhan, daughter of Richard David, Gent., and John Thomas, Gent., dated 10 Aug. 1637. He was a witness to a lease of lands from Rees Williams to his father in Carmarthen Co., dated 8 July 1673. He married late in life Catherine ——— and settled in Lithrens Castle, Pembrokeshire. (Circumstances indicate that he was closely related to William and Francis Howell, who came to Penn. It is not known if thru his mother or his wife.) From the dates of the births of his last three children which are recorded in Merion Meeting Records (*MSS Hist. Soc. Penn.*) he had at least one son born in Wales, *i.e.*, John.

He came into the Province of Pennsylvania prior to 1686, and probably came on the ship "Vine" which arrived 17. 7 mo. 1684 bringing many Welsh families to settle in Merion, Haverford, and Radnor. (*Welsh Settlmt Penn., Browning, p. 505.*) Morgan David owned by a triparty deed dated 19. 6 mo. 1686, and signed by Richard Davies, Morgan David, and William Howell, a parcel of land, 100 acres, in Merion Township. Land deeds of the Haverford School and College show that the College land was originally part of the 410 acres which Richard Davies conveyed 19. 6 mo. 1686 to Thos. Ellis, Gent.; Morgan David, Husbandman; and Francis Lloyd, Shoemaker. (*Welsh Settlmt of Penn., Browning, pp. 202–227.*) He was Freeholder and owned 354 acres of land. (*Welsh Founders of Penn., Glenn, vol. i, p. 157.*)

Catherine David was a witness for the defendant, 5. 4 mo. 1688 in the case of Henry James vs James Brown, Defend^{t}. "Catherine Davis being attested in Oppen Court declareth for ye Defend^{t} that she did hear Henry James order James Brown to give to Zacary Patricke one gallon of rum to make haste with

ye Pipe Staves and ye Tymber att Rackcoone Creeke." (*Rec. of Cts. Chester Co., Pa., 1681–97, fol. 126.*)

Morgan and Catherine David witnessed the marriage of Thomas Pascale 15. 9 mo. 1692. They were witnesses to the marriage of Thomas Rees, of Haverford, and Rebecca Williams 11. 4 mo. 1692. Morgan was a witness to the marriage of Lewis Waker, of Philadelphia, late of Merion, and Mary Moris, of the same place, 22. 2 mo. 1693. (*MSS Hist. Soc. Pa.*)

Morgan David dated his will 15. 12 mo. 1694–5. He was buried 17. 12 mo. 1694–5. This will was probated by his widow, Catherine, who was sole executrix, 18. 7 mo. 1695. (*Welsh Settlmt Pa., Browning, p. 245; Gen. Soc. Pa., vol. ii, p. 31.*) His estate to go to his two eldest sons, John and Evan; he mentions son David, and leaves legacies to daughters Catherine and Elizabeth, and to the Meeting House at Haverford; he mentions property called "Chestnut-well," and "Beech-well." William Howell, Morris Llewellyn, Francis Howell, and David Lawrence are named overseers. Witnesses to this will were Robert Owen, Robert Powell, and John Humphreys.

One hundred acres of land mentioned in the triparty deed was conveyed by the relict and the overseers to James Thomas by deed 8. 3 mo. 1695. James Thomas immediately reconveyed the same to his son, James Thomas.

Catherine, his widow, married (2) Evan Harry, of Merion, 3. 11 mo. 1697; this was witnessed by John, Evan and a Robert David. (*MSS Hist. Soc. Pa.*) Evan Harry owned 164 acres of land in Radnor in December 1701, and 204 acres in Merion in April 1704. He died 1718–19. Catherine, his widow, removed to Pencader Hundred, New Castle, Co., Del.: she is shown as joining in 1720 subscribing as "Cathoring Evan Harry." (*Pencader Rec., p. 22.*) The estate of Evan Harry was not administered and settled until 19 Feb. 1723. (*Gen. Soc. Pa., vol. vii, p. 284; ct. rec. also.*)

Catherine married (3) James Thomas. She was a widow again at the time of her death 25 May 1741. (*Pencader Rec., p. 68.*)

Children: (Davis)

2 i John (2): b 168– Wales.
3 ii Evan (2): b 1685–6 Penn.
4 iii Catherine (2): b 18. 8 mo. 1688.

5 iv Elizabeth (2): b 1. 8 mo. 1691.
6 v David (2): b 28. 2 mo. 1694.
Children: (Harry, known)
7 vi David Harry (2): b 169–.
vii Mary Harry: b 17– m Daniel James, of Pencader Hundred and removed to Welsh Neck Settlement, S. C., 30 Apr. 1737. (*Pencader Rec., p. 84.*)

2 JOHN (2) DAVID

(*Morgan 1.*) Born Pembrokeshire, Wales 168–. He came to Pennsylvania with his parents when a small child and about 1684. He was a witness to his mother's second marriage 3. 11 mo. 1697. He married about 1699 Ann, daughter of Thomas Thomas, and young widow of David Evan, born Wales 1683. John and Ann were witnesses to marriages in Haverford 4. 11 mo. 1706 and 11 3 mo. 1715. He removed to Pencader Hundred New Castle county, Delaware about June 1716 and is shown in the list of signers of the Confession of 4 Feb. 1716–17 as "Shion Dafydd." (*Pencader Rec., p. 21.*) In May 1717 he was a joint purchaser with his brother David of 400 acres of land from William Davis and David Evans, part of a 30,000 acre grant to said Davis and Evans from William Penn in 1701. (*Deeds, Lib. Q1, fol. 81.*) He was deeded land in Pencader Hundred by William Cureton, executor for the estate of Edward Gray, to said Gray from William Davis of Radnor, Pa., and David Evans of Pencader Hundred. (*Deeds, Lib. G1, fol. 267.*) In 1727 he was deeded a parcel of land by John Thomas. (*Deeds, Lib. H1, fol. 189.*) In 1729 he was deeded a parcel of land by Griffith John. (*Deeds, Lib. I1, fol. 124.*) On 30 Apr. 1736 he was deeded by William Cureton and Susannah his wife, 139 acres, more or less, of land in St. Georges Hundred, Del. (*Deeds, Lib. O2, fol. 109.*) In May 1743 John and David divided their land giving each other a release of claim, etc.* John and Ann

* Deed Record, Newcastle County, Delaware, at Wilmington. (Liber Q, Vol. I, page 34.)

To all christian People to whom these presents shall come Know that of John Davis, of Pencader Hundred in the County of New Caslte upon Delaware Turner and Ann Davis his wife for divers reasons and considerations them moving have remised Resolved and forever Quit Claimed and by these presents themselves and their heirs Doth fully clearly and absolutely remise release and forever quit Claim unto David Davies of the hundred & County

his wife evidently could not write as they signed this deed with a mark. This deed was proven in court in May 1748. The release of David and Martha his wife, to John David was never

afsd. Turner in his full and peaceable Possession and Seizin and to his heirs and assigns forever all that Tract or parcel of Land scituate and being in Pencader Hundred and Coty of New Castle afsd being one moity of four hundred acres of Land sold and made over to the above said John Davis and Said David Davies jointly from William Davis as appeared by one deed under his hand & Seal bearing date the Twenty first day of May Anno Dom. 1717 Beginning at a corner Black Oak from thence East one Hundred and thirty eight Perches to a corner maple thence South two Hundred Perches to a corner White Oak thence West one Hundred and fourteen perches to a Corner Gum thence North forty one deg: West one hundred and thirty-two Perches to a corner black oak standing by the Great Road from Christian Bridge to the head of Elk River thence North thirty-eight deg: East one hundred and eighteen Perches to the place of Beginning Containing Two Hundred acres of Land be the same more or less within the said bounds together with all Houses barns buildings Gardens orchards meadows pastures feedings woods Soil Ways Waters Watercourses Issues rents profits Improvements Liberties Erasements advantages and appurtenances with Reversion and Reversions Remainder and Remainders, whatsoever to the same belonging or anywise appertaining. To have and To Hold the above said Land and Premises unto the said David Davies his heirs and assigns to the to the only Use and Behoof of the said David Davis his Heirs and Assigns forever so that neither they the said John Davies and Ann Davies nor their Heirs nor any other person or persons for them or any of them or in their or either of their names or the Name right or Stead of any of them shall or will by any Way or means hereafter have Claim Chalenge or demand an Estate right Title or Interest of in or to the Said Land and Premises or any part or parcel thereof, but from all & every Action Right Estate Title Interest Demand of in or to the Premises or any part or parcel thereof they and every of them shall be utterly excluded and barred forever by these Presents. And also the said John Davies and Ann Davies and their heirs the said Land and Premises with the appurtenances to the said David Davies his heirs and Assigns to his and their own proper use and uses in manner and form afore specified against them the said John Davies and Ann Davis and their heirs Executors and Administrators and every of them shall warrant and forever Defend by these Presents. In witness whereof they the said John Davies and Ann Davis have hereunto set their hands and Affixed their seals the Sixteenth day of May Anno Dom. 1743

	his	
JOHN	I	DAVIS
	mark	
	her	
ANN	C	DAVIS
	mark	

recorded. The following abstract of a deed is of interest: ". . . John Hopkins and Rachel, his wife, of Pencader Hundred, convey, 20 Jan. 1767, to David Davis, Cordwainer, 26 acres of land, part of 400 acres deeded to John and David Davis, joint partners (1717), and they the said John and David David divided the same in two equal shares between them and gave release to each other for every one his share, dated 16 May. 1743; and the said 26 acres is part of said John Davis, his share. The said John David in his last will and testament dated 22 Mar. 1763 did bequeath, give, and devise all his said lands unto the above John Hopkins and Rachel, his wife, etc., . . . by right of said will the said John Hopkins and Rachel his wife conveys said 26 acres of land to the above named David Davis. . . ." (*Deeds, Lib. Y1, fol. 127.*)

This will has not been discovered, nor is there any record of administration of estates of John or Ann David. Date of the death of John was about 1764–5, it is recorded in the church register but no date is given. (*Pencader Rec., p. 70.*) Date of the death of Ann is not known tho she was evidently deceased prior to 22 Mar. 1763.

Children:

8 i David (3): b 1700.

9 ii Evan (3): b 1702.

Rachel: b 17—. Mentioned in the will of John Morris, her uncle, 1749, unmarried at that date. She later married John Hopkins prior to 1763. She and her husband were living in 1767. No children.

Signed Sealed and Delivered in Presence of
JOHN THOMAS WILLIAM MOORE
New Castle County Ss May the —— 1743
Then came Ann Davis acknowleging her free Will and Consent in signing Sealing & Delivering of the Above written Deed to the Use Intent and purposes therein mentioned without the least Compulsion from her husband or any other person or Persons whatsoever.

Acknowleded before me one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for Sd County.

THOMAS JAMES

Acknowledged in the Court of Common Pleas held for the County of New Castle in May Term 1748. Witness my hand and Seal of the Co^ty af^sd.

RICH^d M: WILLIAM D Proton. ibm

THOMAS EXCURSUS

1 JOHN THOMAS, GENT.

Born Wales circa 1616–17. Circumstances indicate he was a younger brother of Christopher Thomas who came to Kent Co., Md., prior to 1650 from Carmaethen Co., Wales. See note under No. 113 Martha Davis.

John Thomas married in 1637, Juhan, daughter of Richard David, Gent., of Lantrissent, Glamorgan Co.* He was living in 1647 and was witness to a deed. No subsequent record of this family except the two sons who came to America.

Children:

2 i Thomas Thomas: b 164– Wales.

ii John Thomas: b 164– Wales. Came to America about 1695 and settled in Cecil Co., Md. Name of his wife is not of record. They moved to New Castle Co., Del. prior to 1711. His wife died prior

* Indenture dated 10 Aug. 1637 whereby Catherine IEUAN of Coychurch co. Glamorgan, widow and John Thomas of Coychurch aforesaid, Gent. (in consideration of an intended marriage between the said John Thomas and Juhan Richard, daughter of Richard ap ieuan of Lantrissent co. Glamorgan, gent. and of 350 pounds, the marriage portion of the said Juhan Richard) grant to the said Richard ap ieuan and David ap ieuan of Lantwidvoyrde co. Glamorgan, gent. the capital messuage and lands called tire lavod lwch a messuage and lands called *tire shion ap ieuan mawr*, also 3/4 shares of a parcel mountain land called *bryn y vayall*, and in the said parish of Coychurch; upon trust (as to one moiety of the said property excepting the buildings and cloes called *kaeclegenn kaegwyn y degewgwyr y mynth ycha y kae bach y kae mawr kenal and y kae mawr ycha*) for the said John Thomas and Juhan Richard for their lives with remainder to the heirs of the said John Thomas; and upon trust (as to the other moiety of the said property except the buildings and the said closes) for the said Katherine ieuan for her life with remainder to the said John Thomas for his life with remainder to the issue of the said intended marriage with remainders over; the excepted buildings and closes are to be held on certain trusts mentioned in the deed.

Witnesses: Howell David: Morgan David and David Richard, all of Lantrissent: David Howell and John Gibbon both of Lanheder ar vynidd. (*Deeds, Lib. D D, fol. 804, Glamorgan Co., Wales.*)

to Oct. 1711; he dated his will 28 Oct. 1711; it was probated 3 May 1712; they had:

1 David Thomas: b 16—.
2 Mary Thomas: b 167–, m Elias Thomas, cousin; they had: Sarah and Zachariah.
3 Thomas Thomas: b 16—.
4 Sarah Thomas: b 16—.
5 Joseph Thomas: b 16—.

2 THOMAS (2) THOMAS

(*John 1.*) Born Wales, 164–. Married prior to 1668 Mary ——— b Wales 16—. They migrated to America about 1695 and settled in Cecil Co., Md. One son, Elizius or Elisha, did not come to America at that time but arrived in Philadelphia in 1701 with a colony from Wales. The church records show that Thomas Thomas, wife Mary, and daughter Easter, joined this colony in Philadelphia in 1702 by letter; they removed to New Castle Co., Del., Welsh Tract in 1703. Thomas died before 1710 as he is not a signer of the covenant of that date; Mary survived him and is recorded in the church records as buried ——— "no date given," but it was about 1730–5.

Children:

i Elias Thomas: b 1668 Wales, m 17— Mary, dau. of John Thomas, cousin, settled in New Castle Co., Del. between 1711 and 4 Feb. 1716–17. He dated his will 1737; no probate. He was a teaching Elder and is recorded as dying 10 Jan. 1738; Mary died 174–. They had:

1 Sarah Thomas: b 17—.
2 Zachariah Thomas: b 17—, was a young preacher d unm.

3 ii Elizius Thomas: b 167– Wales.

iii David Thomas: b 167– Wales. Was a signer of the covenant of 1710 and of 4 Feb. 1716–17; married prior to 1714–15 Catherine ———, b 167–; he died 6 May 1734; Catherine living in 1748; they had:

1 David Thomas: b 1714–15, d unm 1748. Will probated 10 Oct. 1748.
2 Rachel Thomas: b 1717, m Griffiths.

3 Lewis Thomas: b 1721, m Mary ——— b 1723; he was baptized 5 July 1740; a Deacon in the church and died 10 May 1761; Mary died 9 Sept. 1774.

4 Richard Thomas: b 172–, m ———; a ruling Elder of the church; he died Nov. 1753.

5 Sarah Thomas: b 172–.

iv Easter Thomas: b 167–, was unmarried in 1717.

v Elizabeth Thomas: b 168–, m Richard Lewis, b 167–; he dated his will 1722 and died 1727; will probated 5 Apr. 1727; they had:

1 Easter Lewis: b 17—, living 1722.

2 Ann Lewis: b 17—, living 1722.

3 child: (?) b ——, mentioned in will as unborn.

vi Ann Thomas: b 1683 Wales, m (1) about 1697 a David Evan, who came to Penn. from Del., so far as known no relation to the Evans family of Penn. He died shortly after his marriage and Ann married (2) in 1699 John David, No. 2.

2 ELIZIUS (3) THOMAS

(*Thomas 2, John 1.*) Born Wales 167–, married in Wales 169–, Mary ———, b Wales 16—. They came to Philadelphia with a colony in 1701; resided there till 1703 when they removed with the colony to New Castle Co., Del., Welsh Tract. He is also recorded as Elisha, a Teaching Elder of the Church. He was a signer of the covenant of 1710 and of 4 Feb. 1716–17. He is recorded as dying 1. 9 mo. 1730, Del.: Mary died 24 Aug. 1744 Del.

Children:

i Martha Thomas: b 169– Wales; baptized Delaware 1711; married sometime between Aug. 1716 and 4 Feb. 1717 David David, No. 6; she died after 1765 in New York City.

ii Rachel Thomas: b 170–, baptized Delaware 1711, died unmarried 1730–40 Del.

iii William Thomas: b 1705 Del.; baptized 1711; witnessed a deed 1748, see deed under David David, No. 6; he died unmarried "in the winter time" 1760. (*Pencader Rec.*)

iv John Thomas: b 170–, baptized 1711 Del. Deeded a parcel of land to John David in 1727. (*Deeds, Lib. H1, fol. 189.*) Witnessed a deed in 1743, see deed under John David, No. 2; no subsequent record of him.

v Mary Thomas: b 17—, baptized 1714.

vi Ann Thomas: b 17—, baptized 1714, m prior to 1743 Thomas James, a Justice of the Peace; she witnessed a deed in 1748, see deed under David David, No. 6.

3 EVAN (2) DAVID, SENIOR

(*Morgan 1.*) Born in all probability in Merion Township, Penn. 1685–6. He married (1) 1711–12 Jane ——— (circumstances indicate she was born Rees). They moved to New Castle county, Delaware, about 1723. He was not a member of the Pencader church but was an Independant. Jane died Dec. 1723 and he married (2) 1724 Jane, daughter of Watkin Morgan, and a granddaughter of John Morgan. (*Deeds, Lib. W1, fol. 400.*) On 1 Feb. 1724 Rees Evans deeded him 125 acres of land, part of the estate of John Lewis, deeded to Rees Evans 21 Nov. 1720. (*Deeds, Lib. G1, fol. 465.*) On 11 May 1741 Thomas and Susannah John deeded him a parcel of land, part of a tract deeded to Thomas John by William Davis and David Evans. (*Deeds, Lib. N1, fol. 163.*) According to family records John, the eldest son, left home when about 16 years of age on account of uncongenial environment; David and Benjamin received financial assistance when they removed to South Carolina in 1739; Evan Jr. married against the wishes of his father and caused an estrangement never reconciled. Evan dated his will 21 Aug. 1748 and died before the end of the year as this will was probated by his widow and son Thomas in 1748. (*Wills, Lib. G1, fol. 207.*) Jane David dated her will 4 Jan. 1774 and died prior to Sept. 1774. This will probated 27 Sept. 1774 by her son John, who was sole executor. (*Wills, Lib. K1, fol. 168.*)

Children: (1st wife)

10 i John (3): b 1714–15.

11 ii David (3): b Nov. 1717.

12 iii Benjamin (3): b 17 July 1719.

13 iv Evan Jr. (3): b 1722.

v child: b Nov. 1723 d inf.

Children: (2d wife)

vi John Morgan: b 1725. Deeded land with his mother 20 Feb. 1764 to Nathaniel and Joshua David. Executor to his mother's will Sept. 1774. Served in the Revolution as Private Capt. Wilson's company Del. Militia. Enlisted 11 Aug. 1779 reported 16 Aug. 1780 "Missing in action." Never married.

14 vii Thomas (3): b 1727.

viii Joshua: b 173– was under age in 1748 and died unmarried prior to 1774.

ix Margaret: b 173–. Mentioned in her father's will 1748 and no further record of her. She is not mentioned in her mother's will 1774.

4 CATHERINE (2) DAVID

(*Morgan 1.*) Born Merion Township, Pennsylvania, 18. 8 mo. 1688. She moved to New Castle county, Delaware, with her brothers David and John about 1716. She married there Griffith Lewis, Weaver, of Mill Creek Hundred. He dated his will 31 Dec. 1730 and died soon afterwards as this will was probated 15 Jan. 1730–31; he names his wife and a nephew, Philip Thom. Catherine dated her will 8 Nov. 1746 and died in 1747 as this will was probated 1 Apr. 1747; she mentions no relatives or children. (*Wills, Lib. Misc. 1, fols. 292; 309.*)

No children.

5 ELIZABETH (2) DAVID

(*Morgan 1.*) Born Merion Township, Penn. 1. 8 mo. 1691. She migrated to New Castle county, Del., with her brothers John and David about June 1716. She was a signer of the Confession of Faith of 4 Feb. 1716–17. (*Pencader Rec., p. 20.*) She married John Morris of Pencader Hundred. According to his will, dated 6 Aug. 1749 and probated 29 Aug. 1749 there were no children by this marriage. This will is an important record in the links of the Davis family.

He mentions, my wife, Elizabeth: *brothers, JOHN and DAVID DAVID:* sisters, Elizabeth and Jannet (Morris): coson, RACHEL DAVIES (daughter of John and Ann David):

cosons, DAVID and EVAN DAVIES (sons of John and Ann David): executors named; DAVID and EVAN DAVIES. (*Wills, Lib. G, fol. 331.*)

6 DAVID (2) DAVID

(*Morgan 1.*) Born Merion Township, Penn. 28. 2 mo. 1694. (old style). The following is found in Merion Meeting Records, (*MSS Pa. Hist. Soc.*) "David Davies son of Morgan Davies, late of Merion, Philadelphia Co., Yeoman, Deceased, and Sarah Dickinson daughter of William Dickenson, Deceased, late of Plymouth, married 31. 3 mo. 1716" (old style). There appears some 50 or more witnesses to this marriage among them are Catherine Harry and Evan Harry, his mother and step father. David removed with his brother John to New Castle Co., Del. about June 1716. Sarah died very shortly after her marriage. David is shown as joining the Pencader Meeting in 1716. (*Pencader Rec., p. 16.*) He married (2) Martha Thomas sometime prior to 4 Feb. 1716–17 as they both are signers of the Confession of that date. (*Pencader Rec., p. 21.*) David was a joint purchaser with his brother John of 400 acres of land in 1717 from William Davis and David Evans as shown by deeds herein copied.* (Said William Davis no connection with this family.)

* Deed Record, New Castle County, Wilmington, Delaware. (Liber Q, Vol. I, page 14.)

This Indenture made the Second Day of May in the Twenty first year of the reign of our Sovereign Lord George the second by the Grace of God King of great Brittain&c and in the year of our God one Thousand s seven Hundred and fortyeight Between David Davis and Martha Davis his Wifh of the Pancader Hundred in the County of New Castle upon Delaware of the one part & David Davis & Evan Davis both of Hundred and County afsd Yeom^n of the other part. Witnesseth that the said David Davis and Martha his wife for the consideration of the sum of One Hundred and two pounds Ten shillings Currency of the said County of New Castle to them in hand paid by the said David Davies and Evan Davies before sealing and Delivering of these presents the receit whereof they the said David Davies and Martha Davies Do hereby acknowledge and themselves fully satisfy and paid and from every part and parcel thereof do fully aquit exonerate and discharge David Davies and Evan Davies their executors administrators and assigns forever by these presents the said David Davies and Martha his Wife have granted bargained aliened released and confirmed and by these presents do grant bargain sell release and confirm unto the said David Davies and Evan Davies joint partners in whole of the presents their heirs executors administrators and assigns forever all the right title interest propertyclaim

David David has been described as a man of slow mentality, and of ordinary talents. He was no extraordinary man is very true. He cleared his land, built a substantial home of brick, and cultivated his farm. The original homestead is still standing and has been added to. (1926.)

Martha in the course of time became dissatisfied with the

and demand whatsoever of them the said David Davies and Martha his wife their heirs executors administrators and assigns of in and to all that piece and parcel of land scituate lying and being in pencader Hundred and County of New Castle Beginning at a corner black oak extending thence East seventy eight perches to a corner live Oak thence East fifteen perches to a corner stake fixed by a large stone thence South thirty five and one half perches to a corner stake and a long stone fixed in the Ground thence East forty five perches to a Corner Ling thence South seventyseven and one half perches to a corner White Oak thence West one hundred and fourteen perches to a Gum thence North forty one degrees West one hundred and thirtytwo perches to a Corner Black Oak standing by the Great Road leading to the Head of Elk River thence North thirtyeight degrees East one hundred and eighteen perches to the first mentioned place of Beginning containing one hundred and fiftysix acres and Twenty five perches of Land being part of a larger Tract of four hundred acres of land made over by William Davis to John Davies and the aforesaid David Davies joint partners in the Whole as it appears by a and of Conveyance under the hand and seal of the said Wm Davis bearing date the 21 day of May Anno Dom 1717 and the said part above mentioned was released by the said John Davies unto the said David Davies his heirs and assigns forever it appears by a release under his hand and seal bearing date the 16 Day of May Anno Dom 1743 relation being thereunto had Doth and may more at large appear Together with all houses edifices buildings gardens orchards meadows swamps cripples woods underwoods ways waters water courses profits commodities provileges emoluments and appurtanances whatsoever thereunto belonging or in any wise appertaining to have and to hold the said one hundred and fifty six acres and twenty five perches of Land and premises hereby granted and every part and parcel thereof with the apputtenances unto the said David Davies and Evan Davies their heirs and assigns forever in a common and Divisable Right And the said David Davies and Martha his Wife and their heirs and assigns & all manner of person or persons lawfully claiming or to claim by from or under them or any or either of them shall & will warrant and forever Defend by these presents provided allways and upon condition that the said David Davies and Evan Davies their heirs and assigns do and shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid all such sum or sums of money which now or hereafter shall become due as well for the purchase of the hereby granted Land and premises and also all the Quit-rents already due and to become due to the proprietor or Lord of the Sale pursuant to an article of agreement made Between the proprietor and William Davies and David Evans Dated the 15 day of October Anno Dom 1701 In witness whereof the said David Davies

doctrines of the church . . . accused of "Rebellion against the Church, and carrying gossip to the Presbyterians," . . . for which causes she was put out of the church 4 Mar. 1732. (*Pencader Rec., p. 26.*) While her son is shown to have united with the Presbyterian church of St. Georges about 1736 said church records do not show the name of Martha at any period.

David and John farmed their land jointly until 1743 when they divided it equally giving each other a release. (*Deeds, Lib. Y1, fol. 127.*) David's deed to John was never recorded. John's deed to David was proven in court in May 1748 and recorded when David and Martha sold this same land to Evan and David Davies, deed dated May 1748, and shortly afterwards moved to Hanover Co., Va. to live with their son, Samuel. This deed of 1748 is signed by David with "D D," his mark: and by Martha with "M" her mark; witnesses are: William Thomas (brother-in-law) signed with "W T," his mark: Thomas James and Anne James, who wrote their names. Anne James

and Martha Davies his wife have hereunto set their Hands and seals the Day & year first above written

DAVID his D D mark DAVIS

MARTHA her M mark DAVIS

Signed sealed & delivered in the presence of

WILLIAM his W T mark THOMAS

THOMAS JAMES

ANNE JAMES

New Castle County Ss May 2. 1748

Then the within Martha Davis on her private Examination before me one of his Majesties Justices of the Peace for said County Declared that she did Sign Seal and Deliver the within Deed for the Use within mentioned of her own Free Will and Consent without the least Compulsion from her husband or any other person or Persons whatsoever.

THOMAS JAMES

Acknowledged in the Court of Common Pleas for the County of New Castle in May Term 1748. Witness my hand and Seal of the County afsd

RICHd M: WILLIAM D. Proton. ibm

nee Thomas is a sister of Martha Thomas Davies, and William Thomas.

David David or Davies is recorded by his son Samuel as dying 11 Aug. 1759 and is buried in Hanover Co., Va. Martha is stated to have died after 1765 while an inmate of the home of Dr. John Rodgers, of New York City. (*Sketches of Va., Foote.*)

Children:

i dau. b 171–, died inf.

15 ii Samuel (3): b 3 Nov. 1723.

7 DAVID HARRY

Son of Catherine DAVID and Evan Harry, born Merion Township, Penn. 1698–9; moved to New Castle Co., Del. 1720. He is shown as a member of Pencader church 1728. He married about 1736–7 Catherine ——— and removed to Welsh Neck Settlement in S. C. 30 Apr. 1737 (*Pencader Rec.*) Date of their deaths not known tho both died prior to 1790.

Children: (known)

i David Harry: b 1740 S. C., m ——— and moved to 96 Dist. S. C. and later to Ky.

7a ii Evan Harry: b 1743.

iii Mary Harry: b 1751 S. C., married late in life Gen. Tristram Thomas, of Marlboro Dist., S. C., his 3d wife. (See note on Thomas family under Martha Davis, No. 113.)

7*a* EVAN HARRY

(*David 2, Evan 1.*) Born S. C. 1743. He married in Cheraw Dist., S. C., prior to 1765 Elizabeth Thomas, born 1747 N. C., thought to be a sister of Gen. Tristram Thomas. He died 1788–9; she is stated to have married (2) and moved to Laurens Dist. S. C.

Children: (known)

i John Evan Harry: b 1765–6 S. C., m about 1785–6 Martha James, gr. daughter of Daniel James and Mary Harry; res. Laurens Dist., S. C.; moved to Ala. about 1828 and both died before 1840; they had:

1 dau.: b 1787–8, no record.

2 Evan Harry: b 1789–90, m prior to 1824 Margaret ——— b S. C. 1802; moved to Green Co., Ala. Evan died before 1842, Margaret died after 1850, they had:

a Catherine Harry: b 1824 S. C., m Walker in Ala.

3 John J. Harry: b 1799, m about 1825 S. C.; wife's name not of record, she d in Ala. before 1840; res. Green Co. John J. died after 1850, they had:

a John F. Harry: b 1826, m about 1850, moved to St. Francis Co., Ark. They had:

*a*1 John L. Harry: b 1852 Ala.

*a*2 Robert H. Harry: b 1857 Ala.

*a*3 Oliver D. Harry: b 1859 Ala.

4 Sarah Mary Harry: b 1801 S. C., m about 1824–5 William C. Davis, No. 117.

5 Martha Harry: b 1802 S. C. d after 1850 Ala.

6 Thomas Harry: b 1804–5, m Winifred ——— b Tenn. 1818; res. Green Co., Ala. 7 children.

7 James E. Harry: b 1807–8, moved to Ala.; moved to Hickman Co., Ky.; moved to Mo. after 1856; never married.

ii Mary Harry: b 176–, d unm. in S. C.

iii Sebastian Harry: b 1769, migrated to Ga. about 1790, married there, wife's name not known, both living in 1820 Jones Co., Ga. They had:

1 John Harry: b 1792, m Mary ——— had 2 daus. and res. in Warren Co., Ga. in 1820.

iv Catherine Harry: b 17—, d unm. in Ala.

v David Harry: b 1772–3, m about 1792–3 a Miss Thomas; res. Marlboro Dist. S. C.; moved to Ga. about 1820; they had 2 sons and 4 daus. in 1810; one daughter, Sarah, b 1803 m 1817–18 Jesse David, No. 9, part II; she died 1851–2.

8 DAVID (3) DAVID

(*John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Merion Township, Penn. 1700. Moved to New Castle county, Del., with parents in 1716. Was named one of the executors to the will of John Morris, his uncle, in 1749. Was a joint purchaser with his brother

Evan, of some 200 acres of land from David and Martha Davies, deed dated May. 1748. (*Deeds, Lib. Q1, fol. 34.*) He married Ann ———. He was deeded 126½ acres of land by James Hamilton et al, of Philadelphia, 16 Nov. 1750. (*Deeds, Lib. Q1, fol. 399.*) David and Ann, his wife, deeded the above 126½ acres of land to Nathaniel Williams 18 Feb. 1751. (*Deeds, Lib. Q1, fol. 455.*) He died prior to 1763. No record of death of his wife. The 200 acres of land, deed of 1748, was subsequently owned by at least two parties prior 1830 and then passed into the hands of one Isaac Lum, and then to one Richard Cann and is owned at present (1926) by Mr. Thomas Cann, son of said Richard. There are several sheriff's sales involved in these transactions.

Children:

i Catherine: b 174–, m Donaldson; she had one daughter, mother and daughter both died.

9 EVAN (3) DAVIS

(*John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Merion Township near Philadelphia, Pa. in 1702. A review of the literature of the various traditions and genealogical claims existant concerning this man can be summarized as follows:

I. He is mentioned as one of those who were NOT descended from Pocahontas.

II. In the Floyd family and some Davis families of Virginia it has been handed down that he was a descendant of Nathaniel Davis, a Welshman, who married a child of Niketti, the daughter of Opechananough, brother of Powhatan. (*Rev. Edgar Woods, Albemarle Co. in Va.*)

III. The Davis family came from Wales, first to North Carolina and then to Georgia. (*MSS by Rev. G. C. Smith,* of Macon, Ga., belonging to Mrs. T. M. Green, of Washington, Ga.)

IV. A Davis family of New England with branches in New York claim the Davises of Georgia were an offshoot of their family that emigrated south during the 18th century.

V. Jefferson Davis knew little of his ancestry and apparently cared little; his father, Samuel, son of this Evan Davis, had no great regard for ancestry and told his children to date the family from the Revolution; that he knew little even of his own father is

very evident. In 1888 Jefferson Davis made the following statement:

"Three brothers came to America from Wales in the early part of the 18th century, they settled at Philadelphia, the youngest of the brothers, Evan Davis, removed to Georgia, then a colony of Great Britain." (*Memoirs of Jefferson Davis, Varina H. Davis, 1890.*)

VI. Four brothers, Samuel, William, Micajah, and Evan, younger sons of John Davis, of Shropshire, on the border of Wales, came to Philadelphia in 1742. Later some or all of them went to Virginia, first to Alexandria, and next to Louisa county, whence the older brothers went to live near the present city of Lynchburg, while Evan, the youngest, went to Oglethorpe's colony in Georgia, settling near Savannah. (*Davis Family of Bedford County, Va., T. H. Davis, 1898.*)

VII. The Davis family is of Welsh ancestry, the immigrant being Evan Davis, who came with two brothers, Joseph and Samuel, from Cardiff, Wales, as near as traceable, to America the early part of the 18th century. Joseph was lost at sea; Samuel went to one of the middle states; Evan settled in Pennsylvania circa 1760, later removed to Richmond county, Georgia and married Mrs. ——— Emory Williams. (*Colonial Families of U. S., George N. McKenzie, 1907.*) It is not known the source of Mr. McKenzie's information, however, it sounds very much like the tradition in a Davis family of Beaufort, South Carolina, whose beginning probably was in Virginia.

VIII. The genealogy of Jefferson Davis and Samuel Davies, Dr. W. H. Whitsitt, of Richmond, Va. in 1910 is based on record evidence and not tradition and is correct as far as it goes, however, his research in New Castle county Delaware appears not to have been of an exhaustive nature and was confined more or less to two deed records.

IX. In 1912 appears "Nathaniel Davis married Hughes, a daughter of "Niketti"; the oldest child, Robert Davis, married young and moved to Georgia; later some of these Davises moved to Kentucky, where a weanling was carried to Mississippi who later became the President of the Confederate States." (*Floyd Biographical Genealogies, N. J. Floyd.*)

Evan Davis moved to New Castle county, Del. with his parents about June 1716. Little is known of him until he is a party to

the purchase of a parcel of land, 200 acres, in May 1748 jointly with his brother Davis Davis. (See deed under David David, No. 6.) He was named as executor with his brother David to the will of John Morris, his uncle, in 1749, see Elizabeth David, No. 5.

Having relations in Welsh Neck Settlement, South Carolina, later Marion Dist., i.e., David Harry, uncle: Mary (Harry) James, aunt: Benjamin and David Davis, 1st cousins: and a Thomas family, relations of his mother, he paid them a visit and there met a Mrs. Mary Williams, nee Emory, who he married about 1754–5; she had two sons at the time of her marriage to Evan Davis. They migrated to Georgia about 1757 and settled in what was called Savannah county in 1741, St. Paul's Parish in 1758, and Wilkes county in 1777, where Evan died about 1765, when his only son was quite young; this probably accounts for the meager information Samuel E. Davis possessed about his father and others of the Davis side. Mrs. Davis died during the War and about 1780. The exact location where Evan and his wife are buried is not known.

Many years ago Rev. G. C. Smith, of Macon, Ga. wrote, "In the Davis burying ground near Washington, Georgia, in the midst of an open cotton field, the stump of a tree is pointed out which tradition says grew at the head of Evan Davis's grave; all traces of the grave have disappeared. A mound near by covering the remains of an Indian chief fared better."

The following record makes the above statement somewhat doubtful: "In 1784 Samuel Davis had a grant of land some 4 miles south of Washington, Ga. This grant was later known as the "Mound Place," from an Indian mound on it. This land subsequently passed into the hands of Gabriel Toombs." (*Deeds, Lib. A, fol. 148* (1784); *deeds G. Toombs, etc. Wilkes Co., Ga.*)

It does not seem reasonable to assume Evan Davis to be buried on land granted to his son some 19 years after his death; there is no record nor even tradition that his remains were transferred to the "Mound Place."

In the 1880's Jefferson Davis visited this burying ground with a view of locating and placing a tomb on the grave of his grandfather; after a thoro inspection and examination of all records he arrived at the conclusion—"No EVIDENCE."

Children:

i Daniel Williams: b 1748–9, S. C. Served in the Revolution in S. C. No subsequent record of him.

ii Isaac Williams: b 1751–2, S. C. He served in the Revolution in S. C. Had a grant of land for his services, S. C. (*Bounty Grants, S. C.*, Vol. iv, No. 182.) He married ———, resided in Newberry Dist., S. C. in 1790; moved to Ga. before 1800; was living in Hall Co., Ga. in 1820. Left children.

16 iii Samuel E. Davis (4): b 1756, S. C.

iv Anna Davis: (?) b 17—, Ga. No record evidence discovered of her. Said to have married a John Black and had a daughter Jane, who married a Mr. Williams and moved to Alabama.

Apparently there was a son, as in 1870's a Mr. Black, a civil engineer, introduced himself to Joseph D. Smith (see No. 46) as a kinsman; Smith not aware of any relations by name of Black was more or less cold. When he mentioned the occurrence at home and learned of Anna Davis Black he endeavored to locate the man but found no trace of him or where he came from.

WILLIAMS EXCURSUS

ARTHUR WILLIAMS

Born N. C. 169–, is believed to be a son of Jenkin Williams and Joanna Sutton who were married in 1690, and a grand son of Rodger Williams who owned land on the river "Albemarle in the Carolinas." (*deed circa 1660.*) The name of his wife does not appear in any record examined. He dated his will 8 Aug. 1735 and died about 1739, said will probated in Feb. court, Bertie Co., N. C. 1739. (Orig. records; also *Grimes, N. C. Wills; N. C. Hist. Gen. Reg., p. 501.*)

Children:

i Robert Williams: b circa 1717, m 1746–7 Mary, daughter of Stephen Emory, born 1727–28 Caratuck Co., N. C. Stephen Emory is listed as a juror 1739 in Caratuck Co.; he later migrated to Hyde Co., N. C. where he had a grant of land in 1751. Robert and Mary migrated to Craven Co., S. C., later Cheraw and Marion Dists., where Robert died about 1752–3 leaving two sons; Mary married (2) Evan Davis, No. 9, and migrated to Georgia.

ii Anne Williams: b 172–, was in Northampton Co., N. C. in 1751 and unmarried; was a witness to will of her brother Moab Williams;

iii Arthur Williams: b 172–, m Catherine ———, he d in Bertie Co., N. C., will dated 1775, left children:

1 Joab Williams: b 175–, left a will dated 1791, Bertie Co., names Samuel; Francis; and Arthur.

2 Arthur Williams: b 175–, m after 1775, had Arthur and William Williams who were living in 1793, and named as legatees in will of Elizabeth (Williams) Hart in Northamton Co., 1793.

iv Mary Williams: b 172–.

v John Williams: b 1727–8, m Anne ———, his will dated 1795, Bertie Co., N. C., children:

1 Etheldred Williams: b ——.
2 Mary Williams: b ——
3 Rachel Williams: b ——.

vi Moab Williams: b 1729–30, Bertie Co., N. C. Moved to Northampton Co. and married prior to 1748, Sarah, daughter of James Denton. Dated his will 19 May 1751, it was probated in May court, 1752, left a widow and son:

1 Denton Williams: b 1749–50 Northampton Co., N. C. He m Mary ——— (believed to be Hardy) migrated to Georgia and lived for some time in Wilkes Co. Family records show Denton Williams and Samuel E. Davis to be 1st cousins. Denton died in Hall Co., Ga. in 1828. They had, order not known:

a Absalom Williams: b ——.
b William Williams: b ca 1782, m and living in Wilkes Co., Ga. in 1820, had 5 chil.
c Isham Williams: b ——.
d James Denton Williams: b ——.
e Thomas Williams: b ——.
f Narcissa Williams: b ——.
g Sarah Williams: b 179–, m 1819 William P. Price, b 179– N. C. Lived and died in Ga.

vii Elizabeth Williams: b 173–, married a Mr. Hart. She died Northampton Co., N. C., will dated 1793, mentions grandchildren, James, Mary, and William Hart; leaves legacy to Arthur and William, sons of Arthur Williams, etc.

EMORY EXCURSUS

STEPHEN EMORY

No record as to parentage, or when he came to North Carolina. His name appears to be one of the first of record in the state. His wife's name was Lena ———. He was listed as a Juror 23 Feb. 1739, Caratuck Co., N. C. (*N. C. Rec., vol. 4, fol. 1247.*) He migrated to Hyde Co., where he had a grant of land, 300 acres, 27 Sept. 1751. He dated his will 1775, Hyde Co., N. C.

Children: (known)

i Green Emory: b 17—, m ———, resided in Halifax Co., N. C.; dated his will 1764, his wife evidently deceased at that date; they had:

1 Ephraim Emory: b 17—, m ———, res. Granville Co., N. C.; left a will dated 1799, naming Edmond and Martha.

2 John Emory: b 17—.

3 Phoebe Emory: b 17—.

4 Martha Emory: b 17—.

5 Sarah Emory: b 17—.

6 Edward Emory: b 17—.

ii Edward Emory: b 1726, m Rebecca (?) ———, she d prior to 1792; res. Halifax Co., N. C. Will dated 1792, they had:

1 John Emory: b 1748, was Pvt. Capt. Vanois Co. 10th Regt. N. C. 1777. (*N. C. Rec.*)

2 Aaron Emory: b 175–.

3 Rebecca Emory: b 175–.

4 Stephen Emory: b 175–, Pvt. Capt. Williams Co. 2 Regt. N. C. 1777; died Oct. 1778.

iii Mary Emory: b 1727–8, m Robert Williams, moved to S. C. He died and she m (2) Evan Davis, No. 9 and moved to Georgia.

10 JOHN (3) DAVID

(*Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Merion Township, Penn. 1714–15. Moved to New Castle Co., Del. with parents about 1723. When

about 16 years of age finding his home environment uncongenial he went to Cecil Co., Md. and worked on a farm as a laborer. He married Oct. 1738 Mary Tyson, daughter of John and ——— (Tyson) Davis, of Prince Georges Co., Md., she born 1720. They settled on a farm a part of which was located in New Castle Co., Del. He deeded a parcel of land to James Simpson in 1771. (*Deeds, Lib. Z1, fol. 337.*) He died in Cecil Co., Md. about 1779–80 while on a visit to his son John. Mary survived him and died prior to 1790. Children used surname of Davis.

Children:

17 i John (4): b 1739–40.

18 ii Thomas N. (4): b 1741–2.

iii Mary T.: b 1744, m 21 Apr. 1765 James Clark, New Castle Co., Del.

iv David: b 1745–6, no record.

v Ann: b 1749, m 14 Mar. 1770 John Davis, New Castle Co., Del. Not related.

vi Hannah: b 1752, m 2 Aug. 1777 John Bernard, New Castle Co., Del.

19 vii James (4): b 1754–5.

viii William: b 1756–7 moved to Cecil Co., Md. prior to the Revolution. He served as Corporal. 2d Regt. Md. Cont. Line. Died in service Sept. 1778. Never married.

20 ix Henry (4): b 1759.

21 x Christina (4): b 176–.

DAVIS EXCURSUS

Nicholas (1) Davis, of Prince Georges Co., Md. died 1717–18; his estate administered by his sons, John and Nicholas Jr., under date of 6 Mar. 1717–18. (*Adms. Lib. 11, fol. 139, Pr. Georges Co. Md.*)

John (2) Davis: b 16—, m a Tyson prior to 1720, they had:

i Mary Tyson Davis: b 1720, m John David, No. 10.

ii David Davis (3): b 1724.

David (3) Davis: b 1724, m a Naylor, prob dau. of Alexander Naylor, of Pr. Georges Co. They had, known:

David (4) Davis: b 1744–5, d 1814 Cecil Co., Md. est. adm by John Mercer, 17 Sept. 1814. (*Adms. Lib. RDB, 10 fol. 64.*)

Naylor (4) Davis: b 1746–7, m ——— had chil, known are:

Henry Lyon (5) Davis: b cir. 1775; grad. of Dickinson College 1794; ordained priest Prot. Epis. church 1802; pres. St. John's Col. 1820–24; m Jane Brown Winter, of Md.; he d Georgetown, Md. 1836. They had:

Henry Winter Davis: b 16 Aug. 1817, d 30 Dec. 1865. Prominent in public affairs of his day.

David (5) Davis: b 1779–80. Was a physician; married in Cecil Co. Md. 19 Dec. 1811, Ann, daughter of John Mercer, and Rebecca Davis, born Md. 1795–6. Rebecca was a gr. dau. of Mary Tyson Davis. They were married by Rev. Henry L. Davis. Dr. Davis died in 1821; his estate administered by Franklin Betts, a relative by marriage, 28 July 1821, bond for $5000. (*Adms. Lib. RDB11, fol. 54.*) At the completion of the administration there appears to have been little left for the only known child.

David (6) Davis: b 9 Mar. 1815. Lawyer; res. McLean Co., Ill.; U. S. Senator; Associate Justice Supreme Court, U. S., etc. (See any *Biog. Hist. Ill.*)

11 DAVID (3) DAVIS

(*Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Merion Township, Penn. Nov. 1717. Moved to New Castle Co., Del., with parents about 1723.

He married Dec. 1738 Jane Miles, of Pencader Hundred, she was baptized 1720. (*Pencader Rec., p. 36.*)

David Davis was not a member of the Pencader church, Jane Miles was. David and his brother Benjamin migrated to South Carolina in 1739 and settled in Craven county, later Marion Dist., where David had a grant of land, 314 acres, dated 12 Apr. 1739. (*Land Rec., Lib. 3, fol. 272.*) His wife, Jane, departed from the Welsh Tract, Del., in company with others, to join him in Nov. 1739. (*Pencader Rec., p. 85.*) David had another grant of land, 500 acres, Craven Co., dated 1756 (*Land Rec., Lib. 7, fol. 115*), and other grant of 1000 acres dated 15 July 1765. (*Land Rec., Lib. 12, fol. 476.*)

He served as a member of the militia for many years. (Militia service was compulsory in South Carolina until about 1835.) He was in Lyttleton's campaign 1759–60 against the Cherokees; and 1775 to 1780 was called out frequently to defend the homes against Tory raids which were notorious in South Carolina. (*Statutes S. C., Vol. iv.; Hist. S. C., Ramsey.*)

He dated his will 29 Apr. 1772, Craven Co., S. C. There is no probate on this will. (*Prob. Ct. Rec. Bk. 1774–78, Charleston.*) He made provision for only two of his children in this will, i.e., William and Thomas; his other sons had left the state some ten years previous; he does not provide for his only known daughter, Jane, who it is known cared for him in his old age and died in Chesterfield Dist. S. C. after 1840 unmarried. Jane Miles Davis died prior to 1772. David died about 1793 in Cheraw Dist., now Chesterfield county, S. C.

Children:

22 i John (4): b 1740–1.
23 ii James F. (4): b 1743.
24 iii William (4): b 175–.
iv Jane: b 1753–4, d unm after 1840 S. C.
25 v Thomas (4): b 1755–6.
26 vi Samuel (4): b Apr. 1757.
27 vii David (4): b 1758.

12 BENJAMIN (3) DAVIS

(*Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Merion Township, Penn., Saturday 17 July 1719. He moved to New Castle Co., Del., with his

parents about 1723 and moved to South Carolina with his brother David Davis, and others in 1739.

Prior to 1730 there were few if any settlements in what is now known as Marion County. This section was first known as "Craven County, Upper and Lower," then as Liberty County, then Marion and Cheraw Districts. Marion District not being a county till well after the civil war.

On 16 Nov. 1736, orders were given to John Ouldfield "to admeasure and lay out for the Welsh Families that were to be imported to this Province a tract of land containing in the whole one hundred and seventy three thousand, eight hundred and forty acres situated and being in Craven County. One hundred thousand acres being part thereof lying within the limits of the township of Queensborough on the North side of Pee Dee River. The remainder of said tract lying on the South side of said River and abutting and bounding to south east on reserved land of the said township of Queensborough and all other sites on vacant land." (*Old Cheraws, Gregg.*)

That Benjamin Davis had some of this land is very probable as he was part of the said colony that came from Delaware. Benjamin Davis had lands somewhat further east of said boundaries as is evidenced by the Will of Benjamin Davis, Jr., 1802 when he wills one tract of land on Little Pee Dee River containing 464 acres, originally granted to Benjamin Davis, said lands bounding on land of Anthony Sweet.

Benjamin Davis had a grant of 400 acres 15 Mar. 1771; and another grant of 200 acres 23 Jan. 1773. (*Land Rec., Lib. 23, fol. 248, and Lib. 28, fol. 154.*) Benjamin Davis married 21 Feb. 1748–9, Prince Frederick's Parish, Georgetown, S. C., Rachel, daughter of Thomas and Frances (Hinson?) Port, she was born Mar. 1732. (*Pr. Fred. Par. Register.*) Rachel was an Episcopalian and Benjamin an Independent Baptist; they subsequently became members of the Methodist church.

Benjamin Davis was a member of the militia for some 30 odd years; participated in Lyttleton's campaign against the Cherokees 1759–60; and during the Revolution was often called out against the Tory raids which were notorious and serious in South Carolina. He was a loyal patriot, sending 7 sons into the American forces. He furnished supplies to the Army 1775 to 1782, the last item being "1825 ^{tw} Beef, for Continental and

Militia, 1782." (*Stub Entries to Indents, Lib. Q, No. 294; Lib. N, No. 172.*)

He was serving on a Petit Jury 15 July 1774 when said jury submitted a report rebelling against the injustice of the Crown and commending the Judge for his charge to the Grand Jury; this report is herein copied as worthy of note and for its so unusual proceedure from such a body.*

The old family mansion is described as "a two story frame structure, with a brick foundation." It was blown down in the early 1820's; parts of the foundation were visible in 1869 but no traces found in 1925.

Benjamin died at his home 11.00 P.M. 27 Sept. 1797 and was buried 1 Oct. 1797 in the family burying ground near what was called Little Pee Dee Landing. The cedar head board on his grave was intact and in a fair state of preservation in 1869.

* The Petit Jury were so much aroused by the Charge on this occasion that they were induced to present a formal address in reply. It was in these words:

"May it please your Honor. As your Charge at the opening of the Sessions contained matters of the highest importance to every individual in this colony, as well as the Grand Jury to whom in particular it was delivered, we, the Petit Jury for the District of Cheraw, beg leave to testify our great satisfaction and to return your Honor our warmest acknowledgements for so constitutional a Charge at this alarming crisis, when our liberties are attacked, and our properties invaded by the claim and attempt of the Brittish Parliament to tax us and by their edicts to bind us in all cases they deem proper; a claim to which we will never submit, and an attempt which we are determined to oppose at hazard of our lives and property; being fully convinced that by the Constitution of this country we owe obedience to no human laws but such as are enacted with the consent of our Representatives in General Assembly. These being our fixed sentiments we take this opportunity of publicly declaring them; and we would esteem it a particular favor conferred upon us, if your Honor would direct your Charge to be printed, that the benefit arising from it may be as diffused as possible, and that it may remain as a patern of that Constitutional language which a Judge should deliver who is above Ministerial influence, and knows no Master but the LAW."

Claudius Pegues, Foreman	Enoch James
William White	William Hickman
William Hardwick	Jacob Bruce
Zachariah Nettles	BENJAMIN DAVIS
Benjamin Williamson	Stephen Jackson
Benjamin Rogers	Joseph Persons

(*Amer. Archives, vol. i, p. 959.*)

The date of the death of Rachel, his widow, is not definitely known tho it occurred after 1800 and prior to 1810.

Children:

28 i William (4): b Mar. 1750.
29 ii Henry (4): b 12 Feb. 1752.
30 iii Benjamin (4): b 1754 } twins.
31 iv John (4): b 1754 }
32 v David (4): b July 1756.
33 vi James (4): b Sept. 1757.
34 vii Ann Catherine (4): b Nov. 1758.
35 viii Joseph (4): b 1760.
36 ix Francis (4): b 1761.
37 x Mary Ann (4): b 1763.
xi Margaret: b 17—, no record.
xii Thomas Evan: b 1767, d unm.
38 xiii Rachel (4): b 1769.

PORT EXCURSUS

THOMAS PORT

He was born April 1713–14, son of Joseph and Anne Port who came to S. C. from Wales. No record has been discovered to show if Thomas was born in Wales or S. C. He was married about 1731 to Frances ——— (Hinson?) born N. C. 1717.

On 2 Oct. 1767 there is record of the sale of a slave by Joseph Port, Planter, to Thomas Port, Planter, both of Pr. Frederick's Par. (brothers.) (*Prob. Ct. Rec., 1765–69, p. 336, Charleston.*)

Thomas Port owned lands in Prince Frederick's Parish, a large portion of which was evidently included in St. David's Parish in its formation in 1768, as Thomas continued to show activities in both parishes.

Records show: "Thomas Port was appointed one of the Commissioners to build a church, a chapel, and a parsonage in St. David's Parish 12 Apr. 1768; he was also appointed Commissioner of Highways for St. David's Parish 1768. (*Old Cheraws, Gregg, pp. 164–165.*)

Thomas Port was commissioned a Captain and raised a company of Volunteers in St. David's Parish 1775–1776. (*Old Cheraws, Gregg, p. 246.*) Captain Thomas Port was a Delegate to the Second Provincial Congress Nov. 1, 1775 to 26 Mar. 1776, from Prince Frederick's Parish. (*S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag., Vol. vii, p. 105.*)

From the records of the Statutes of S. C. it appears Thomas Port established a ferry on the Pee Dee River. He died sometime between 1780 and 1790. In 1799 an Act was passed to reestablish this ferry which was known as "Port's Ferry" and which was to be vested in one "Frances Port," her heirs and assigns, etc. for a term of seven years. Frances Port dated her will 25 Feb. 1811. This will was probated 9 Jan. 1812 and was recorded 18 Feb. 1812. The Rev. Thomas Humphries and William Grant, an attorney of Georgetown, S. C. were the executors. In this will this ferry was devised to Mary Port Snow, a daughter of Thomas Humphries. On the 16 Dec. 1815

another Act was passed continuing this ferry and it to be vested in one Joseph Davis and others, the *Devises of Thomas Port.* It appears from this that Thomas Port left a will. No record of this will exists. It was probably filed and probated in Georgetown, no records in this county prior to 1865.

On 20 Dec. 1826 another Act was passed vesting this ferry in one Francis Davis, his heirs and assigns, etc. for a term of four years. On 18 Dec. 1830 another Act was passed vesting this ferry in Francis Davis, his heirs and assigns for a term of seven years. (*Stat. S. C., Vol. ix.*)

Children:

i Rachel Port: b Mar. 1732, m Benjamin Davis, No. 12.

ii Benjamin Port: b 173–, married, had 1 dau.; he d prior to 1800. Res. Georgetown, S. C.

iii Joseph T. Port: b 173–, d prior to 1810.

iv Sarah Port: b 174–.

v Hinson T. Port: b 174–, moved to St. Phillip's Parish, S. C. He was buried there 23 June 1780. Never married.

vi James Port: b 1745, m ———, moved to Savannah, Ga., where he d 1817–20; he left 2 sons, who d unm in Savannah, Ga.

vii Elizabeth Port: b 1748–9, m Rev. Thomas Humphries.

viii Frances Rebecca Port: b 1752, m William Bellune.

ix John Peter Port: b 1754, m about 1785 Ann, dau. of Robert and Susan Dunham, b 175– S. C., both died 1831–40. They had:

1 Ann Port: b 1787, d unm.

2 James Port: b 1790.

3 Sarah M. Port: b 1795, m Francis Davis, No. 96.

4 Peter Port: b 1798.

5 Martha Port: b 1803–4, m Lowrimore; she d about 1852.

13 EVAN (3) DAVID, JUNIOR

(*Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Merion Township, Penn. in 1722. Moved to New Castle Co., Del. with parents about 1723. He married about 1740 Mary, daughter of William and Sarah Haughey, of Pencader Hundred. (Will, Sarah Haughey). This

marriage strongly opposed by his father caused an estrangement never reconciled.

He and his wife deeded land to Swen Justis in 1750. (*Deeds, Lib. Q1, fol. 410.*) They deeded a parcel of land to Joshua Wolleston in 1750. (*Deeds, Lib. Q1, fol. 476.*) On 11 July 1750 they received by deed from Samuel Davis, administrator for estate of one Nathaniel Wainford a tract of land, some 4 acres, from Conrad Garrison to Nathaniel Wainford by deed 14 Oct. 1738. (*Deeds, Lib. Q1, fol. 430.*)

Evan David Jr. served in the Revolution; on Dec. 1776 he was a Private, Capt. Thomas Watson's Co., Del. Mil. Later he was a member, and probably non-commissioned officer, of Capt. Isaac Lewis's Co., Del. Mil., as on June 1783 Capt. Isaac Lewis and Evan David signed an affidavit for one George McKindley, testifying that said McKindley had been a member of said Isaac Lewis's Co., and that said McKindley had been taken prisoner. The petition of George McKindley was to the effect that he had received no pay and that his family were in needy circumstances, etc. (*Del. Arch., Vol. iii, p. 1189.*)

Evan David filed a claim for damages to his property amounting to 40.13.9 pounds, damage done by British in 1777. (*Del. Arch., Vol. iii, pp. 1194–5.*)

Mary, his wife, died about 1780, her estate administered in 1780. (*Adms., Lib. N1, fol. 356.*) Evan was living in 1787 and died sometime before 1796–7.

Children: (known)

39 i Hugh Eleazer (4): b 1742.

40 ii Nathaniel Elisha (4): b 1743.

iii Joshua: b 1744–5. Had a joint deed with Nathaniel E. David, his brother, 20 Feb. 1764. (*Deeds, Lib. W1, fol. 400.*) This appears to be the only land record of him in this county. He married about 1780 Sidney Ellis. He dated his will 9 Aug. 1819, it was probated 17 Nov. 1819. "Wife Sidney to have all of estate as long as she remains a widow; should she marry, one half of estate to go to brother Evan, brother Elisha, and nephew Hugh David, shared equally. They are to advertise for one year for brother Evan and if he does not appear, estate

to be equally divided between remaining two. On death of wife, other half as directed to Elisha and Hugh, etc. Should Evan at the time of my death have other children than HUGH, to each $1.00. To niece, Margaret, dau. of Elisha, $20; to niece Sarah Ellis, $100. Wife, Sidney, sole executor." Sidney dated her will 30 Dec. 1826, it was probated 2 Mar. 1827; James Stuart, executor; niece, Sarah Ellis sole legatee. (*Wills, Libs. R1, fol. 310: S1, fol. 165.*) No children.

iv David: b 1747, m about 1770 Mary ———. He served as a Private Del. Regt. of Militia. Muster Roll shows he was No. 247; died 14 Aug. 1780. His estate was not administered until 1789, letters granted to Mary David, widow of David. (*Adms., Lib. N1, fol. 34.*) Mary died about 1793 and letters of administration granted to William Davis for that portion unadministered by Mary David, dated A.D. 1793. Inventory to be returned prior to 4 Jan. 1794. (*Adms., Lib. N1, fol. 369.*) They had 3 daus. and 3 sons, known are:

1 William: b 1772, m prior to 1800, migrated to Penn. prior to 1810.

2 David: b 1774, m ——— had 6 chil. in 1800. Migrated to Penn. prior to 1810.

v James: b 175–, m ———, he d.s.p. about 1831.

vi Evan: b 1758–9. Married late in life, had a son Hugh, under 10 years of age in 1810. Whereabouts of Evan unknown in 1819.

14 THOMAS (3) DAVID

(*Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born New Castle Co., Del. 1727. He was one of executors to his father's will in 1748. He married there in the 1750's Margaret Davidson. He served in the Revolution in Capt. Isaac Lewis's Co. in 1777. (*Del. Arch., Vol. iii, p. 1089.*) His property was damaged by the British troops and on a return of Damaged Property he made a claim for 115.14.0 pounds. (*Del. Arch., Vol. iii, pp. 1194–5.*) Margaret was a legatee in will of Jane David in 1774 and died sometime prior to 1790. Thomas dated his will 16 Nov. 1790 and

died sometime in 1793. This will probated 30 Dec. 1793. (*Wills, Lib. N1, fol. 390.*)

Children:

i Margaret: b 1757–8, m 1772–3 John Pierce, weaver, of Brandywine Hundred, Del. He dated his will 17 Nov. 1793, and died soon after as this will was probated 22 Nov. 1793 by wife Margaret and son Jonathan. They had:

1 Jehu Pierce: b 177–.
2 Jonathan Pierce: b 1776–7.
3 Deborah Pierce: b 17—.
4 Aaron Pierce: b 17—.

ii Joshua: b 176–, mentioned in will of his gr. mother in 1774; died unm before 1790.

iii Thomas: b 176–, New Castle Co., Del. Moved to Cecil Co., Md. about 1791–2. No land records in said county concerning him. He qualified as Deputy Sheriff Cecil Co., under Peregrine Briscoe 18 Nov. 1795. (*Deeds, Lib. 19, fol. 315.*) He died in 1802 and his estate was administered by his brother Davidson David under date of 4 Mar. 1802. (*Adms., Lib. JBM9, fol. 8.*) No record of any marriage.

iv Davidson: b 176– New Castle Co., Del. He married prior to 1792 Diana, daughter of James Lattamus and Susannah Gooding, see abstract of deed below. He owned lands in Welsh Tract, Del. and resided in Cecil Co., Md. all records in said county except as noted. He had a deed from Patrick Howeton 4 Aug. 1792, this is a deed of trust for debts, etc. (*Deeds, Lib. 17, fol. 504.*) A deed from Elijah Cole dated 10 Aug. 1795 for 2 lots, consideration 400 pounds, consisting of 1½ acres to Cole from Jacob Hollingsworth 3 Apr. 1775 (*BY, No. 4, fol. 71*) and 2¼ acres to Cole from Benjamin McMahon 2 Apr. 1776 (*BW, No. 1, fol. 198*). (*Deeds, Lib. 19, fol. 131.*)

On 5 Dec. 1796 Davidson and Diana David of Cecil Co., Md. deeded to John Pennington, of New Cas. Co., Del. 146¾ acres of land; John and Charles

Cox to Augustine Cox 1 Nov. 1720; by will to executor who sold to Jacob Gooding 2 Nov. 1730; deeded to John Gooding 6 Nov. 1730 and by will to gr. dau. Susannah and gr. son William Gooding equally; Susannah intermarried with one James Lattamus; both deceased and left Diana, John, James, and Jennet. John, the oldest, having 2 shares; Jennet died; leaving Diana, John, and James, said Diana being intermarried with Davidson David, etc. (*Deeds, Lib. P2, fol. 363, N. C. Co., Del.*) He sold slaves to Benjamin Perman, deed dated 25 Apr. 1804. *Deeds, Lib. 25, fol. 264.*) In 1801 he disposed of some land received from Elijah Cole without his wife waiving her rights. He died prior to Nov. 1804. There appears to be a division of his estate as there are two administrations, one by William Fletcher 16 Nov. 1804 (*Adms., Lib. RDB9, fol. 120.*) and another by Diana, his widow 18 Dec. 1804. (*Adms., Lib. RDB9, fol. 126.*) In 1805 Diana brought suit for dower rights to above mentioned land, the case was settled by agreement and closed by deed of release of dower to Tobias Rudolph and Samuel Briscoe for 13.2.6 pounds, dated 1 Feb. 1806. (*Deeds, Lib. JS1, fol. 377.*) This is the last record of Diana. No children of record.

15 SAMUEL (3) DAVIES

(*David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born New Castle Co., Del. 3 Nov. 1723. This branch of the tribe has held to the name of Davies. His first schooling appears to have been under Rev. Abel Morgan, a noted preacher of the Pencader church. In or about 1736 Samuel united with the St. Georges Presbyterian church. He attended school at Fagg's Manor, under Rev. Samuel Blair, and later was fortunate in falling under the inspiration of Rev. William Ribinson. He was licensed to the ministry 30 July 1746; ordained Evangelist for the Congregations of Virginia 19 Feb. 1747; obtained license to preach in Hanover, Va. 14 Apr. 1747; departed from the Welsh Tract, Del. to make his home in Virginia April 1748.

He married (1) 23 Oct. 1746, Sarah Kirkpatrick; she died 15

Sept. 1747. He married (2) 4 Oct. 1748, Hanover, Va., Jane Holt, born Va. He was elected President of Princeton University in 1758 and declined to leave his work in Virginia, but on urgent request he accepted and took the oath of office 26 Sept. 1759. He died of a fever 4 Feb. 1761, and is buried by the side of President Jonathan Edwards at Princeton. Details of his ministry can be found in Sketches of Virginia, Foote; Presbyterian of the South contains an excellent biography by Rev. W. H. T. Squires, of Norfolk. (1925.)

After his death Jane returned to Virginia with her children, William excepted, and is believed to have died after 1785.

Children:

41 i William (4): b 3 Aug. 1749.
42 ii Samuel (4): b 28 Sept. 1750.
iii John Rodgers: b 20 Aug. 1752, d unm. 1832 Va.
43 iv Martha (4): b 14 Nov. 1755.
v Margaret: b 19 Mar. 1757, d unm in Maury county, Tenn. after 1820 at the home of her niece Peggy Wallis, see No. 43.
vi daughter: b 2 Nov. 1758, d inf.

1555785

HOLT EXCURSUS

Sir Thomas Holt of England had two sons, John, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, and Roland. Sir John Holt died in 1710 without issue and left his immense possessions to Sir Roland Holt. Roland Holt had sons; John; Joseph, Charles; and Henry. John and Joseph, and probably Henry, came to America.

JOSEPH HOLT

Born England 16—, married ——— in England. No record of her name. Emigrated to America with his brother John in 1720's and settled in Virginia near Petersburg. He removed to Hanover county prior to 1747–8, and was a resident of Louisa county in 1775; this is the last record of him.

Children: (known)

i David Holt: b 1728–9, married (1) about 1748–9 Mabell ———, she died Dec. 1751, and he married (2) Elizabeth Hall, in Amelia Co. 2 Oct. 1752. They resided in Chesterfield Co., Va. He dated his will 9 Oct. 1786 and died in 1787, will probated 10 June 1787, left a widow and 9 children. Order of children not known after Amelia. They had:

1 John Hunter Holt: b 10 Dec. 1751 (1st wife).
2 Thomas Holt: b 8 Oct. 1753 (2d wife).
3 Amelia Holt: b 9 Apr. 1755, m Samuel Davies, No. 42.
4 Elizabeth Holt: b 17—, m Oswald.
5 Ann Holt: b 17—, m Philip Barbour.
6 Mable Holt: b 17—, m John Harrison.
7 Paulina Holt: b 17—, m Thomas Holt, a cousin.
8 Frances Holt: b 17—, m Cuthbert Harrison.
9 Jean Holt: b 17—, m David Rice, they had one child:
a Samuel Davies Rice.

ii Jean Holt: b 1730–1, m 4 Oct. 174[illegible], Rev. Samuel Davies, No. 15.

JOHN HOLT

Born in England 16—, married Edith White, daughter of ——— White, she was born and reared in London. Emigrated to America in 1720's and settled in Virginia near Petersburg. He died in Bedford Co., in 1778.

Children:

i John White Holt: b 17—. Ordained minister, Church of Eng.; preached before King George; returned to America about the beginning of the Revolution. He died in Bedford Co., Va. 1790.

ii Benjamin Holt: b 17—.

iii David Holt: b 17—, m Elizabeth Paxton, daughter of John, of Rockbridge Co.; moved to Greenville, Tenn., where he lived and died.

iv Samuel Holt: b 173–, m (1) Elizabeth P. Price; (2) Nancy Howard.

v Catherine Holt: b 174–, m Benjamin Rice about 1769–70. He was born and raised in Hanover Co. Was a lawyer, and Deputy Clerk of Court, Bedford Co. 1774–5. Elder in Peaks and Pisgah congregations, a charge of his uncle David Rice. Catherine died in 1790; they had:

1 Edith Rice: b 1771–2.

2 David Rice: b 1774–5.

3 John Holt Rice: b 28 Nov. 1777. Prominent preacher of his day and time. Full details of his ministry in Sketches of Va. Foote.

4 Sarah Rice: b 1779–80.

5 Benjamin Holt Rice: b 178–.

6 Elizabeth Rice: b 178–.

vi Sarah Holt: b 174–, m Philip Brewer.

vii William Holt: b 17—, m (1) Christian Oglesby; (2) Lucy Saunders.

viii Joseph Holt: b 17—, m Susan Saunders.

16 SAMUEL EMORY (4) DAVIS

(*Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born South Carolina 1756, moved to Ga. with parents when an infant. After the death of his father about 1765, he lived on the farm with his mother and

two half brothers till the beginning of the war 1775. Daniel and Isaac Williams enlisted in South Carolina troops and served thru the war. Samuel enlisted early in a company of mounted gunmen under Col. Elijah Clark. He was sent with a detachment to South Carolina carrying supplies to the troops and was under promise to return to his home, his return was at the declaration of peace in 1783. He was probably in Howe's expedition into East Florida in 1778; he was in the engagement at Kettle Creek, Ga., 14 Feb. 1779; after this he raised a company of infantry and served as its captain, was in siege of Savannah, 23 Sept. to 18 Oct. 1779; and in the siege of Augusta 16 Apr. to 5 June 1781. On his return home he found his mother had died and her property a complete wreck.

He married about July 1783 Jane (Simpson?) the daughter of William Cook, of 96, later Edgefield, District, S. C., born the latter part of the year 1759 in North Carolina, and whom he had met during her residence in Wilkes Co., Ga. In 1784 he had a grant of land some 4 miles south of Washington, Ga. (*Deeds, Lib. A, fol. 148, Wilkes Co.*) In 1785 he sold to William Gafford some 200 acres land, property left by his mother (*Deeds, Wilkes Co.*), and moved to Augusta, Ga. where he was elected county clerk. There is record that he had a grant of 287½ acres of land in Washington County, Ga. for his military services, etc., service certified by Gen. Clark. (*Dept. Arch. Ga.*) There appears to be no record that this land was ever occupied by Samuel E. Davis.

He was also granted a Patent for 1000 acres of land by South Carolina for Revolutionary service; original patent in Confederate Museum, Richmond, Va. In the fall of 1792 or the spring of 1793, he, in company with William Pitchford, a brother-in-law, migrated to Kentucky territory; Pitchford located in Barren Co. in that part which became Allen Co. in 1815, while Samuel Davis moved on and located in Logan Co. in that part which became Christian Co. in 1796. In 1811, he migrated to Louisiana and lived for a year at Bayou Teche, the unhealthiness of this locality, malaria, caused him to move north and settle in Miss. Ter., later Wilkinson Co., in 1812; he located on a farm some 2 miles from Woodville. This place became known as "Poplar Grove." Mrs. Ellen M. D. Anderson, the last survivor of those who lived in this home, described it as "a brown cottage with servant's outhouses, a plain but comfortable frame dwelling, one and a half stories

high, of six rooms, four on the ground floor and two on the second, large brick chimneys, glass windows, and verandas the full length of the house. The ground on one side sloped down to the purest of springs. The yard around the house was a flower garden, outside this and divided from it by rose hedges were the vegetable garden and orchard. A huge pear tree in one corner of the yard is said to have been the delight of young Jefferson Davis and his nephews and nieces. Under the fig trees were bee gums. The memory of the old home is to me like dew on a parched and withered garden." (*Miss. Val. Hist. Review, Apr. 1917.*)

In the latter part of the year 1823, Samuel E. Davis made a trip to Philadelphia on horseback accompanied by only one servant. He seems to have had some knowledge he possessed some right in equity to certain land in that section and in a letter written by him to Jefferson Davis (original in Library Richmond, Va., copy in Jefferson Davis, Whitsitt, 1910) he speaks of Philadelphia ". . . the most beautiful city I ever saw, the place where my father drew his first breath . . . but I fear all is lost here by the lapse of time, yet I shall continue to search everything." The land he was seeking was evidently the land his father purchased jointly in 1748 in New Castle County, Delaware. He returned from Philadelphia his mission a failure.

He is described by his son Jefferson, "my father . . . was unusually handsome and the accomplished horseman his early life among the mounted men of Georgia naturally made him. He was a man of wonderful physical activity. . . . He was usually of a grave and stoical character, and of such sound judgment that his opinions were a law to his children. . . . He was a silent and undemonstrative man of action. He talked little and never in general company, but what he said had great weight with the community in which he lived. His admonitions to his children were rather suggestive than dictatorial." (*Memoirs, Vol. i.*) Of Jane Cook Davis, Jefferson said, ". . . she was of Scotch-Irish descent and was noted for her beauty and sprightliness of mind. She had a graceful poetic mind, which, with much of her personal beauty, she retained to extreme old age." Mrs. Varina Davis stated while on a visit in March 1845, "introduced to Mrs. Davis's mother, who tho she could not leave her chair, and had attained her 85th year, was still fair to look upon. Her

eyes were bright, her hair a soft brown and her complexion clear and white as a child's." (*Memoirs, Vol. i.*) Mrs. E. M. D. Anderson said of them, ". . . grandfather was a man of culture and strictly a religious governor of his large family. Honor and truth were the principles they instilled. . . . Grandmother was uncommon in looks and intellect. Handsome in age, very fair with large blue eyes, regular features and brown hair."

Samuel and Jane Davis were members of the Baptist Church and chose the names of all but one of their sons from the Bible.

Samuel E. Davis made a visit to his son, Joseph, in Warren Co. the latter part of June 1824 and after a short illness died 4 July 1824 and was buried there. Jane survived him many years and died at her home near Woodville, 3 Oct. 1845 and is buried in the Davis family plot.

Children:

44 i Joseph E. (5): b 10 Dec. 1784 Ga.

ii Benjamin: b 1786–7. Moved to Ky. with parents and to La. and Miss. with them in 1811–12. He was a teacher and later became a physician. He volunteered in the War of 1812 with his brothers and was one of those "drafted" to remain at home. He married Aurelia Smith, a niece of Luther L. Smith, of West Feliciana Par., La. They moved to East Feliciana Par., near Jackson, where he died in 1827 of yellow fever. He is buried in Locust Grove (Smith burying ground), West Feliciana Par., La. His widow m (2) Gen. Eleazer W. Ripley, b Hanover, N. H. 1782; Rep. in Cong. La. 1835–39; he d 2 Mar. 1839, and was buried in Locust Grove Cemetery at his own request. Benjamin and Aurelia had an an infant daughter who died some 6 months after her father.

45 iii Samuel (5): b 1788–9.

46 iv Anna Eliza (5): b 1 Sept. 1791.

47 v Isaac W. (5): b Oct. 1792 Ga.

48 vi Lucinda F. (5): b 5 June 1797 Ky.

49 vii Amanda (5): b Dec. 1799.

viii Matilda: b 1800, d childhood.

50 ix Mary Ellen (5): b 1806.

51 x Jefferson (5): b 3 June 1808.

COOK EXCURSUS

1 WILLIAM COOK

Born 169– Ireland, came to America when a young man and settled in Virginia where he married Naomi ——— (according to family tradition she was a DAVIS, this appears to be borne out by the name of a grand child). They migrated to North Carolina about 1744 and he had a grant of land, 100 acres, in Craven Co., 13 Mar. 1745–6; later they moved to Northampton Co., where he died in 1758. His will is dated 3 Apr. 1758 and was probated in Oct. Court 1758. He left a widow and 11 children, and to each child he leaves one shilling; rest of the estate to his wife, *Naomy*, who was the sole executor. She moved to Georgia with her son, William Jr., about 1761 taking her two daughters. She died about 1772.

Children:

2 i William Cook Jr.: b 1724–5 Va.
ii James Cook: b 172- Va., died in Sampson Co., N. C. 1786; left children.
iii Elimeleach Cook: b 173– Va., moved to Cheraw Dist., S. C.; married, and died after 1790, left children.
iv John Cook: b 173– Va., m Elizabeth ———; he d Craven Co., N. C. 1785; no children.
v Lazarus Cook: b 17—.
vi Daniel Cook: b 17—.
vii Henry Cook: b 17—.
viii Ephraim Cook: b 17—.
ix Mercurius Cook: b 1743 Va., moved to Cheraw Dist., S. C.; married, living in 1790; left children.
x Elizabeth Cook: b 1746 N. C., d in Ga.
xi Mary Cook: b 1748 N. C., d in Ga.

2 WILLIAM (2) COOK

(*William 1.*) Born Virginia 1724–5, moved to North Carolina with parents about 1744. He married about 1756 Jean ———. (The names of Strahan and Simpson are both connected to

William Cook by family records and tradition. I have discovered no record definitely identifying either; circumstances indicate Jean was a SIMPSON.) They migrated to Georgia about 1761 and settled in St. Paul's Parish, this part later became Wilkes and Richmond counties; resided there till about 1782 when they migrated to South Carolina and settled in 96 District, near his son, William Cook. This section became Edgefield District about 1785. He and his wife both died sometime between 1791 and 1800. No traces of this family in Edgefield District after 1810.

Children: (known)

i William Cook Jr.: b 1757 N. C. Moved to Ga. with parents; moved to 96 Dist., S. C. about 1775–6; served in the Revolution as Private and Sergeant, S. C. Militia (*Stub Entries to Indents, Lib. N, No. 150*); married there; had 4 children in 1790; and 5 children in 1800, 3 of these were under 10 years of age; moved to Tenn. about 1802–3.

ii Jane (Simpson?) Cook: b 1759 N. C. (she has been spoken of as Jane Simpson, no definite record discovered), m about July 1783 in S. C., Samuel E. Davis, No. 16. She d 1845 Miss.

iii Elizabeth Cook: b 1762–3 Ga., m in Ga. 1781–2 William Pitchford, born Va. ca. 1753 and who came to Richmond Co., Ga. about 1779. They migrated to Kentucky in 1792–3 in company with Samuel E. Davis and settled in Barren Co., that part which became Allen Co., in 1815.

iv John Cook: b 176– Ga. He moved to S. C., married Susannah ———. He d 1797–8 Edgefield Dist., left 6 children; Susannah moved to Ga. with her children about 1810.

3 v Naomi Davis Cook: b 1775 Ga.

3 NAOMI DAVIS (3) COOK

(*William 2, William 1.*) Born Ga. 1775. She married (1) in 1790 Enoch Ensley of South Carolina; they settled in North Carolina where he died about 1795–6 and she married (2) Henry Alexander; they moved to Davidson Co., Tenn. about 1804 where he died prior to 1810 and she married (3) a Mr. John or Arthur Bland. He died 1821–29; Naomi died 1841–49.

Children:

i Enoch Ensley: b 1792 N. C., m in Tenn. name not known, she d about 1837. He died after 1850. Res. Davidson Co. They had:

1 son: b 1820.

2 Joshua Ensley: b 1822, m 1849 Mary ———, b Tenn. 1825.

3 dau.: b 182–, d young.

4 Naomi Ensley: b 1829, unm. 1850.

5 Enoch Ensley: b 1833.

6 Edward Ensley: b 1835–6.

ii Anna Ensley: b 1795, m Enoch Kelley.

iii Parker Alexander: b 1798 N. C. Moved to Monroe Co., Miss., married prior to 1831 Amanda ———, b. Ky. 1808. Living in 1850; they had, known:

1 Sidney Alexander: b 1831 Miss.

2 James Alexander: b 1834 Miss.

iv Jerusha Alexander: b 18— N. C.

v Martha Alexander: b 1805 Tenn., m 1810 James C. White, b Rutherford Co., Tenn. in 1799. They moved to Williamson Co., Tenn. where he died in 1842. Martha died in 1879. They had:

1 Susan Lorena White: b 1822, m 1840 J. F. M. Christopher, b Tenn. 1818. Both living in 1870, Williamson Co., Tenn. 10 children.

2 Parker Alexander White: b 24 Oct. 1823, m 24 Aug. 1843 Martha Ann Downing, b 22 Dec. 1826. Migrated from Rutherford Co., Tenn. Nov. 1847 to Dallas Co., Ark. where he lived till 1852 when he returned to Tenn. In Nov. 1852 migrated to Calloway Co., Ky. where he died 6 Nov. 1900; Martha died 22 Nov. 1900. They had:

a William H. White: b 16 Nov. 1844. A veteran of C. S. A. and a Presbyterian Minister, living in Texas 1926. He is authority for the following statement, "*My grandmother, Martha White, often told of the time her mother took her to visit her uncle, Samuel E. Davis, in Miss., and of playing with her cousins Mary and Jefferson.*"

b Sarah E. White: b 1849 Ark.

c Margaret E. White: b 1850 Ark. Res. Ky. in 1926.

d John L. White: b 6 Jan. 1856 Ky. Res. Texas 1926.

e Martha Naomi White: b 9 Mar. 1863. Res. Ky. 1926.

3 Ellen White: b 1826, m A. Elmore after 1850.

4 Naomi Davis White: b 1828, m A. Hatcher.

5 Margaret Ann White: b 1831, m Van Gillespie; this family all died 1854 during cholera epidemic.

6 William J. White: b 1838. Served in C. S. A., m Josie Rickman. He died about 1909, Tenn.

vi Joseph Bland: b 181–. Said to have served in Mexican War in Regt. of Jefferson Davis.

vii daughter Bland: b 18—.

viii daughter Bland: b 18—.

17 JOHN (4) DAVIS

(*John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born New Castle Co., Del. 1739–40; married about 1761–2 Elizabeth Stockton and located in Cecil Co., Md. He served as a Private in Maryland Cont. Line during the Revolution; enlisted 19 Feb. 1777, was wounded and discharged by Gen. Arnold; he rejoined in June 1778 and was last mustered March 1779. (*Arch. Md., Vol. 18, p. 199.*)

He had a conveyance, assignment of lease, from Luta Howell 1778. (*Deeds, Lib. 14, fol. 278.*) Had a deed for land from Alphonso Comegys 14 Sept. 1786. (*Deeds, Lib. 16, fol. 87.*) He dated his will 14 June 1788 and died before the 30 July following. This will was probated 30 July 1788 by his widow, Elizabeth, and his brother-in-law, Joseph Stockton, executors. (*Wills, Lib. EE, fol. 182.*) Elizabeth had a deed of gift, slaves, from her brother, Joseph Stockton, 12 May 1789. (*Deeds, Lib. 16, fol. 488.*) She had a deed for land from Evert and Susan Everson 1789. (*Deeds, Lib. 16, fol. 489.*) She died after 1789. Several children died young.

Children:

i John: b 1763, m 2 May 1796 Ann Lynch, Cecil Co., Md. He had a deed for land from Samuel Chew

dated 12 Jan. 1797. (*Deeds, Lib. 20, fol. 98.*) He died in 1817, estate administered by John Mercer and P. Bedell, 25 May 1817. (*Adms., Lib. 10, fol. 250.*) They had:

1 Ann: b 1797, m 12 Oct. 1820 Franklin Betts.

52 ii James M. (5): b 1765.

iii Joseph: b 176–, m 27 Dec. 1793 Susan Hendrickson, Cecil Co., Md.; she died prior to 1804. Joseph dated his will 7 Feb. 1804 and died shortly afterwards; will probated 27 Feb. 1804 by John Makin and John Benson. (*Wills, Lib. FF6, fol. 339.*) They had:

1 Perpetual: b 179–.

iv Elizabeth: b 1769, m 18 June 1789 Richard, son of William Davis, of Cecil Co., not related. She died 1824; her estate administered by Richard Davis 17 Apr. 1824. (*Adms., Lib. 11, fol. 169.*) No record of any children.

v Rebecca: b 1771–2, m 11 Oct. 1793 John Mercer, of Cecil Co. They had:

1 Ann Mercer: b 1795–6, m 19 Dec. 1811 Dr. David Davis,* b 1779–80. He died 1821. Estate administered by Franklin Betts 28 July 1821. (*Adms., Lib. 11, fol. 54.*) Only known child was:

a David Davis: b 9 Mar. 1815; he became quite prominent in public life; was a lawyer; res. McLean Co., Ill.; Circuit Judge, Ill.; U. S. Senator, Ill.; and Associate Justice Supreme Court, U. S.; he died 1886. (*Any biog. hist. of Ill.*)

2 George Mercer: b 17—.

3 John Mercer: b 17—.

18 THOMAS NICHOLAS (4) DAVIS

(*John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born New Castle Co., Del. 1741–2. (One record examined suggests that he may have had a third name, *i.e.*, Naylor.) He moved to Cecil Co., Md. about 1758–9 and married about 1760–1 Rebecca, daughter of Pierre and Anne (Dozier) Ward, of Montgomery Co., Md., she was

* See Nicholas Davis Excursus, page 24.

born prior to 1747. Thomas N. Davis served in the Revolution as Private 2nd Co., 4th Batt., Capt. John Mitchell, Md. Cont. Line. (*Arch. Md., Vol. 18.*)

In 1787 he migrated across the Allegheny mountains transporting all his earthly goods, family, and slaves on pack horses to Grove Creek, now Wheeling Creek, on the Ohio River. Remained there for a year building boats and working at his trade, that of a turner. In 1788 he descended the Ohio River to the mouth of Limestone Creek, now Maysville, Ky. About 1796 he settled on Quick's Run, this part of Mason County became Lewis County about 1806–7.

He purchased much land in this locality. To his intimates he was generally known as "Nick," and from his trade he was sometimes spoken of as "Turner" Davis. He died at his home about 1805. Rebecca survived him, taught her slaves the Presbyterian confession of faith and shorter catechism. She died in Sept. 1813. The old homestead of this family is still standing (1910) and probably one of the oldest houses in Lewis County.

Children:

53 i David Ward (5): b 10 Sept. 1762.

* 54 ii Matthias Tyson (5): b 1764.

iii Susan Catherine: b 1768 Cecil Co., Md., moved with parents to Ky. in 1788 and married prior to 1790 Richard Turner Elson, born 176–. They resided in Lewis Co. and both died 1841–49. They had 3 sons and 6 daughters. Known are:

1 Richard T. Elson Jr.: b 1790–1, m about 1809; had 1 son and 2 daus. in 1820; res. Lewis Co., Ky.

2 Cornelius Elson: b 1793, m in 1810, had 3 sons and 1 dau. in 1820; res. Lewis Co., Ky.

3 Thomas Nicholas Elson: b 1795, m 1810–11, had 4 sons and 1 dau. in 1830; res. Lewis Co., Ky.

iv Benjamin: b 1770. Was a physician, died about 1800 in Cincinnati, Ohio. Never married.

55 v Walter (5): b 1773.

vi Sarah: b 1775 Cecil Co., Md.; moved to Ky. with parents in 1788 and married there Moses Ormes, b 177–. They resided in Lewis Co.; she died sometime between 1811 and 1820. Moses was living in

1825 but is not listed in census of 1830. They had 3 sons and 4 daughters. No descendants living in Lewis Co. in 1910. Known are:

1 Thomas Nicholas Ormes: b 1795, m ———; they had 2 children in 1820; res. Lewis Co.

2 Sarah Ormes: b 1800–1, m about 1825 Henry Pell, b Va. 1802, his mother was named Nancy, born Va. 1763, she was living in 1850. They resided in Lewis Co. though no descendants were living in 1910. They had:

a Serena Pell: b 1827.
b Craven Pell: b 1830.
c Elizabeth Pell: b 1833.
d Frederick Pell: b 1834.
e Christopher Pell: b 1836.
f George Pell: b 1837.
g Atchsa Pell: b 1838 (female).
h Amy Pell: b 1841.
i Maria Pell: b 1843.

3 Charles Ormes: b 1805, m ———; they had 3 children in 1830; res. Lewis Co.

56 vii Christina (5): b 1777.

viii Mary: b 1779. Very little is known of her. From old letters of Thomas N. Davis of Miss., and David W. Davis of Ark. written prior to 1880, it appears she married (1) a Lewis, and (2) J. M. Ward.

57 ix George N. (5): b 1781.

19 JAMES (4) DAVIS

(*John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born New Castle Co., Del. 1754–5, married 7 Sept. 1785 Joanna Mullen, b Del. 1759–60. He was a mariner. No land records found pertaining to this James Davis. He died and his estate was administered 1828. (*Adms., Lib. S1, fol. 224.*) They had 10 children.

Children:

58 i James Jr. (5): b June 1786.

ii Johanna: b 178–.

iii Joshua: b Oct. 1790, settled in Cecil Co., Md. about 1833, m 9 Aug. 1842 Hannah Emory, b Md. 1815. He was a farmer. Dated his will 2 Apr. 1856 and

d 1857, will probated by brothers Henry and George Davis. Hannah m (2) some one unknown prior to 1860. No children.

iv Henry Morris: b 1792, m 5 Feb. 1823 Seba Snow, in Cecil Co., Md. They settled in Del. and moved to Pa. about 1845.

v Rachel: b 1795–6, m 13 Oct. 1828 William Rider.

vi Cynthia: b 1797–8, m 11 Aug. 1824 George Wilson.

59 vii John (5): b 1799.

viii George: b 1802, m 26 Sept. 1833 Mary Young. Res. in Cecil Co., Md. He d 1851–59, left 5 daughters.

20 HENRY (4) DAVIS

(*John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born New Castle Co., Del. 1759. Migrated to Cecil Co., Md. prior to 1775. He served in the Revolution from Cecil Co. as Private 4th Co. 2d Batt. Md. Cont. Line, shows as mustered Oct. 1780. (*Arch. Md., Vol. 18.*) He married 1784 Martha ———, born Pa. 1770. In 1794, he migrated to western Pa. and settled on the Ohio River near the Va. line. About 1800–1 he moved down the river and settled in Ky. He died in 1834–5 Mason Co., at the home of his son, Henry L. Davis. Martha, called "Peggy," survived him, and lived with her various children; she was living in 1850 with her daughter, Leona, in Greenup Co., Ky. Several children died young.

Children:

60 i Marion C. (5): b 1786 Cecil Co., Md.

61 ii Margaret (5): b 1788 Cecil Co., Md.

62 iii Henry L. (5): b 1795 Pa.

iv Daniel: b 1800 Pa. Moved to Ky. with his parents. When about 16 years old he migrated down the Ohio River and landed at New Orleans. Here he shipped on an ocean vessel and followed the life of a mariner for many years. In the 1840's he settled at Galveston, Tex. and married about 1845 Margaret Loessing, born Germany 1805, and who came to Tex. with her parents about 1840. Daniel died in 1853 in the Yellow Fever epidemic. Margaret was living in 1860, Galveston, Tex. They had:

1 Daniel: b 1847.

v Leona: b 1802 Ky., married about 1824–5 Jacob Bock, b 1793, Va. He was a farmer. Resided Greenup Co., Ky. They had:
1 John T. Bock: b 1827.
2 Samuel Bock: b 1829.
3 Jacob Bock: b 1836.
4 William N. Bock: b 1838.
5 James Bock: b 1843.

63 vi Thomas N. (5): b 1805 Ky.

64 vii John R. (5): b 1810.

21 CHRISTINA (4) DAVIS

(*John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born New Castle Co., Del. 176–. Married in Cecil Co., Md. 20 Feb. 1780, James Collings, of Anne Arundel Co., Md. He served in the Revolution as Private, Capt. John Lynch's Co., Col. William Richardson's 5th Regt. Md. Cont. Line, from 18 Jan. 1777 to 16 Aug. 1780. Resided in Anne Arundel Co. in 1790 and moved to Adams Co., Ohio in 1794 where he purchased 400 acres of land of Nathaniel Massie. He died about 1804–5 aged 48 years, and is buried Collings cemetery east of West Union.

Christina was remarkable for her forceful character, energy, and the ability to manage her affairs. They were Episcopalians. Date of her death is not stated. Several children died young.

Children:

i Elijah Collings: b 178– Md. Resided Adams Co., Ohio.

ii William Collings: b 178– Md. Moved to Ohio with parents 1796. Was one of Board of Trustees to lay off town lots in Union, Ohio, 16 Jan. 1804; was elected town clerk 19 Jan. 1804; purchased Lot No. 47 for $65. He moved to Pike Co., Ohio. Served in legislature.

iii Nancy Collings: b 1789 Md., m James Cole; res. Adams Co., O.

iv James Collings: b 17—, res. Vermillion Co., Ind.

v John Collings: b 17—, d unm. Ohio.

vi dau.: b 17—.

vii dau.: b 17—.

viii George H. Collings: b 29 Feb. 1800, Adams Co., Ohio. Was a lawyer. Moved to Highland Co., Ohio, 1835; served in legislature; elected to Congress, served Jan. 1848 to 30 June 1851, when he resigned. Married Harriet Blakemore, daughter of William H. Conner and Cydney K. Davis, of Greenup Co., Ky., born Dec. 1825. He moved back to his plantation in Adams Co. about 1852; joined the Methodist church, and was a local preacher till he died 5 Jan. 1862. Harriet survived him and died 17 Apr. 1881. They had:

1 William Collings: b 1848.

2 Henry Collings: b 15 Mar. 1853; was a lawyer, judge of Common Pleas Ct. 1892; a Presbyterian; member and past master of Manchester Lodge 317 A. F. A. M.; married 20 Sept. 1882, Alice dau. of Rev. Gibson; they had:

a Henry Davis Collings:

b Mary King Collings:

3 Mary Collings: b 1854.

4 Davis Collings: b 1856, res. Manchester, O. (1925).

5 Jane Collings: b 1858–9.

22 JOHN (4) DAVIS

(*David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Craven, now Marion, Co., S. C. 1740–1. He with his brother James migrated to Anson Co., N. C. about 1762. This part of Anson cut off to form Mecklenburg Co. The first record shows he was deeded 24 Nov. 1762 by Arthur Dobbs, Capt. Gen. and Gov. of Prov. of N. C. for 12–5–8 pounds, "the place heretofore surveyed for Samuel Crawford"; wit. by Robert Harris and James Harris. (*Deeds, Lib. 4, fol. 230.*) He married about 1762 Mary, daughter of John Henderson, born circa 1747. (*Deeds, Lib. 16, fol. 155.*) On 2 Mar. 1764 Arthur Dobbs deeded to John Davis, Planter, 184 acres of land lying on the head branch of Rocky or Johnson River, "the place where he now lives." (*Deeds, Lib. 6, fol. 3.*) On 21 Oct. 1765 he was conveyed by deed from James and Margaret Davis 500 acres of land, on south side of Sugar Creek, granted to James Davis 16 Nov. 1764. (*Deeds, Lib. 1, fol. 19–20.*) On 6 Oct. 1766 John deeded to James Davis 114 acres of land, esti-

mated, on north side of Rocky River; to said John Davis by deed from Arthur Dobbs, 24 Nov. 1762; wit. Robert Harris and Robert Harris, Jr. (*Deeds, Lib. 2, fol. 153.*) On 3 Dec. 1766 John Davis deeded to John McCracken 140 acres of land on Rocky River on Back Creek; wit. by James Harris and Robert Rogers. (*Deeds, Lib. 6, fol. 274.*) On 27 Apr. 1774 John was deeded by John Kelliah 193 acres of land on the ridge between McCalpin and McMichael's creeks, granted to John Kelliah 18 Apr. 1771; John Davis is called a "Millwright" in this deed. (*Deeds, Lib. 33, fol. 33.*)

On 26 Aug. 1774 John Davis, Millwright, was deeded 50 acres of land on south side of Rocky River by Isaac and Rebecca Sellers; part of a grant to William White 24 Jan. 1762 and conveyed to Isaac and Rebecca Sellars 20 Oct. 1772. (*Deeds, Lib. 33, fol. 87.*) This is the last land record of John Davis. He served in the Revolution and died either in action, of wounds, or disease. The records do not indicate other than; "John Davis, Private, mustered 10th Regt. N. C. Cont. Line, January 1778 and DEAD May 1778." (*N. C. Records.*)

He made a will dated 24 Aug. 1777. (*Wills, Lib. C, fol. 10.*) There is no record of probate on this will. Will Books A to J, Mecklenburg Co. do not contain a single record of probate. There are no records of any administration or inventory of his estate. Subsequent land records of James and David Davis, his sons, indicate that the provisions of his will were carried out by his executors.

Mary, his widow, lived on the plantation until son James was of age, when he assumed full charge. Mary died sometime between 1811–20.

Children:

65 i David (5): b 1763.
ii Ann: b 176–, m a Mr. Hutson, she d after 1850.
iii Mary: b 176–, m a Mr. Holden, she d after 1850.
66 iv James (5): b Dec. 1769.
67 v John (5): b 1772.
vi Isabella: b 177–, no record.
68 vii Joseph (5): b 20 Mar. 1776.
viii Jane: b 1778, m a Mr. Alexander, she d after 1850.

23 JAMES FRANCIS (4) DAVIS

(*David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Craven, now Marion, Co., S. C. in 1743. He migrated to Anson Co., N. C. with his brother John about 1762. This part of Anson cut off to form Mecklenburg Co. The first record in this county is a deed dated 21 Jan. 1764, James Davis to James Kerr, for 480 acres of land, on both sides of Sugar Creek; no data as to source of this land. (*Deeds, Lib. 3, fol. 170–171*). He married (1) prior to Oct. 1765 Margaret ———; a deed dated 3 Oct. 1765, James Davis, Planter, and Margaret, his wife, Mecklenburg Co., to James Johnson of said county 300 acres of land lying on both sides of Sugar Creek, joining and between John *Davieses* mill place and said James Davis land; no data as to source of this land. (*Deeds, Lib. 10, fol. 330–332.*) A deed dated 21 Oct. 1765 probably contains source of land in preceding deed; James and Margaret Davis convey to John Davis 500 acres of land, on south side of Sugar Creek, granted to James Davis 16 Nov. 1764. (*Deeds, Lib. 1, fol. 19–20.*) The next record is a deed lease and release dated 23 and 24 Oct. 1765; in the lease James and Margaret Davis, Mecklenburg Co. convey to Robert McCleary of said Co. 125 acres of land on the west side of Sugar Creek, joining said McCleary and James Davis lands; in the release, which is a copy of the lease, it is signed by "Francis and Margaret Davis." (*Deeds, Lib. 11, fol. 251–255.*)

On 6 Oct. 1766 John Davis conveys to James Davis 114 acres of land, estimated, on the north side of Rocky River; to said John Davis by deed from Arthur Dobbs, 24 Nov. 1762; witnessed by Robert Harris and Robert Harris, Jr. (*Deeds, Lib. 2, fol. 153.*)

James Davis moved to Tryon county, N. C. about 1768–9. There is a deed dated 18 Apr. 1769 wherein James Davis of Tryon county, N. C. conveys to Arthur Patterson of Mecklenburg county 200 acres of land in Mecklenburg county lying on Sugar Creek joining James Johnson and Robert McCleary; deed proven Oct. 1769. (*Deeds, Lib. 11, fol. 69, Meck. Co.*)

He served in the Revolution as a Private in Bowman's Co. 1st N. C. Cont. Line. (*N. C. Rec.*) Margaret died and he married (2) Jane ——— born circa 1762. They returned to Mecklenburg county and the last record of him is a deed dated 1 Dec. 1784, James Davis, Planter, of Mecklenburg Co. and Jean, his wife, convey to Walter Phair, of said county, 114 acres of land,

estimated, on "the North side of River." (*Deeds, Lib. 5, fol. 155.*)

They migrated to Ky. about 1791–2 and settled probably in Lincoln county. James Davis died in said county about 1808–9. His widow and two sons are listed in said county in 1810. Jane, his widow, moved to Madison county, Ky. with her sons William and James Jr. prior to 1820. The latter part of 1830 they all migrated further south and west; the probable route is that they went by boat down the Ohio river and then down the Mississippi river. William Davis settled in Obion county, Tenn. James and his mother continued down the river and settled in Miss. Jane was living in 1840 and resided in Yazoo county. This is the last record of her.

Children: (1st wife, known)

69 i Samuel (5): b Oct. 1768.

Children: (2d wife, known)

70 ii Richard (5): b 1779.

71 iii William (5): b 1780.

iv dau.: b 178–, m or d before 1810.

v son: b 178–. (Tradition is he was Hugh Davis, migrated to Miss. and later to La.)

72 vi James Jr. (5): b 1790–1.

24 WILLIAM (4) DAVIS

(*David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Craven Co., now Marion, S. C. 175–. He was old enough to have served in the Revolution, probably did. There are several records of service of William Davis in S. C., nothing has been discovered to indicate that any of them refer to this particular man. He had a grant of land, 200 acres, Craven Co., 2 Oct. 1772. (*Land Rec., Lib. 32, fol. 555.*)

He married prior to 1770 some one unknown. He and his wife were living in Cheraw Dist., S. C. in 1790 and in 1800 resided in Marlboro Dist. They both probably died there before 1810.

They had a large family (tradition) but meager information has been discovered concerning them.

Children: (known)

73 i David (5): b 1770 S. C.

74 ii Benjamin (5): b Apr. 1780 S. C.

25 THOMAS (4) DAVIS

(*David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Cheraw or Georgetown Dist., now Chesterfield Co., S. C. about 1755–6. The exact date is not known and records are conflicting, *i.e.*, census records from 1790 to 1840 inclusive show him born 1755–6; a marker on his grave placed by D. A. R. shows b 1749, d 1844; this is known to be erroneous; an old family bible of a grandson started after 1840 states he died 1845 aged 85 years.

He served as a Private in the Revolution, 5th Co. Capt. Thomas Hall, Marion's Regt. 1779 (*Saffell's Register, p. 292; Stub Entries to Indents, Lib. N, No. 173; S. A. R. 40464.*) He married July 1786 Nancy, daughter of Frederick Rivers,* and Mary Boatright, born 15 Dec. 1767. He was a farmer, resided all his life and died in Chesterfield Dist. 20 Mar. 1845. Nancy died 15 Dec. 1853. Both buried in a cemetery near Chesterfield, S. C.

Children:

75 i William (5): b 1788–9.

76 ii Samuel (5): b 13 Aug. 1790.

iii Susannah: b 1792, m about 1820 John H. Wadsworth, b S. C. 1791. Res. Chesterfield Dist. in 1870, had a large family, only known one is:

1 John W. Wadsworth: b 1822, m 1848 Mary A., dau. of Jonathan D. Davis, No. 77, b 1826, and 1st cousins, both living in 1870, they had known:

a Jesse Wadsworth: b 1850.

b Elisha J. Wadsworth: b 1852.

c Sarah Ann Wadsworth: b 1854.

d Nancy Wadsworth: b 1856.

e Effie Wadsworth: b 1858.

iv Isaac Jacob: b 1794–5, m ———, had 2 daus. and 4 sons in 1830; 5 daus. and 5 sons in 1840; migrated before 1850 and no further record.

v daughter: (Hulda?) b 1797–8, was unm. in 1830.

77 vi Jonathan D. (5): b 1800.

* Frederick Rivers b ca 1739 died 1810, married 1762 Mary Boatright, b 1745 died 1814. Chesterfield Dist., S. C. He served as a Private in the Revolution. (*Stub Entries to Indents, Lib. N, No. 650.*) Left children; Frederick Jr., Isaac, James, and Nancy.

vii Margaret Elizabeth: b 1801–2, m 1818 Lewis Boatright, b S. C. 1798; he d 1861–9; she d after 1870; res. Chesterfield, Dist. They had:
1 Elizabeth Boatright: b 2 May 1820, m Carroll W. Davis, No. 178, 1st cousin.
2 George Boatright: b 1823.
3 Samuel Boatright: b 1830.
4 Mary Boatright: b 1832, m Carroll W. Davis, No. 178, his 2d wife.
5 Sarah Boatright: b 1837.
6 Calvin Boatright: b 1840.
7 Lucinda Boatright: b 1843.

viii Sarah Jane: b 1804–5, m about 1830 Jesse Freeman, b S. C. 1804, both living in 1870, they had known:
1 Lewis Freeman: b 1832.
2 Jane Freeman: b 1834.
3 William Freeman: b 1836, m 1862–3 Sarah Ann, dau. of Michael Davis and Hulda Rivers, No. 78, 1st cousins. They had known:
a Barzilla Freeman: b 18 July 1864, m 18 Sept. 1879 Lewis B. Davis, No. 311.
b Samuel Freeman: b 1866.
c William Freeman: b 1868.
4 Jesse Freeman: b 1838, m 1860 Ann ———, b S. C. 1845; he d about 1863 C. S. A. They had:
a Jesse A. Freeman: b 1862.
5 Christian Freeman: b 1839–40.
6 John F. Freeman: b 1842.
7 Effa Freeman: b 1847.
8 Sarah A. Freeman: b 1848.
9 Ann Elizabeth Freeman: b Mar. 1850.

78 ix Michael (5): b Mar. 1806.

x Mary: (Polly) b Feb. 1808, d unm after 1880.

79 xi John C. (5): b 1812–13.

26 SAMUEL (4) DAVIS

(*David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Craven Co., S. C. Apr. 1757; migrated to N. C. about 1772–3. He served in the war of the Revolution, enlisted in Bute Co., N. C. in Apr. 1776, Capt. Jacob Turner's Co., Col. Sumner's 3d Regt. Cont. Line

and was discharged Oct. 1778. After his discharge he states he enlisted in S. C. Militia and served 6 months. He married in 1783 Lucinda R. Munsey, b N. C. 1760. He resided in N. C. till 1801–2, when he moved to Chester Dist., S. C. and resided there till 1818–19, when he moved to Tenn. On 8 Nov. 1819 he was in Warren Co., and made application for a pension which was granted on the N. C. service above stated, No. S 39496, to date from 9 Oct. 1819. In 1821 he was in Dickson Co. He had a grant of land in Madison Co., certificate No. 16941, he sold this land to Robert Dickson, deed dated 12 Dec. 1823. (*Deeds, Bk. A, pp. 161–2.*) In 1824 he was in Madison Co. In the latter part of 1835 he was in Warren Co. as he is listed in the Report of the Secretary of War to Congress on Pensions. This report shows his pension was suspended by Act of 1 May 1820, and restored to date from Nov. 17, 1824, his age is given as 77 years. He died sometime between Jan. 1836 and June 1840.

Lucinda survived him and died at the home of her daughter, Rachel, in Washington Co., Tenn. after 1850 aged over 90 years.

Children:

80 i Benjamin Munsey: b 1785 N. C.
ii Samuel: b 1787, m 1819–20 Jane Richardson, b 1784, N. C., moved to Tenn. He died 1845–6. Jane died after 1850. Last res. Madison Co. They had:
1 Marian: b 1823, m William Harris, Tenn.
iii James U.: b 1789, migrated West, said to have died in Fulton Co., Ark.
81 iv David (5): b 1791.
v Lucinda: b 1794, no record.
82 vi Frances (5): b 1797.
83 vii Joseph H. (5): b 1801.
84 viii Rachel (5): b 1802.
ix Mary C.: b 1806 Chester Dist., S. C., d unm Ala.
85 x William (5): b 1809.

27 DAVID (4) DAVIS

(*David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Craven, now Marion, Co., S. C. 1758. He left home when about 12 years old and went to N. C. where his brothers lived. He married prior to 1779, his wife's name is not of record. He was living in S. C., probably

York Dist., in 1788; was in Pasquetank Co., N. C. in 1790; and was a resident of Mecklenburg Co., N. C. in 1810. He was an "Overseer," which probably accounts for his not owning any land, as he is not a party to any land records examined. His wife died 1811–12 and he died 1831–9. There were three daughters of whom no record has been found.

Children: (known)

86 i Thomas (5): b 1779.
87 ii David (5): b 178–.
88 iii James (5): b 1785.
89 iv John L. (5): b Nov. 1788 S. C.
90 v William (5): b 1796.

28 WILLIAM (4) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Craven, now Marion, Co., S. C. Mar. 1750. He served in the Revolution as Captain of Volunteers, 1775–6, St. David's Parish, S. C., Col. Powell's Regt. (*Old Cheraws, Gregg, p. 245; Heitman's Register of Officers.*) He married in 1768 Susan Mary, daughter of Robert and Susan Dunham, b 1752–3, S. C. He had a grant of land, 200 acres, 31 Aug. 1774. (*Land Rec., Lib. 32, fol. 555.*) He was a planter and listed as a large slave owner in 1790. On 5 Apr. 1824 he probated his sister's will, Ann (Davis) Dozier. (*Prob. Ct. Rec., Marion, S. C.*) He died sometime between 5 Apr. 1824 and 1830. Susan Mary died 1821–30. Both are buried in the family burying ground on the plantation some 10 or 12 miles below Marion, S. C.

Children:

91 i William Jr. (5): b Dec. 1769.
92 ii Thomas E. (5): b 1771.
93 iii Henry H. (5): b 17 Jan. 1773.
94 iv John (5): b Oct. 1775.
v Rachel: b 177–, m Eagerton (?).
95 vi Evan (5): b 1 Oct. 1779.
vii Susannah: b 1780, m 1800 William Jeptha Davis, of N. C., not related. They migrated to Ga. in 1832. William d 184–. Susannah d about 1862. Res. Meriwether Co. Ga. They had 6 children, raised 2, *i.e.*,

1 Mary: b 1801, d unm Ga.
2 Ophelia: b 1809, m Thomas P. Davis (238), 1st cousin.

96 viii Desdemona (5): b 1782, m Richard Woodberry.
97 ix Benjamin (5): b 1784.
x Mary: b 1788, d unm after 1860.

DUNHAM EXCURSUS

ROBERT (5) DUNHAM

Born Mass., Nov. 1726, a son of Daniel Dunham (1705 Mass.; 1770 Ga.) and his wife Elizabeth ———, d Ga. 1770. (See Genealogy of Deacon John Dunham of Mass. for prior generations.) Moved with his parents to Georgia about 1735 and to Dorchester, S. C. 1744. He and his brother, Ebenezer (1724 Mass.–1786–9 S. C.) migrated to Georgetown Dist., S. C. Ebenezer furnished supplies to the army 1782. (*Stub Entries to Indents, Lib. Q, No. 78.*) Robert married about 1746 Susan Burn (she is related to the Collins family in some manner), b S. C. 173–. They located on the Pee Dee River in Marion Dist. A river landing on his plantation was called "Dunham's Bluff," and is so called to this date, 1926. Robert and his brother in law Andrew Burn furnished supplies to the army 1780–1782. (*Stub Entries to Indents, Lib. U, No. 452.*) He is stated to have been drowned in "Nigger Lake" on his plantation. This occurred sometime between July 1785 and 1790. Date of the death of Susan is not of record tho prior to 1800; both, with many others of the family, are buried in the family burying ground on said plantation. Family Methodists.

Children: (known)

i Elizabeth Dunham: b 1748, m Jonah Woodberry.

ii Susan Mary Dunham: b 1752–3, m William Davis No. 28.

iii Joseph Dunham: b 17—, served in the Rev. in S. C.;

iv Ann Dunham: b 1758, m John Peter Port.

v Robert Dunham: b 1760–1, m Mary Ann Davis No. 37.

vi Thomas Dunham: b 1763, m ———, died in Columbia Co., Ga. after 1820; left children.

vii Hannah Dunham: b 1764, m Benjamin Davis No. 30, 2d wife.

29 HENRY (4) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Craven, now Marion, Co., S. C. 12 Feb. 1752. Was generally known as "Harry." He married 1771 Rachel Elizabeth, daughter of John and Dorothy McCants, of Craven Co., born 1755, S. C. He had grants of land, 200 acres 2 Oct. 1772 (*Land Rec., Lib. 26, fol. 682.*); 50 acres 8 July, 1774 (*Land Rec., Lib. 31, fol. 237*), and purchased other tracts as on 3 Mar. 1801 he deeded 100 acres of land, granted to Henry Davis, to his son, John (*Deeds, Lib. B, fol. 286*); on the same day he also deeded 250 acres of land, originally granted to Jacob Rowell, Sen., to his son, Henry M. (*Deeds, Lib. B, fol. 289*); this tract bounded on S. W. by land of Francis Davis: on the 23 Mar. 1801 he deeded 250 acres of land to his son, Daniel, originally granted to Hugh Thompson, bounded on N. W. by land granted to John Cross, John Colbert, and Henry Davis (*Deeds, Lib. B, fol. 292*) all these deeds show a waiver of dower rights by Rachel Davis, his wife: all are witnessed by John McCants and William Shaw.

Henry Davis, Sen. gave a quit claim deed to Benjamin Davis (son of David Davis) to his share of the estate of Thomas and Frances Port, dated 30 Oct. 1817. (*Deeds, Lib. G, fol. 57.*)

Henry Davis, Sen., died in 1823. His estate was administered by Henry M. Davis and John Davis, letters granted 6 Sept. 1823 (*Adms. Orig. Papers, Roll 201, Marion, S. C.*); they gave bond 23 Sept. 1823; inventoried and appraised by John Baker, Thomas Philips, and Abraham Avant, dated 6 Sept. 1823. On 6 Oct. 1823 the return was made by Henry M. Davis who made oath that Abraham Avant had died sometime between 23 Sept. 1823 and 6 Oct. 1823, and could not sign the return. Rachel, his widow, survived him and died sometime between 1841–9.

Children:

i David: b 1773, m Frances ———. They signed a deed to his brother, John Davis, with others, 150 acres of land, dated 17 Jan. 1809. (*Deeds, Lib. D, fol. 274.*) Frances waived dower to this land. He was residing in Marion Dist., S. C. 1810, moved to Ga., and later to Miss., about 1835–6, settled in Carroll Co., where he died 1843; Frances m (2) some one unknown prior to 1850. No children.

98 ii Mary R.: b 1775, m Levi Avant.
iii Sarah: b 1777, m or d before 1810.
iv Jane: b 1779, m William McColister, of N. C. They moved to Tenn. about 1815; he died about 1840–1. Jane moved to Ark. with her sons, settled in Franklin Co., where she died about 1853. They had: (known)
1 Elizabeth McColister: b 1814 S. C.
2 William H. McColister: b 1816 Tenn.
3 George W. McColister: b 1819 Tenn.
99 v Henry M. (5): b 1781.
vi Lucretia Ludocia: b 1784, m Hardy Richardson, son of William Richardson Sr., b 1777–. They signed a deed to her brother, John Davis, with others, 150 acres of land dated 17 Jan. 1809; she waived dower to this land; she is mentioned in body of deed as "Dicy"; she signed as "Ludcia"; in the will of her brother Philip she is sole legatee, and is called "Lucrese." They moved to Ga. about 1818–19. They had:
1 Hardy Richardson Jr.: b 1809–10.
100 vii John: b 1786.
101 viii Daniel: b 1787–8.
102 ix James (5): b 1789.
x Eliza: b 1790, m Henry Richardson, moved to Ga.
xi Philip F.: b 1792, d unm 1818. His will is dated 27 Feb. 1818, sworn to 5 May 1818; sole legatee "sister Lucrese Richardson."
103 xii Julia (5): b 1794.
xiii Ann Elizabeth: b 1798, m Abijah Davis, see No. 124.

30 BENJAMIN (4) DAVIS JR.

(*Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Craven, now Marion, Co., S. C. in 1754, twin brother of John Davis. According to his will he purchased land from his brother James Davis; and he evidently owned land that was originally granted to his father, Benjamin Davis Sr.; there appears to be no record of how he obtained the latter land, *i.e.*, deed of gift or purchase. He married (1) about 1772 Nancy Bellune, born S. C. 175–. She died about 1777–8 and he married (2) Hannah, daughter of Robert and Susan (Burn) Dunham, b 1764. Benjamin Davis

Jr. died in 1802. His will is dated 21 Apr. 1802 and was probated 2 Aug. 1802. This will was witnessed by his sister, Mary Ann (Davis) Dunham, and her husband, Robert Dunham, and a Thomas Wickham. Hannah Davis died in 1812. Her will is dated 13 July 1811 and was probated 19 Aug. 1812. (Originals on file Marion, S. C.)

Children: (1st wife)

i Mary: b 29 Jan. 1774, m William Davis, No. 82.

ii Elizabeth: b Oct. 1775, m Henry Davis, No. 84.

Children: (2d wife)

104 iii Frances (5): b 1780.

iv Hannah: b 1783, m William Woodberry, she d.s.p.

v Nimrod: b 1785, m about 1820 some one unknown. He served as Representative from Marion Dist. in 1820–22. Migrated West or South before 1830. No further record.

BELLUNE EXCURSUS

BELLUNE

No record has been discovered to indicate who were the parents of the children shown below.

Children:

i Nancy Bellune: b 175–, m Benjamin Davis, No. 30.

2 ii William Bellune: b 5 June 1755.

iii Elizabeth Bellune: b ——, m prior to 1780 Richard Woodberry, b 1749–50. They had:

1 Margaret Woodberry: b 1780, m Thomas Britton.

2 Richard Woodberry: b 1782, m Desdemona Davis, No. 96.

3 Frances Woodberry: b 1784, m Samuel Wilson.

4 Elizabeth Woodberry: b 1786, m Jeremiah Norman.

5 William Woodberry: b 10 Jan. 1788, d 31 Jan. 1851.

iv Michael Bellune: b 17—, living in 1790 unm, no further record.

2 WILLIAM BELLUNE

(——— *1.*) Born S. C. 5 June 1755. He married about 1770 Frances Rebecca, daughter of Thomas and Frances Port, born 1752. She died sometime between 1801 and 1810. William is mentioned in will of Frances Port in 1811 and a son is legatee in said will. He served in the Revolution as a Private in S. C. Militia, 1777–1782. He died 28 Mar. 1830 and is buried in Georgetown, S. C. His tombstone bears the inscription "He faithfully served his country and his God."

Children:

i Frances Rebecca Bellune: b 1772, m Hugh James Allison.

ii Elizabeth Bellune: b 1779, m 17 Mar. 1814 Benjamin Gause, his 3d wife; she d.s.p. 17 Feb. 1818.

iii William G. Bellune: b 1784–5, m ———, he d 1841–49, Georgetown, S. C.; left 4 children.

iv Nancy Elizabeth Bellune: b 1787, m Benjamin Davis, No. 97.

v James C. Bellune: b 1790, m Capandra Catherine ———, he died 1837, buried Marion, S. C.; left 4 children.

31 JOHN (4) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Craven, now Marion, Co., S. C. 1754, twin brother of Benjamin Jr. He is said to have been a very large man, standing over 6 feet when but 17 years old. He married in 1772 Mary White, of Marion Dist. born 1754. He had a grant of land, 150 acres, 2 May 1776. (*Land Rec., Lib. 19, fol. 442.*) He served in the Revolution as Sergeant, Capt. James Giles' Troop, Col. William Hill's Regt., Sumpter's Brigade, State Troops. (*Stub Entries to Indents, Lib. M, No. 91.*) His brother, Joseph Davis, later served as Lieutenant of this same Troop and Regt. in 1781–82. John Davis died sometime between 1791 and 1800. Mary died after 1800.

Children:

105 i Zabon F. (5): b Jan. 1773.

ii Mary: b 1776–7, was living in 1800 unm. No further record of her.

32 DAVID (4) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Craven, now Marion Co., S. C. in July 1755. He married 20 Dec. 1775 Rebecca Keziah, dau. of Richard and Rebecca (Guy) Godfrey, born Dec. 1755. He served in the Revolution as a 1st Lieutenant of Vols., St. David's Par., S. C., Col. Powell's Regt., 1775–6. (*Old Cheraws, Gregg, p. 245; Heitman's Reg. of Officers.*) He was an extensive planter and is listed as a large slave owner in 1790. He died 16 Oct. 1798. Rebecca Keziah, called "Kezia," married (2) in 1805 Robert Rogers. Marriage agreement is dated 1 Feb. 1805 and sworn to 10 July 1805 between Robert Rogers and Keziah Davis, widow of David, deceased. (*Deeds, Lib. C, fol. 112, Marion, S. C.*) Robert Rogers died before 1810, Keziah survived him and died sometime between 1821 and 1830 in

Marion Dist. David was buried in the family burying ground on the plantation below Marion Court House. It is not known if Rebecca Keziah was buried there or with the Rogers family. No children by 2d marriage.

Children:

106	i	Francis (5): b 1778.
107	ii	Benjamin (5): b 1781.
108	iii	Elizabeth K. (5): b Nov. 1784.
109	iv	William (5): b 15 Aug. 1787.
	v	David: b 1789, d 16 Apr. 1801 unm.
110	vi	Rachel (5): b 1792.
111	vii	Henry (5): b 16 Oct. 1795.

GODFREY EXCURSUS

Colonel JOHN GODFREY is first mentioned in 1665 as in All Saints Parish, Barbadoes. Came to South Carolina, May 1671 as a representative of Sir Peter Colleton. He was prominent in the affairs of the colony. Wife was named Mary. He dated his will 12 Mar. 1689–90 and died about 1691; 4 children of record.

Captain JOHN (2) GODFREY: b 166– probably Barbadoes. Had many land grants in S. C., etc.; wife was named Mary; he left a will; Mary was buried 14 Dec. 1718; he was buried 22 Nov. 1722; 7 children.

RICHARD (3) GODFREY: b 169– S. C., m 1717–18 Rachel, daughter of Thomas Elliott, of Colleton Dist., b 18 Dec. 1697; they moved to Charleston where she died shortly after the birth of her son Benjamin in 1730; she was not mentioned in her father's will in 1731; Richard was buried 24 Apr. 1758; 5 children.

RICHARD (5) GODFREY: b Mar. 1720, m 31 Jan. 1743–4 Rebecca, daughter of Rev. William Guy and Rebecca Basden, b 17 Nov. 172–; bap. 9 Dec. 1726; she died 1756 in Cheraw Dist. S. C.; he m (2) a Miss Wilson; he died 1765–75 Cheraw Dist. S. C.

Children: (1st wife)

i Richard Godfrey: b 1745; bap. 15 Nov. 1745; d 20 Nov. 1745.

ii William Godfrey: b 8 Feb. 1747, m Miss Britton; 2 children.

iii John Godfrey: b 17—, bap. 7 Sept. 1749. No further record.

iv Thomas Godfrey: b 1753–4, m Nancy Hicks; 5 children known; he died in Anson Co., N. C. after 1830.

v Rebecca Keziah Godfrey: b Dec. 1755, m David Davis, No. 32.

Children: (2d wife)

vi Wilson Godfrey: b 1759, m Miss Britton, d.s.p.

vii Richard Godfrey: b 8 Dec. 1760, m Rachel Davis, No. 38.

viii Jane Godfrey: b 176–, m (1) ——; (2) Scott; she d.s.p.

ix Mary Godfrey: (?) b ——, tradition; no record found of her; believed to refer to a daughter of Thomas Godfrey.

(*Collec. Hist. Soc. S. C.; Land grants; Prob. Ct. Rec. Charleston; Records St. Andrew's Parish.*)

33 JAMES (4) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Craven, now Marion, Co., S. C. 1757. He served in the Revolution as a Private, Marten's Troop, Polk's Regt., Sumpter's Brigade, S. C. Cont. Line. (*Stub Entries to Indents, Lib. M, No. 611.*) He had grants of land, 400 acres 25 June 1771, and 100 acres 19 June 1772. (*Land Rec., Lib. 23, fol. 655; Lib. 26, fol. 104.*) He acquired additional lands by purchase as he sold 1000 acres of land prior to 1800, 125 acres to William Baker, and the rest, 875 acres, to his brother, Benjamin Davis. (*Will of Benjamin Davis, 1802.*)

He married about 1779 Sarah Ann, born S. C. 1763, a daughter of Zion and Sarah Ann (Graves) Davis of Britton's Neck, S. C.

James Davis died sometime between 1801 and 1810; Sarah Ann died 1811–12; both are probably buried in the family burying ground on his father's plantation.

Children:

112 i Samuel (5): b 13 Dec. 1780.

DAVIS EXCURSUS

——— DAVIS, said to have been John, came to South Carolina with a colony direct from England in 1735 and settled in Britton's Neck, Marion District, S. C. His wife's name is not known; they had several daughters and two sons:

i Richard Davis: b ——, d unmarried.
ii Zion Davis: b ca 1715.

ZION (2) DAVIS

Born circa 1715, married Sarah Ann Graves, of Britton's Neck, S. C.; she died prior to 1790; he died 1797–8; they had:

1 Josiah Davis: b 17—, m a Miss Rogers; migrated to Ga. and died about 1810–12; they had, known:
   a John Davis: b 17—, died Marshall Co., Miss. 1839–40.
   b Josiah Davis Jr.: b 17—, m a dau. of James Young; she d 1843–5; he died after 1850; res. McIntosh Co., Ga. They had: Isaac, James Young, Josiah W., and Charles.
2 Francis Davis: b 1756. Served in Revolution as Private and Captain. Pensioned, S. F. 8290; moved to N. C. and died after 1833, left children.
3 Benjamin Davis: b 17—, migrated to Ky.; left male issue.
4 David Davis: b 17—, m ——— d.s.p.
5 William Davis: b 17—, m ———, migrated to Ky.; left 2 daus.
6 Sarah Ann Davis: b 1763, m James Davis, No. 33.

34 ANN CATHERINE (4) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. Nov. 1758. She married (1) a Dr. Giles, a son of Robert Giles who came to Britton's Neck 1735. Dr. Giles owned a plantation near what is now Marion, S. C. He died prior to 1790 and is buried on said plantation. He left no children. Ann C. Giles

married (2) John Dozier for his 2d wife; he had three children at the time of the 2d marriage, *i.e.*, Henry; Elizabeth who m William Godfrey and died in Sumter Co., Ala. 184–; a daughter whose name is not known. John Dozier was for many years Clerk of the Court, Marion Dist. He died 1807–8. His estate was administered 26 Jan. 1808. Ann survived him and died in 1824. She is buried on the plantation beside her first husband. She left no children.

Ann Dozier dated her will 23 Aug. 1819; a codicil is dated 17 Mar. 1822. This will probated 5 Apr. 1824. Legatees' names:

Nephew: Benjamin Davis and his brother Francis Davis.
Niece: Ann Giles Davis.
Brother: William Davis.
Brother: Henry Davis.
Brother: Joseph Davis and his son Abram G. Davis.
Sister: Rachel Godfrey, her sons, David W. and James Ervin Godfrey.
Niece: Ann D. Godfrey dau. of Richard Godfrey.
Niece: Rachel Mary Godfrey dau. of Richard Godfrey.
Niece: Rachel Allison wife of James H. Allison.
Niece: Ann E. wife of Abijah Davis.
Executors named: William and Henry Davis.
Witnesses to Will: Mary Foxworth, Elizabeth Greaves.
Witnesses to codicil: Thos. Greaves, John J. Clark, Benj. F. Godfrey.

35 JOSEPH (4) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1760. He served in the Revolution as a Private and Lieutenant of Cavalry from 1780 to 1783.* His children made a claim for

* Pension Claim of Joseph Davis, Private and Lieutenant of Cavalry, from South Carolina, (Revolutionary)
No. S 10534 (File No. Pension Office)
No. 32934 original claim no.
No. 383 say
370
Lib. "O"

Comptroller Genl's Office
Columbia, So. Ca.
Sept. 8th 1851

Issued 18 April 1785 to Mr. Joseph Davis for Two pounds, 4/8, less 5 d, Sterling; duty done in the Militia in 1780 and 1783, per account Audited;

Principal £ 2 –4 – 3¼
Interest 0 –3 – 0

pension on this service which was allowed. He married in 1783 Anne, daughter of Buckingham and Elizabeth (Horry) Keene, born Marion Dist. in 1758. Mrs. Keene was a sister of Col. Horry of S. C.

Joseph Davis was a planter and owned a considerable number of slaves. He made a will which was originally dated — Aug. 1827. It was drawn for signature when he made an erasure of the last clause and inserted another item re the daughters of Aley Whaley; the final signature was made 12 Feb. 1828. This will is of interest because of the fact he does not provide for any of his daughters save Susan. Also in the fact he does not mention any grandchildren. The provision for Mary and Elizabeth Whaley, daughters of Aley Whaley, may appear unusual as they are NOT members of his family. The compiler for a long time was puzzled as to these legacies but found a record which indicated the reason.

Joseph Davis died in 1833 probably November, as his will was admitted to probate by James R. Ervin on 14 Nov. 1833. On 11 Feb. 1834, his executors qualified.

Lib "O" No 28. 18 Apr. 1785 Mr. Joseph Davis his account Militia Duty p, Capt. Joseph Calhoun's Pay Bill from 80 to 83, say 31 days at 10/ £ 15– 10 S

Stlg £ 2–4–3¼

I do hereby Certify the foregoing to be a true copy as taken from the Records in this Office and I further Certify that it appears from "A Pay Role Capt. James Giles's Troop, in Col. William Hill's Regt. of South State Troops March 30th, 1782" on file in this office that Joseph Davis served at "Lieutenant" ten months in said Troop commencing 5 April 1781.

For the Comptroller Gen'l.
JAMES A. BLACK.
Dep.

No seal of Office.

Comptroller Gen'ls Office
Columbia, So. Ca.
Jany. 7th, 1852

This is to Certify that it appears from "A pay role of Capt. James Giles' Troop in Col. William Hill's Regt. of South State Troop March 30th, 1782 that Joseph Davis, Lieutenant, served ten months in Said capacity in the said company, commencing April the 5th 1781, and I further Certify that Giles Troop, Hill's Regt., belonged to Sumter's Brigade, State Troops, Cavalry.

For the Comptroller Gen'l.
JAMES A. BLACK
Dep.

No seal of Office.

The date of the death of Anne Keene Davis is believed to have been about 1810–11, it occurred when Susan was a very small child.

Children:

113 i Martha (5): b 1785.
114 ii Abraham G. (5): b 1786.
115 iii Eliza (5): b 1787.
iv Rachel: b 1789, m James Newsom. They had no children; she died prior to 1850.
v Christina: (?) b 17—. (Mentioned in one record but no definite evidence concerning her.)
116 vi Daniel H. (5): b 1792.
117 vii William C. (5): b 1794.
118 viii Ann Maria (5): b 1797.
119 ix Benjamin S. (5): b 17 Aug. 1798.
x Mary L.: b 1801–2, m James Thomas, of Marlboro Dist. They had no children. She was living in 1851.
120 xi Joseph J. (5): b 1804.
121 xii Susan B. (5): b 1808–9.

36 FRANCIS (4) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1761. He married Jan. 1779 Abigail Boatright, b 1761, said to be daughter of Lewis Boatright, of Marion Dist.

Francis Davis served as Private in the Revolution:

"No. 174 Lib. N — Issued 29 Jan. 1785 to Mr. Francis Davis for Seven pounds, 8, 6, 3/4 Sterling, for 104 days Militia Duty in 1782, & 1783 as per account audited." (*Stub Entries to Indents, S. C. Records.*)

Francis Davis died early in 1800. His estate was administered, inventoried, and appraised by Henry Davis, Wright Wall, and John Munnerlyn under date of 28 March 1800. Abigail, called "Abia," survived him and died about 1822–3.

Children:

122 i Michael (5): b Dec. 1779.
ii John Calhoun: b 1781. Was a legatee in the will of Frances Port, 1811: bondsman in the administration of the estate of Rachel Godfrey, 10 June 1828: he died about 1835–6; never married.

123 iii William (5): b 1783.
iv Abigail: b 1785, m Bailey; he d before 1850; she d after 1850; no record of children.
v Mary: b 1787, d young.
vi Ann: b 1789, d young.
124 vii Abijah (5): b 1791.

37 MARY ANN (4) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1762. She married about 1784 Robert Dunham, born Marion Dist., S. C. 1760–1. He witnessed the will of Benjamin Davis, his brother-in-law, in 1802. He sold his land to Francis H. Whaley according to a deed dated 21 Dec. 1810. He migrated to Miss. Territory and located in Baldwin Co., later Alabama. He dated his will 9 Feb. 1812, Baldwin Co., Miss. Ter. This will was proven in open court 9 Feb. 1813. He is buried in Baldwin Co.; probably in the church yard of the old Methodist church; this location was used as a burying ground before the construction of the old church in the 1830's. Date of the death of Mary Ann is not known.

Children:

i Son: b 1786, d before 1791.
ii Robert Commander Dunham: b 1787, was living in Wilcox Co., Ala. in 1830; married and had 6 children.
iii Margaret Ann Dunham: b 1788, m James Jenkins in S. C., moved to Ala. about 1821. He died in Wilcox Co. about 1843–4. Margaret died after 1850; they had 9 children.
iv Frances Dunham: b 1790, m Rev. John Jenkins in S. C., moved to Ala. prior to 1828; they had 8 or 9 children; Frances died about 1841 and he m (2) Martha ——— prior to 1850.
v Hannah Dunham: b 1794, living 1813, Ala. No further record.
vi Ebenezer James Dunham: b 1796, was living in Wilcox Co., Ala. in 1830; married and had 2 children.
vii Andrew Johnson Dunham: b 1798, was living in Monroe Co., Ala. in 1830; married and had children.

viii Collins Woodberry Dunham: b 1803, was living in Wilcox Co., Ala. in 1830; married and had 4 children.

ix Elizabeth Mary Dunham: b 1806–7, living in 1813. No further record.

x William Davis Dunham: b 1818–9, was living in Monroe Co., Ala. in 1830.

38 RACHEL (4) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1769. Married 1788–9 Major Richard Godfrey, born 8 Dec. 1760, Marion Dist., S. C. It is not known if he was a Major during the Revolution or of Militia after the Revolution. The only authentic record so far discovered is taken from the *Charleston News and Courier* of 22 Oct. 1817, as follows: "Died at his residence on Pee Dee on Thursday morning last, Major Richard Godfrey, one of the oldest and most respectable planters of Marion District. He cherished an ardent attachment to the best interests of his country and was a distinguished officer in her service during the revolutionary war." *Hist. of Old Cheraws, Gregg*, states: "Richard Godfrey was active in the Revolution." No details.

He was one of the executors to will of Benjamin Davis, his brother-in-law, in 1802; served as Sheriff Marion Dist., S. C. 1804–5. He died 16 Oct. 1817 at his home which has since become known as "Godfrey's Ferry." His wife, Rachel, survived him, and died Dec. 1827. Letters of Administration to W. W. Godfrey, 20 Dec. 1827. Bond for $15,000 by William Godfrey, John C. Davis, and Henry Davis, Jr., dated 10 Jan. 1828. Inventory, and Account of Sales, etc., final settlement 11 April 1829. (*Adms., Roll 302, Marion, S. C.*)

Children:

i John Bellune Godfrey: b 1790. Moved to Baldwin Co., Ala. 1825–6. Census records for 1850 show him living with the family of Joseph W. Davis, his cousin. He died about 1861 and is buried in Baldwin Co.; never married.

ii Thomas Port Godfrey: b 1792, m Elizabeth Milton; moved to Marianna, Jackson Co., Fla. He died 184–, left children.

iii Benjamin Franklin Godfrey: b 1794. Was a lawyer; resided at Charleston, S. C. and died unmarried.

iv Nancy Jane Godfrey: b 179–. Legatee in the will of Frances Port, died after 1811 unmarried.

v William Wilson Godfrey: b 1798–9, m Grazelle Haney of Charleston, S. C.; moved to Savannah, Ga. He died 184–, left children.

vi Joseph Godfrey: b 1800, d young.

vii Ann Davis Godfrey: b 6 Apr. 1802, m Rev. Charles Betts, she died 1839–40; left 2 daughters.

viii Richard Godfrey: b 18—, d young.

ix David Williams Godfrey: b 18—. Legatee in will of Ann Dozier, 1819. He was accidentally killed in childhood.

x James Ervin Godfrey: b 1810–11, m Agnes M. Taylor of Charleston, S. C. He died about 1892–3 Atlanta, Ga.; left children.

xi Mary Rachel Godfrey: b 11 Dec. 1814. Legatee in will of Ann Dozier, 1819; she m Samuel F. Gibson; she died 9 Apr. 1858, Marion Dist., S. C. No children.

39 HUGH ELEAZER (4) DAVID

(*Evan 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born New Castle Co., Del. 1742. He married 1760 Catherine, daughter of Evan and Rachel Evans, of New Castle County. He and his wife made a quit claim deed to certain lands with others, 24 Dec. 1760 to John Evans, his brother-in-law. (*Deeds, Lib. X1, fol. 623.*) This appears to be the only land record of him in this county. He died about 1770. Catherine married a second time, name unknown.

Children:

i Dau.: b 1762, d in childhood.

ii Eleazer: b 1764, m about 1786 Ann Liston, of New Castle Co., b 1771. He had a deed from Thomas Liston, 1797; from Joseph Liston, 1798; from Ellen Liston, 1801; and from William Liston, 1809. Ann died about 1797 and he m (2) Mary, dau. of Robert Johnson. (*Deeds, Lib. H5, fol. 240.*) In 1808 he made a deed setting free Jeremiah, a slave.

(*Deeds, Lib. F3, fol. 376.*) In 1817 he sets free, Rebecca and Isaac, slaves. (*Deeds, Lib. S3, fol. 229–30.*) In 1818 he deeded 60 acres of land to Thomas Deakyne. (*Deeds, Lib. V3, fol. 295.*) This is also recorded in a deed dated 1840 from David and Thomas David to Benjamin David. (*Deeds, Lib. H5, fol. 240.*) This deed gives account of the land and of the children of both wives, etc. He died about 1820. Mary survived him and died prior to June 1840 They had:

1 Kieth: b 1788, living in 1840; no record of any marriage.
2 Ann: b 1790, m Benjamin Lockerman.
3 Eleazer Jr.: b 1793, m prior to 1813 Catherine ———. They deeded land to John Lancaster 1813. (*Deeds, Lib. Q4, fol. 273.*) No other record of him.
4 Child: b 1797, d inf.
5 Mary: b 180– (2d wife).
6 Benjamin: b Oct. 1805 (2d wife), m 1828 Mary dau. of James Wills; res. New Castle Co., Del. He had a deed for land in 1840 from David and Thomas David. (*Deeds, Lib. H5, fol. 240.*) They had:
   a James L.: b 1830.
   b Mary A.: b 1832.
   c Benjamin F.: b 1834.
   d Louisa J.: b 1840.
   e William J.: b 1843.

40 NATHANIEL ELISHA (4) DAVID

(*Evan 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born New Castle Co., Del. 1743. He had a joint deed for land with his brother Joshua David dated 20 Feb. 1764 from John and Jane David. (*Deeds, Lib. W1, fol. 400.*) He deeded a parcel of land to Matthew Vanbebber in 1766. (*Deeds, Lib. X1, fol. 478.*) He married about 1779 Ann Evans, a sister of Thomas Evans, born 175–. Thomas Evans died and his will probated 1796, he names his sister Ann David, and some of her children. (*Wills, N. C. Co., Del.*) He was a provisional legatee in will of his brother Joshua

David 1819, and died sometime between 8 Aug. 1819 and June 1820. Ann survived him and died 1821–29.

Children: (known)

i Joseph: b 1781, m 2 Oct. 1811 Amelia Sappington, Cecil Co., Md. He d.s.p. about 1843. Estate adm. 1843. (*Adms., Lib. U1, fol. 212.*)

ii Ann: b 1785.

iii Dau.: b 178–, living 1800.

iv Dau.: b 1789, living 1800.

v Thomas: b 1792, migrated to Penn. before 1810.

vi Margaret: b 179–, mentioned in will of Joshua David 1819, unm at that date.

125 vii Nathaniel Evans (5): b 1795.

41 WILLIAM (4) DAVIES

(*Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Hanover Co., Va. 3 Aug. 1749. Moved to Princeton, N. J. with parents 1759. After the death of his father in 1761, he worked his way thru the university; read law with Hon. Richard Stockton. He returned to Va. prior to the Revolution. Records show: Capt. Va. 30 Sept. 1775; Deputy Muster-master, Gen. of the Flying Camp 7 to 15 Oct. 1776; Major, 7th Va. 22 Mar. 1777; Lt. Col. commandant, 14 Va. 6 Apr. 1778; Col. 20 Mar. 1778 and assigned to 10 Va. 14 Sept. 1778; transferred to 1 Va. 12 Feb. 1781. Brevet Brig. Gen. 30 Sept. 1783 and served to close of war. (*Heitman's Register.*)

William Davies—Rank Col. was in service from Sept. 1775 to Oct. 1783. He received in 1784, 7777⅔ acres of land for a service of 7 years.

Orders that a warrant gives to Capt. William Davies "59 pounds, 9 shillings, balance due him for sundrys furnished his company of the first Regt. & for expenses in travelling to Hanover Town & attending the Committee of Safety while sitting there." (*Records Va. State Library.*)

After peace he was commissioner to settle accounts between Va. and national government, and lived in Philadelphia. He later returned to Va. and practiced law; was appointed Collector for the Port of Norfolk, Va. which he held till about 1801.

He married about 1787 Mary, widow of Alexander Gordon, and

daughter of James Murray and Ann Bolling, born Va. 22 Feb. 1754. Mary died in 1823–4 and William sometime between 1821–30. Both buried in family lot in Mecklenburg Co., Va. Mary (Murray) Gordon had a daughter, Peggy Gordon, who m (1) William Knox, of Phil.; they had: Mary Ann, Sophia, William A., Eliza, d unm., John O., he was living in 1879. William Knox d in 1809, Petersburg, Va. and she m (2) Col. Grief Green, they had a son, Henry Green.

Children:

126 i Mary Anne: b 1789.

42 SAMUEL (4) DAVIES

(*Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Hanover Co., Va. 28 Sept. 1750. Moved to Princeton, N. J. with parents 1759. After the death of his father in 1761 he returned to Va. with his mother and is believed to have lived near Petersburg. He married 4 Sept. 1774 Amelia, daughter of David Holt, of Chesterfield Co., born 9 Apr. 1755, his 1st cousin. He served in the Revolution; records show "Samuel Davies on Pay Roll of Capt. John Boyle; entered the service 8 Oct. 1782; discharged 15 Oct. 1782; served 8 days at ¼ a day; 10 shillings, 8 pence." (*I. P. D. 149, Va. State Library.*) He was a planter. He died 9 Oct. 1804; Amelia survived him and died 11 Dec. 1836.

Children:

i William: b 3 Sept. 1775, d July 1776.
ii Samuel: b 15 Apr. 1777, d 13 Aug. 1778.
iii Ann: b 2 Oct. 1778, d 12 Feb. 17—.
iv John: b 8 Nov. 1779, d 5 Dec. 1779.
v Thomas: b 14 Feb. 1781, d 22 Feb. 1781.
vi Betsey: b 15 Feb. 1782, d 2 Sept. 1831, unm.
vii John: b 5 Feb. 1784, d 7 Sept. 17—.
viii Paulina: b 5 May 1785, d 30 July ——.
ix Edmund: b 11 July 1786, d Apr. ——.
127 x Samuel David (5): b 6 Aug. 1787.
xi Robert: b 1 May 1789, d June 1789.
128 xii Martha Ann (5): b 7 Oct. 1790.
xiii Jane: b 3 Feb. 1792, d 1792.
xiv Frances Amelia: b 9 Feb. 1793, m George C. Williams, d 7 Nov. 1816, New Kent Co., Va.

xv Richard: b 6 Oct. 1794, d 1794.
xvi Mary Mabella: b 19 Sept. 1795, d 17—.

43 MARTHA (4) DAVIES

(*Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Hanover Co., Va. 14 Nov. 1755. Moved to Princeton, N. J. with parents 1759, and returned to Virginia with her mother after 1761; she married prior to 1783 Henry Morriss, of Petersburg, Va., born 24 Feb. 1744. He served in the Revolution. (*Va. Sol. in Rev., p. 319.*) Martha died 1785–90 and he married (2) prior to 1795 Christina Holmes Meredith, born circa 1763, and settled in Gloucester Co., Va. where he died 22 Sept. 1810. *Richmond Enquirer* of 9 Oct. 1810 has the following: "Departed this life on Saturday, the 22nd, after a long and painful illness, Mr. Henry Morriss, an aged and respectable inhabitant of Gloucester; the several characters of husband, father, friend, master, soldier, and citizen which he filled he discharged in a dignified and honorable manner." No data on death of Christina; her name is in census of 1820 but is not included in the numerical tabulation.

Children: (1st wife)

i William Henry Morriss: b 1783, m Harriet Gregory; resided Gloucester Co., Va. in 1830.

ii Margaret Davies Morriss: b 1785 Va.; called "Peggy"; married 1799–1800 Robert Wallis, of Chesterfield Co., Va. born circa 1768. Resided in Chesterfield Co. in 1810, removed to Maury Co., Tenn. about 1813. Both living in 1830. Margaret Davies, an aunt, moved to Maury Co., Tenn. with them and died there after 1820. They had:

1 John Henry Wallis: b 1801 Va., m about 1825–6 Marguerite Van Zant, of Giles Co., Tenn. Resided in Maury Co. in 1830. He is said to have died in Virginia 1836–39; Marguerite, his widow, moved to Missouri with some of the Van Zants in the early 1840's, probably lived in what was later Webster Co., Mo. They had:

a John Henry Wallis: b 1827–8 Tenn.

b Christopher Staats Wallis: b 1829 Tenn., moved to Mo.; m about 1852 Elizabeth

———, b N. C. 1834; he was a physician; they had 4 children in 1860; res. Webster Co., Mo.

c Robert Strother Wallis: b 1833 Tenn., moved to Mo.; m in 1852 Judith Bryant, b N. C. 1835; a physician; had 3 children in 1860; he served in C. S. A. Judith d and he m (2) Elizabeth Willcox, b 1848–9, 1st cousins. Res. in Texas where he d 1903.

d Jane Davies Wallis: b 183– Tenn., m Robert J. Willcox, b Tenn. 1839–40, 1st cousins; she d Halifax Co., N. C.

2 Martha Eliza Wallis: b 1803 Va., m Dr. D. W. Anderson, Tenn.

3 Son: b 180–, living 1820, d before 1830.

4 Elonissa Wallis: b 180–, m Hamlin Willcox, of Petersburg, Va.

5 Christina Wallis: b 1810 Va.

6 Harriet C. Wallis: b 1812 Va., m Samuel Davies McCullough, b Ky. 1793; resided in Lexington, Ky., both living in 1870. No children.

7 Jane Davies Wallis: b 1814–15 Tenn., m about 1833 a Mr. Willcox; they moved to Ark. about 1847–8; he died 1854–5; she was residing in Dallas Co., Ark. in 1860. They had:

a Chiles M. Willcox: b 1836 Tenn. Lawyer and Judge.

b Robert J. Willcox: b 1839–40 Tenn., m Jane D. Wallis, 1st cousin.

c Ella Willcox: b 1843 Tenn.

d Elizabeth Willcox: b 1848–9 Ark., m Dr. Robert S. Wallis, his 2d wife; 1st cousins.

e Josephine R. Willcox: b 1854 Ark.

Children: (2d wife)

iii Richard Gregory Morriss: b 28 Feb. 1795, m Miss E. H. Yancey.

iv Christopher Staats Morriss: b 28 Feb. 1797, m (1) Matilda Catlett, she d.s.p. 12 Nov. 1819, Gloucester Co., Va.; he m (2) Nancy Harwood Lewis Thruston. They moved to Hinds Co., Miss. They had, known:

1 Ann H. L. Morriss: b 18—, m Col. Thomas Gordon Davis. (Not related to this tribe.) She was stated to be living in 1918; they had, known:

a Westmoreland Davis: b 18—. Served as Governor of Va.

44 JOSEPH EMORY (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel E. 4, Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Wilkes County, Ga. 10 Dec. 1784. Moved to Kentucky with parents in 1792–3. In the early 1800's he began reading law with Judge Wallace, of Russellville, Ky. and remained in Ky. when his parents moved to Louisiana in 1811. Sometime in 1812 he moved to Woodville, Miss. and continued his reading of law with Joseph Johnson. He received his license in 1812 and commenced the practice of law in Pinckneysville, Miss. He remained there but a short time when he moved to Greenville, Miss. He served in the war of 1812 as Private, Captain John Doherty's Troop, a detachment of cavalry, on a roll dated 14 Sept. 1813 to 24 Nov. 1813. (*Rec. Adj. Gen. Office, Wash. D. C.*) He married Elizabeth Van Beuthysen, born 179–. About 1819–20 he moved to Natchez, Miss. and entered into partnership with Thomas B. Ried. He purchased a large holding of land in Warren County and his plantation was called "The Hurricane." In 1827 he relinquished his law practice and moved to his plantation and became a wealthy planter. He was generous to a fault with his money; educated the children of his widowed sister, Amanda Bradford, and aided some of his wife's nephews; raised the children of his daughter Mary Mitchell, etc. Elizabeth died about 1862 and Joseph E. Davis died 18 Sept. 1870.

Children:

i Florida: b 1817–18, m (1) David McCaleb; he d and she m (2) Edmund Laughlin. No data on her death. No children by either marriage; she ADOPTED some nephews of her second husband.

ii Mary Lucinda: b 1821, m about 1839–40 Dr. Charles J. Mitchell, b Ky. 1820, a physician. They evidently made a trip to France and returned to Miss. about 1843. Mary L. died about 1845 and

Dr. Mitchell m (2) in 1850 Lucinda Bradford; They had:

1 Mary Elizabeth Mitchell: b Mar. 1841. She was raised by her grandparents Davis, and became the joy of the latter days of Joseph E. Davis. After his death in 1870 she married William Hamer, b about 1840, a Confederate Veteran of Alabama. They resided in Miss. He died prior to 1925. His widow living in 1926 residing with her daughter in New Orleans, La. They had:

a Mary Lucinda Hamer: b 187–, m John G. O'Kelley; res. New Orleans, La. Have 3 children.

2 Joseph Mitchell: b 1842 France; unm in 1870.

iii Caroline: b 1823, m (1) a Mr. Robbins, an Englishman, she had two sons, both died in infancy; she was a widow in 1850; she m (2) a Mr. Leonard, of Norfolk, Va. No further record of her.

45 SAMUEL (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel E. 4, Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Wilkes County, Ga. 1788–9. Moved to Kentucky with parents in 1792–3 and later to La. and Miss. with them in 1811–1812. He served in the War of 1812; records show "Private, Captain James Kemp's Troop, on a roll dated 21 Sept. 1813, a remark on this roll states "Transferred from Jefferson's Troop." On a roll dated 2 Oct. 1812, to 31 Dec. 1814, in camp near New Orleans, La. Last roll is dated 31 Mar. 1815. (*Rec. Adj. Gen. Office, Wash. D. C.*) He married about 1818 Lucy Throckmorton, born Miss. 1800. He was a planter and resided in Warren County. He died about 1835. Lucy was living in Wilkinson Co., in 1850.

Children:

129 i Benjamin Thomas (6): b 29 July 1820.

ii Helen: b 1822, m in 1850 Major Patrick F. Keary, born 1817; he served in C. S. A. and resided in Louisiana. He died and she survived him many years reaching an advanced age. They had no children.

iii Robert H.: b 1824, served in C. S. A., died leaving no descendants.

iv Samuel A.: b 1826–7, died unmarried.

46 ANNA ELIZA (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel E. 4, Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Wilkes Co., Ga., 1 Sept. 1791. Moved to Kentucky with parents about 1792–3 and to Louisiana and Mississippi in 1811–12. She married in 1816 Luther L. Smith, born 1770, a wealthy planter of West Feliciana Parish, La. His plantation was called "Locust Grove." He died 24 Dec. 1833 and Anne E. died 13 Aug. 1870. Buried in family burying ground on said plantation.

Children:

i Joseph Davis Smith: b 1817, m 25 Apr. 1839 Mary Cora Guibert,* b La. 1822. He was a physician; she d 30 June 1863; he died 13 Jan. 1876; res. West Feliciana Par., La. They had:

1 Mary Coralie Smith: b 1840, m 1859 Richard James Nugent; she d 1 Sept. 1869; they had:

a Anna Catherine Nugent: b 1860, m S. T. Rhodes, 2 children.

b Richard J. Nugent, Jr.: b 1862.

c Cora G. Nugent: b 1869, m John V. Lobdell; res. Rosedale, Miss. 8 children.

2 Anna Davis Smith: b 6 Sept. 1841. To the painstaking care and thoughtfulness of Nannie Davis Smith we are indebted for much of the information concerning this branch of the Davis family. Resides Baton Rouge, La. 1926.

3 William Boyle Smith: b 1845. Served in C. S. A. Taylor's Division. His education was completed in Switzerland after the war; he married Ernestine Giraud; he died Feb. 1919; left 3

* Augustus David Guibert, born Paris, France about 178–. His mother was a de Veriere. His parents settled in San Domingo, where his father died. During a revolution his widowed mother with her son and two daughters fled to New Orleans; Augustus was about 18 years old at the time. He served in the War of 1812, "Augustus Guibert, Captain of 'Chasseurs,' Major Plauche's Battn. La. Vols, and in the defence of New Orleans 1814–1815." (*Rec. Adj. Gen. Office, Wash. D. C.*) He married about 1816–18 a Miss Beauvais, a niece of Gov. Armand Beauvais, of La. They had several children who died young; a son grew to maturity and died in early manhood unmarried; Mary Cora b 1822 m Joseph D. Smith. Augustus Guibert died in 1832 over 50 years of age.

daughters and 5 sons; one of the sons is Lieut. Com. Jefferson D. Smith, U. S. N. b 1886 La.

4 Lucy B. Smith: b 1848, m after 1870 Capt. L. G. Balfour, a veteran of C. S. A. She d Dec. 1917, left 2 daughters who res. New Orleans, La.

5 Joseph Davis Smith: b April 1850, d 1900 unm.

6 Augustus G. Smith: b 1852, d 1868.

7 Amanda P. Smith: b 1854, m 1877 S. C. Stirling; she d 10 Jan. 1926; left 3 sons and a dau. Maud, who m W. R. Percy and was a widow in 1919 with 2 children.

8 Luther Smith: b Jan. 1857, d 1861.

9 Jefferson D. Smith: b Sept. 1858.

10 Gordon A. Smith: b 1860, d 1861.

11 Helen Keary Smith: b 1863, d 1878.

ii Luther L. Smith, Jr.: b 1818. Was a Planter; res. in Warren Co., Miss., in 1850. Never married.

iii Gordon A. Smith: b 1820. Was a Planter; res. West Feliciana Par., La. Living in 1870. Never married.

iv Lucinda Jane Smith: b 1822, m William D. Boyle; she was a widow in 1847; living in 1870; no children.

v Jed. D. Smith: b 1824, m Susan M. Buck.

vi Anna Amanda Smith: b 1826, m 1850 Philander Smith; they had known:

1 Annie Davis Smith: b 1853, m a Mr. Gunning, a veteran of C. S. A. She was living 1926; res. Jackson, Miss.

2 Dau.: b 18—, m Dr. Bert E. Young; he res. Bloomington, Ind. 1926; children.

vii Son: b 183–, d 184–.

47 ISAAC WILLIAMS (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel E. 4, Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Wilkes Co., Ga. 1792, moved to Ky. with parents in 1792–3 and to La. and Miss. 1811–12. He served in the War of 1812 as Private Capt. John G. Richardson's troop Vol. Dragoons, Lt. Col. Thomas Hinds Regt. On a roll dated 2 Oct. 1814 to 30 Nov. 1814, camp near New Orleans, La. Last roll is dated 25 Mar. 1815. (*Rec.*

Adj. Gen. Office, Wash., D. C.) He married about 1822 Susan Garthy (name is also spelled Guerthy), born Miss. 1794. He was a planter; resided in Wilkinson and Warren counties, Miss. In a hurricane about 1830–1 he had his leg broken. He died prior to 1860. Susan was living in 1870 in Madison Co. with her son.

Children:

i Son: b 1823–4, was killed in a hurricane about 1830–31.

ii Joseph Robert: b 12 Jan. 1825, was a lawyer; resided in Madison Co. in 1857. Served in C. S. A. Capt. of a Co. Madison Co., Vols. 1861; Lieut. Col. 10 Regt. Miss. 1816; Brig. Gen. and Staff of Jefferson Davis 1862. After the war he returned to Madison Co. He married 18 Mar. 1879 Margaret Cary, daughter of Samuel S. Green, of Miss. He died 15 Sept. 1896 at Biloxi, Miss. Margaret living 1926. They had:

1 Varina Jefferson: b 18—, m 9 June 1910 Alphonse M. Marret, at New Orleans, La. He is a lawyer; res. Louisville, Ky. They had:

a Joseph Davis Marret: b 1913.

2 Jefferson: b 18—, d inf.

3 Edith Cary: b 18—, m 30 Apr. 1918 Jules C. L'Hote, res. New Orleans, La. They had:

a Jules C. L'Hote, Jr.: b 19—.

48 LUCINDA FARRAR (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel E. 4, Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Christian Co., Ky., 5 June 1797. Moved to La. and Miss. with parents in 1811–12. She married (1) about 1816 Hugh Davis of Wilkinson Co., Miss., born La. Ter. 1792–3. NOT RELATED. He was drowned while attempting to cross a river about 1818. Lucinda married (2) about 1819 William Stamps, born Ky. 1799. He was a planter and in one record is listed as a Commission Merchant. His home was called "Rosemont" and was located near Woodville, Miss. Lucinda died 14 Dec. 1873 and William died 4 Mar. 1878.

Children: (1st husband)

130 i Hugh Robert Davis (6): b 1818.

Children: (2d husband)

ii Jane Stamps: b 1820, m William Alexander, of Paris, Ky. They had several sons and one daughter, Lucinda Alexander who m a Mr. Anderson and d.s.p. Mr. Hugh Alexander of Paris, Ky. is a descendant.

iii Anna Aurelia Stamps: b 1823, m about 1854–5 Claiborne Farish, b Va. 1820, a lawyer of Wilkinson Co., Miss. Both living in 1870; they had:

1 Hazelwood Farish: b 1856.
2 Lucinda Stamps Farish: b 1859.
3 Isaac Stamps Farish: b 1861.
4 Elizabeth Jane Farish: b 1865.

iv William Stamps, Jr.: b 1825–6. Was a promising young man, died in Bethany, Va. about 1842 while at school.

131 v Isaac Davis Stamps (6): b 23 Apr. 1828.

DAVIS EXCURSUS

LANDON DAVIS

Tradition states he came from Virginia to South Carolina in the 1760's. He married prior to 1765 Martha ———. They migrated to Louisiana territory prior to or about 1772 as on 12 July 1772 a British Patent for 300 acres of land was granted to Landon Davis in St. Helena's Parish. He lived on this land until about 1776 when he moved to Baton Rouge and had a Spanish Patent for 100 acres of land, resided there until about 1781, when he probably returned to St. Helena's Parish and resided there until 1788, when he was granted by Spanish Patent 800 acres of land located on Homochito River, 12 Feb. 1788; Martha Davis also had a Patent for 600 acres of land on Homochito River the same date; this location later became Wilkinson County, Miss.

Landon Davis and his wife were both deceased in 1805.

In 1805 the 300 acres of land in St. Helena's Parish was claimed and reissued to the "Heirs of Landon Davis." On 10 July 1805 Hugh Davis made claim and was reissued the 800 acres of land on Homochito River originally granted to Landon Davis in 1788. On the same date 600 acres of land on Homochito River was claimed and reissued to the "Heirs of Martha Davis, deceased." (*Land Rec., Vol. I, fols. 65, 467, 869.*)

Children: (known)

i Hugh Davis: b circa 1765 S. C., moved to La. Ter. with parents. While residing in Baton Rouge, 1776–1781, he met and later married Ellen, daughter of William Cantey, born S. C. 176–. William Cantey was a son of Samuel and Ann Cantey of Prince Frederick's Par. S. C.; born 21 July 1733; bap. 18 June 1742. Married ———, name not known and migrated to La. Ter. about 1769–71. He had a British Patent for 300 acres of land in Baton Rouge, surveyed 25 July 1772 and dated

28 July 1772; he stated he had inhabited and cultivated this land in 1771. There was an additional 50 acres adjoining this land surveyed 28 July 1772. (*Land Rec., Vol. 3, fol. 47.*) He had a son James Cantey who had two grants of land in Rapides Par. in Apr. and May 1811, and who was deceased before 1824, left a son Thomas, a minor in 1824. (*Land Recs., Vol. 2, fol. 821; Vol. 3, fol. 72.*) James and Ellen are the only known children.

Hugh Davis was issued 800 acres of land on Homochito River originally patented to his father in 1788, and which he reentered 10 July 1805. He was granted 800 acres of land on Homochito River, his original entry, dated 27 June 1807. (*Land Rec., Vol. 1, fol. 907.*) This location later became known as Wilkinson County, Miss. Ellen died prior to 1820 and Hugh died 1821–29; they had, known:

1 Robert Davis: b 1790–1, m Mary Ellen Davis, No. 50.

2 Hugh Davis: b 1792–3, m Lucinda F. Davis, No. 48.

3 Landon Davis: b 179–, d unm after 1820 Miss.

ii Landon Davis: b 176– prob. S. C. He was one of the heirs of Martha Davis in a claim for 600 acres of land, originally granted 12 Feb. 1788, and reissued 10 July 1805. He was granted 800 acres of land on Homochito River 10 July 1805, original patent to one Archibald Poheen, dated 15 Mar. 1789. He was also granted 640 acres of land on Homochito River 7 Mar. 1807, original occupant not named, dated 30 Mar. 1798. He married ———, name not known. He and his wife both deceased before 1820. Left several daughters, one named Nancy, who died unmarried and left her estate to the descendants of Hugh Davis. No living descendants of this family in 1926.

iii Robert Davis: b 177– La. Ter. He was of age or over in 1795 as he made a petition to the Governor General for 100 acres of land on Thompson's Creek, dated 9 Jan. 1795. (*Land Rec., Vol. i, fol. 621.*)

He died in Wayne County, Miss. sometime after 1830; never married.

49 AMANDA (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel E. 4, Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Christian Co., Ky., Dec. 1799. Moved to Louisiana and Mississippi with parents in 1811–12. She married about 1820 David Bradford, of West Feliciana Parish, La., born Pa. 1791–4. He was a lawyer and planter. Was the first superintendent of the mint at New Orleans, La. and served 1837 to 1839. He was assassinated the latter part of the year 1840 or early in 1841; it is stated that the assassin was known; no authentic details of the case as it was never brought to trial. After his death Amanda and her children were invited to live with her brother Joseph E. Davis in Warren County, Miss. and she accepted the offer. He sent her girls to school in Nazareth, Ky. and is believed to have educated her sons. Amanda was living in Vicksburg in 1870 and died in 1881.

Children:

i Benjamin Franklin Bradford: b 1822–3 La. He served in the C. S. Army; never married; died and was buried in the Smith burying ground West Feliciana Par., La.

ii Mary Bradford: b 1825 La. Came to Washington, D. C. with Senator and Mrs. Jefferson Davis in 1846. She met and married about 1848 Richard Brodhead, born Easton, Pa. 1811; he served in the House in the 29th and 30th Congress from Pa., and as Senator from Pa. 1851. They had, known:

1 Richard Brodhead: b Dec. 1849, d unm.

2 Jefferson Davis Brodhead: b 185–, served in Congress from 26th Dist. Pa., m ———, left a daughter.

iii Nancy Bradford: b 1826–7, m Edward L. Miles; res. New Hope, Ky. No children.

iv Jefferson Davis Bradford: b 1828. He served in C. S. A. 1st Lieut. Miss. 16 Mar. 1861; Captain P. A. C. S. 1 May 1862 from La.; Major C. S. A.

20 Nov. 1862. Served in Dept. Ala., Miss., and E. La. in 1864; served as Major of Bradford's Corps of Scouts and Guards C. S. A. Aug. 1864 to May 1865 and was surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, C. S. A. 4 May 1865 and was paroled at Jackson, Miss. 15 May 1865; residence stated as Houston, Tex. (*Rec. Adj. Gen. Office, Wash., D. C.*) He m (1) Helen Sumner; and (2) Virgil Patterson; he died in New Orleans, La. leaving no children.

v Lucinda Bradford: b Jan. 1830, m 1850–1 Dr. Charles J. Mitchell, his 2d wife. They resided in La.; and were in Texas in 1866; living in Vicksburg, Miss. in 1870. No data on their deaths; they had:

1 Ann Amanda Mitchell: b 1853 La., m after 1870 Eli Joseph Ganier; both deceased before 1925; they had:

a Lincoln Mitchell Ganier: b 18—, res. Chattanooga, Tenn.

b Albert Francis Ganier: b 18—, m Ann Eastman; res. Nashville, Tenn. 1926; had 2 chil.

c Son: (?) b ——.

2 Charles J. Mitchell: b 1856 La.

3 Maunsel Mitchell: b 1861 La., m ———, had a son Maunsel, who was living with his widowed mother in Washington state in 1925. Resides Tacoma, Wash. 1926.

4 Taylor Mitchell: b 1866 Texas.

vi Elizabeth Parker Bradford: b 1831 La., m 1855 Maunsel White, II, born 1830–1. He was a son of Maunsel White, I. who was a Captain in La. Blues, Maj. Plauche's Battn. Vols. and in defence of New Orleans, La. in 1814. (*Rec. Adj. Gen. Office, Wash., D. C.*) Resided in New Orleans, La. He died in 1896; Elizabeth died 1917; they had:

1 Maunsel White: b 1857, said to have been living in 1922; unmarried.

2 Lucinda White: b 1859, m Clement P. Wilkinson, a physician; res. New Orleans, in 1900; had 4 children, only one known is:

a Maunsel W. Wilkinson: b 18—.

3 Mary Bradford White: b 1861, m A. Ringgold Brousseau, b 1851; res. New Orleans, La.; they had 5 children.

4 Carl Bradford White: b 1863, m 1891 Mary Harriet Mitchell, of Cincinnati, O.; res. Chattanooga, Tenn. in 1926. Had 7 children, only known is:

a Carl Bradford White, Jr.: b 1 Oct. 1891, Ohio. He is a member of Sons of American Revolution.

5 Albert Sidney Johnston White: b 186–, m Ellen Tobin; res. New Orleans, La. They had 5 children, only known is:

a Maud Tobin White: b 18—, m 20 Feb. 1923 Isaac D. S. Farrar; res. New Orleans, La.

6 Elizabeth Parker White: b 186–, m Edwin Robb; no children.

7 Nancy Miles White: b 18—, m Thomas H. Anderson; they had 2 children in 1922.

vii Sarah D. Bradford: b 1833, died while at school in Nazareth, Ky. in the 1850's.

viii David Bradford: b 1835. Served in Co. I 10th Miss. Inf. C. S. A.; enlisted Ft. McRee 7 May 1861 and discharged by order 22 Nov. 1861; place and cause of discharge not shown. (*Rec. A. G. O., Wash., D. C.*) He is stated to have married Ada Eliza Pottinger, of Nelson Co., Ky. He died in Nelson Co., Ky. at the home of his brother-in-law, Edward Miles, leaving no children.

BRADFORD EXCURSUS

m. Anne Hamilt

1 JAMES BRADFORD

Stated to have been a native of Ireland, came to America and settled in Cecil County, Md. His wife's name is not of record. He moved to Washington Co., Pa. in 1784 and had a grant of 306 acres of land. On 5 June 1787 he had another grant of 200 acres. On 26 Dec. 1788 he sold 191 acres of the 306 acre tract to his son James. He and his wife probably died before 1800 as they are not listed in the census of that year.

Children: (known)

i Agnes Bradford: b circa 1747 Md., m prior to 1766 John McDowell, b Ireland 23 Sept. 1736 and who came to America and settled near Elizabethtown, N. J. They settled in Westmoreland Co., Pa. early in 1773, this part later became Washington Co., in 1781. He became quite prominent in county affairs and served as Judge for many years. He died 12 Aug. 1802 leaving a widow and children:

1 Mary McDowell: b 24 Apr. 1766 Md., m 1782 John Urie, both d 1802; 7 children, oldest, John b 28 Oct. 1784.

2 James McDowell: b Nov. 1767, m ——, he died young and left John, Elijah, William, and Samuel.

3 William McDowell: b 1771 Md.

4 Rachel McDowell: b Nov. 1773 Pa., m 1790 Alexander Scott.

5 Rebecca McDowell: b 1776, m June 1793 Abraham Scott, they had 11 children.

6 Sarah McDowell: b 17—, m 1792 John Parks.

7 Agnes McDowell: b 17—, m Dr. John White.

ii James Bradford: b ca 1750.

iii Jane Bradford: b 1754, m about 1771 James Allison in Md. Moved to McKeesport, Pa. in 1773 and

settled on Chartier's Creek in 1774, this later became Washington Co. No data on their deaths. They had:

1 William Allison: b ca 1772, moved to Ill. in 1834 and died there.

2 James Allison: b ca 1774. Lawyer, res. in Beaver, Pa.

3 John Allison: b 1776, moved to Ill.

4 George Allison: b 1778, was a merchant in Pittsburgh.

5 Thomas Allison: b 1780, m 1817 Mary Johnson, res. on the old homestead, left children.

6 Mary Allison: b 178–, m McIlroy, res. N. Y.

7 Rachel Allison: b 178–, m George Craighead, res. Washington Co., Pa.

iv David Bradford: b 175– Md. He moved to Pa. about 1775–1776. He served in the Revolution as Ensign, 1778–1783, Rangers of the Frontiers, Pa. (*Pa. Arch., 3d Ser., Vol. xxiii.*) He was a lawyer. He married Elizabeth ———. He was admitted to the bar of Washington Co., Pa. in Apr. 1782, and was Deputy Attorney General for the county in 1783. On 30 Sept. 1785 he had two grants of land of 300 and 400 acres each. On 23 Oct. 1786 he had another grant for 250 acres. In 1788 he purchased several lots in the town of Washington and erected the first stone building in this county. The stairway of this building is of solid mahogany and is said to have cost a guinea a step. The mantels of colonial architecture, were built in the East and packed across the mountains and assembled in Washington, Pa. An owner of this house in later years tore them out and sold them in Philadelphia for almost enough to pay the purchase price of the property. David Bradford owned a mill on Chartier's Creek and once sent a boat load of flour down said creek to the Ohio River. On 8 Apr. 1795 an Act was passed making this creek an highway from its mouth to Bradford's Mill. He appears to have been an eloquent speaker

and was one of the principal leaders of the Whiskey Rebellion in 1794. When the rebellion was subdued, amnesty was granted to practically all participating excepting David Bradford. He was to be made an example of. On 25 Oct. 1794 he was warned of the approach of soldiers and made his escape from the rear of his home, riding the same white horse he had ridden at Braddock's Field and reached McKee's Rocks that night. He traded his horse to Charles Yodel for a skiff and set off down the Ohio River. He was taken aboard a keel boat and after a strenuous voyage reached Bayou Sara, in Louisiana where he spent the rest of his days. His wife Elizabeth joined him about 1800. It appears he did not receive deeds for the lots he bought from William Hoge and John Williams until 16 Mar. 1801, tho he built his home 13 years previous. This may indicate that he returned to Washington and concluded the transaction about 1801. On 3 May 1803 David and Elizabeth Bradford conveyed to Archibald Kerr lots 16–17 for $2280, this deed was proven in New Feliciana, La. 16 May 1803. On 4 Apr. 1809 Kerr and his wife sold this land to Hugh Wilson for $3000 and it remained in this family till 1895. On 16 Mar. 1819 Hugh Wilson conveyed a section of these lots 40 x 100, upon which stood the house, to Rebecca Blaine who by will dated 13 Jan. 1842 devised same to Hugh Wilson Harding and Rebecca Harding, wife of L. Clark Davis, who had been born in this house 24 June 1831. (Rebecca was mother of Richard Harding Davis.) This will was probated 5 Mar. 1866. They sold this property to James Kuntz, Sen. on 10 May 1895; he died and on 27 Nov. 1895 his executors sold same to Mrs. Patrick J. Finn, the present owner. (*Hists. Wash. Co., Forrest; Crumrine; Bench and Bar, Wash. Co., etc.*) David Bradford purchased land in Feliciana Co., La. In *Land Rec. 1815–1824, Vol. iii,* we find "Heirs of David Bradford make claim to land, 900

acres, Feliciana Par. originally granted to Robert Yair; 600 acres in Feliciana Par. originally granted to William Dortch, 2 Dec. 1793, and which he and his heirs had inhabited and cultivated 1794 to 1814. It also appears he had an original grant of 500 acres on 28 Apr. 1802, not surveyed, and which he and his heirs had inhabited 1809 to 1814. He died about 1814. No date of death of Elizabeth. Tombstones said to be illegible. They appear to have had 3 or 5 children in 1790. The only record of any children known is.

1 David Bradford, Jr.: b 1791–4 Pa.

50 MARY ELLEN (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel E. 4, Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Christian Co., Ky. 1806. Moved to La. and Miss. with parents 1811–12. She married 1820 Robert Davis born La. Ter. 1790–1, son of Hugh Davis and Ellen Cantey. Robert Davis is recorded as Ensign 2 Inf. 26 Mar. 1814; 3d Lieut. May 1814; in victorious defense of Fort Boyer 15 Sept. 1814; 2d Lieut. June 1814; retained May 1815 and transferred to 3d Inf.; resigned 6 Mar. 1816. (*Rec. Adj. Gen. Office, Wash., D. C.*) They resided in Wilkinson Co. Mary Ellen died 1824 and Robert died 1825–30.

Children:

i Jane Lucinda Davis: b 1821–2, m about 1841 Hazlewood Farish, a lawyer; resided in Woodville, Miss. Jane Lucinda died in 1848; he died shortly afterwards in the same year. Both buried in the Davis burying ground; they had:

1 William Stamps Farish: b 1843. Served in C. S. A.; lawyer, res. Vicksburg in 1870; m about 187- Katherine Power, of Natchez, Miss. He died ———, Katherine living 1926, res. Houston, Tex. They had:

a William S. Farish: b 18—, m Libbie Rice; res. Houston, Tex. 2 children.

b Rosalie Power Farish: b 18—, unm 1926.

c Stephen Power Farish: b 18—, m Lottie Rice; res. Houston, Tex., one son, Stephen P., Jr. (small).

d Robert Davis Farish: b 18—, unm 1926.

e Thomas Harrison Farish: b 18—, m Suzanne Calvert, of Moro, La. He d.s.p. June 1925.

2 Robert Davis Farish: b 1846. Served in C. S. A. (?), m Caroline Power, of Natchez, Miss. He died about 1900. They had:

a Roberta Davis Farish: b 18—, m John Kirkland Hazlip; she d Oct. 1917; res. Greenville, Miss. 3 children.

b Hazlewood Power Farish: b 18—, m Sarah Hunt; res. Greenville, Miss. 2 children.

c Carolyn Dudley Farish: b 18—, m Robert Prince; he d 1923; she res. Greenville, Miss. 2 daughters.

d Jefferson Davis Farish: b 18—, lawyer; m Myra Calvert, of Moro, La.; res. Houston, Tex. They had:

d 1 Jefferson D. Farish: b 1914.

e Jane Lucinda Farish: b 18—, m Charles A. Colhoun; res. Vicksburg, Miss. 2 children.

3 Fannie Farish: b 1848, m 187- William Stout, of Ark. He died in the 1890's; Fannie died some 15 or 18 years ago, they had:

a William F. Stout: b 18—, d aged about 17 yrs.

b Nellie Stout: b 18—, m Thomas H. Dickson of Vicksburg, Miss. Res. Memphis, Tenn. (1926). 2 children.

ii Ellen Mary: b 1824. After the death of her sister and her husband in 1848 she took charge of the orphans; she married about 1852 Thomas Anderson, born S. C. 1820, who had children at the time; she married on condition she keep her charges. The name of Anderson's 1st wife is not known. He was a wealthy planter, resided in Hinds County, near Jackson, Miss. During the siege of Vicksburg his beautiful home was ordered burned by Gen. Joseph E. Johnston as a military necessity. He died sometime in the 1860's. Ellen Mary survived him and lived to the advanced age of 90 odd years, dying about 1915 in New Orleans, La. They had:

1 Edward Anderson: b 1845 (1st wife). Served in C. S. A., was killed at Manassas, Va.
2 Charles Anderson: b 1846. Served in C. S. A.
3 Thomas Anderson: b 1848, was a civil engineer, living in Vicksburg, Miss. in 1870.
4 William Anderson: b 1850.
5 Jennie Anderson: b 1854 (2d wife), died unm.
6 Robert Davis Anderson: b 1856, died unmarried.

51 JEFFERSON (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel E. 4, Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Christian Co., Ky., 3 June 1808. A graduate of West Point; some records show he signed his name "Jefferson F." and one record shows as "T. J." He himself mostly used the Jefferson. He married (1) in 1835 Sarah Knox, daughter of Zachary Taylor, she died 15 Sept. 1835, a few months after her marriage while on a visit at the Smith home in West Feliciana Parish, La. She is buried in Locust Grove, the Smith burying ground. He married (2) 26 Feb. 1845 Varina Howell, born Miss. 1828. He died 6 Dec. 1888 at New Orleans, La. Mrs. Davis died 1907.

Children:

i Samuel Emory: b 1853, d 1855.
ii Margaret Howell: b 25 Feb. 1854 Wash., D. C., m 1 Jan. 1876 Joel Addison Hayes, b Holly Springs, Miss., 4 Mar. 1848. She d Colorado Springs, Colo., 19 July 1909. He d San Diego, Calif., 25 Jan. 1919. They had:
1 Jefferson Davis Hayes: b 22 Mar. 1877, d 24 June 1877.
2 Varina Howell Hayes: b 22 Mar. 1879, m 30 July 1904 Dr. Gerald B. Webb, they have 3 daus. and 2 sons.
3 Lucy White Hayes: b 2 Jan. 1882, m 8 Dec. 1910 George Boyer Young, they have 3 daus. and 2 sons.
4 Jefferson Addison Hayes: b 10 Feb. 1884. Name changed by Act of Miss. Legislature 1889 to Jefferson Hayes-Davis. He married 28 Dec. 1910 Doree W. DeWitt; res. Colorado Springs, Colo. They had:

a Jefferson Hayes-Davis: b 10 Dec. 1911, d 13 July 1912.
b Addison Hayes-Davis: b 5 Jan. 1913.
c Adele Hayes-Davis: b 17 Oct. 1915.
5 William Davis Hayes: b 9 June 1889, m 17 Dec. 1913 Elizabeth McEuen Davis; 2 children.
iii Jefferson, Jr.: b 1855, died Oct. 1878 at Memphis, Tenn. of yellow fever, never married.
iv Joseph Emory: b 1859, died 1864. Climbed over the railing of the balcony of the "White House" at Richmond, Va. and fell to the street.
v William Howell: b 1863, died in 1874 of diphtheria.
vi Varina Howell: b 27 Jan. 1864. "Winnie" the daughter of the Confederacy. Died unmarried.

52 JAMES M. (5) DAVIS

(*John 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Cecil Co., Md. 1765, m 19 Feb. 1784, Elizabeth Stogdon, Cecil Co., Md. He migrated to Pa. in 1793. Said to have migrated to Ohio about 1821–2 where they both died prior to 1830. Had 6 or 7 children.

Children: (known)

i William: b 1785 Md. Moved to Pa. with parents in 1793. He returned to Cecil Co., Md. and m 9 Sept. 1818 Mary Julian McDonald, b Pa. 1789. Both living in 1850, Cecil Co., Md. They had:
1 Mary: b 1820.
2 Amanda: b 1822, m 14 Apr. 1842 James M. McClanehan.
3 Edward: b 1824, m 14 Mar. 1857 Margaret J. Atkinson.
4 Joseph: b 1828, m 22 Dec. 1859 Catherine Lake.
5 John: b 1831.
132 ii Samuel (6): b 1786–7.
iii James: b 1789, m Rhoda ———, b 1796. He d 1840 Del. Rhoda moved to Cecil Co., Md. where she died after 1860. They had 7 children, raised 2.
1 Mary: b 1818, m Henry Macen, b 1819, Del. Res. Cecil Co., Md. They had:
a Sarah Macen: b 1843.

b Rachel Macen: b 1845.
c Caroline Macen: b Nov. 1850.
2 James: b 1828.
iv Joseph: b 1794 Pa., m Sarah ———, b 1797 Pa. He returned to Cecil Co., Md. 1841–2. Both living in 1850. They had several sons who m and migrated to Ohio, of whom there is no record, chil. known:
1 Samuel: b 1817 Pa., m Sarah ———, b 1815 Pa. Moved to Cecil Co., Md. 1840. They had:
a William: b 1839 Pa.
b Mary: b 1840 Md.
c Henry: b 1842.
d Elizabeth: b 1844.
e Clare E.: b 1848.
2 Benjamin: b 1825 Pa., m 1846 Caroline Keeper, b 1827, Md.

Note.—In 1925, there appeared to be none of this branch of the family living in Cecil Co. All migrated to Tennessee and Iowa after the Civil War.

53 DAVID WARD (5) DAVIS

(*Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born, Cecil Co., Md. 10 Sept. 1762. He served as a Private 4th Regt. Md. Cont. Line, discharged 6 July 1779. (*Arch. Md., Vol. 18.*) Moved with his parents to Virginia 1787 and to Mason Co., Ky. 1788. He married about 1798 Elizabeth Brandenburg, born Pa. 1778. They moved to Ohio about 1801–2 and resided there till about 1809, when they returned to Ky. and settled in Lewis Co. In 1825 they migrated to St. Francis Co., Ark. where he was a planter. He died 19 Aug. 1837. Elizabeth survived him many years and died in 1865.

Children:

133 i Mary (6): b 1799 Ky.
134 ii Solomon (6): b 28 June 1802.
iii Nancy: b 1804–5 Ohio. She m about 1840 John W. Calvert, b Va. 1787. He was the first representative from St. Francis Co. She d and he m (2) Nancy McDaniel. They had, 1st wife:
1 Tighlman S. Calvert: b 1842, d young.

2 David L. Calvert: b 1848, was living in 1860 with William H. Davis. No further record.

135 iv Cornelius (6): b 8 Oct. 1806, Ohio.

136 v Benjamin (6): b 1809 Ky.

vi Rebecca: b 1812 Ky., d unm about 1855–6.

vii Rachel: b 1815, d about 1831–9 unm.

viii David Ward: b 9 Dec. 1817, d unm 17 May 1904, Ark.

137 ix William H. (6): b 13 Feb. 1819.

x Harriet: b 1822, m about 1840 William C. Harris, moved to La.

138 xi Eliza (6): b 1824–5 Ky.

54 MATTHIAS TYSON (5) DAVIS

(*Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Cecil Co., Md. 1764, moved to Ky. with parents 1788, married there about 1794–5 Rachel Vance, born 1768, Md. He settled in Lewis Co., Ky., was a farmer and probably lived there all his life. Both living in 1850.

Children:

i Rachel: b 179–.

ii Nancy: b 1798, m Kenas Farrer. He died 1841. Res. Lewis Co., Ky. Nancy living 1850. They had:

1 Matthias Tyson Farrer: b 1830.

2 Kenas Farrer: b 1832.

3 Nancy Farrer: b 1834.

4 Howard D. Farrer: b 1836.

139 iii Alexander (6): b 1800.

iv Solomon Vance: b 1802, m prior to 1830. Had 3 sons and 3 daughters in 1840. Res. Lewis Co., Ky. Migrated before 1850.

140 v Benjamin (6): b 1804.

141 vi Moses H. (6): b 1806–7.

142 vii Mann H. (6): b 1810.

viii Susan: b 1815, m Kaufman Watts, b Va. 1814. Res. Lewis Co., Ky. They had: (known)

1 Benjamin Blakemore Watts: b 1839.

2 James W. T. Watts: b 1843.

3 Zachariah T. Watts: b 1846.

4 William Davis Watts: b 1849.

VANCE EXCURSUS

DAVID VANCE, of Frederick Co., Va., was probably a grandson of Major William Vance. He left a will in 1768 mentioning children, etc.:

David: b ——, m Sarah Quimby.
John: b ——, settled in Ohio.
Joseph C.: b 24 Mar. 1749.
Mary Ann: b 175–, m Joseph Vance.
Martha: b 175–, m Solomon Vail.
Jeannet: b 175–, m Miles Wilson.

JOSEPH COLVILL VANCE, born 24 Mar. 1749, prob. Va., migrated to Md. and married there prior to 1768 Rachel ———, born 175– prob. Cecil Co., Md. They moved to Washington Co., Pa. prior to 1781; moved to North West Territory in 1783, and settled on south bank of Ohio River near Maysville, Ky. Moved to North side of river in 1801 and in 1804 settled in Urbana, Champaign Co., Ohio where he died in 1809. No record of death of Rachel. They had 2 daughters and 7 sons.

Children: (known)

i Rachel: b 1768 Md., m Matthias Tyson Davis of Ky.
ii John M.: b 177–.
iii William: b 177–.
iv Moses: b 17—.
v Solomon: b 17—.
vi Wilson: b 17—.
vii Joseph: b 21 Mar. 1781.

JOSEPH VANCE. Born Washington Co., Pa. 21 Mar. 1781. Moved to Ky. with parents in 1783. He married in 1802 in southern Ohio, Mary Lemen and settled in Urbana, Ohio. He became subsequently prominent in national and state affairs. Served as Capt. of militia in war of 1812, and was governor of Ohio. He died at Urbana, Ohio 24 Aug. 1852. They had 3 daughters and 9 sons, no record of any save;

ALEXANDER FRANKLIN VANCE. Born Urbana, Ohio in 1811. He married Mary Rebecca Ward. He was quite prominent in affairs of the state and county; was Judge for many

years, they had 6 sons and 7 daughters, known are: Joseph C., John C. living in 1922, Tenn., Henry Caldwell, Alexander F., Jr., Ella.

ALEXANDER FRANKLIN VANCE, JR. Born Urbana, Ohio, 18 Feb. 1868. He married Mary Jamison. He was also Judge of the same district his father had served in. Left children. Joseph, Alexander F., Sr., and Alexander F., Jr., were all Masons and served as Master of the same lodge. (See any biographical hist. of Champaign Co., O.)

55 WALTER (5) DAVIS

(*Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Cecil Co., Md. 1773. Moved to Ky. with his parents in 1788. He married prior to 1801 Elizabeth ———, born Pa. 1775. He resided in Lewis County, was a farmer and died sometime between 1841–49. Elizabeth was living in 1850, resided with her daughter Emily, Lewis Co., she died before 1860.

Children: (known)

143 i Thomas N. (6): b 1801.
144 ii David Ward (6): b 1803.
iii Mary: b 1804–5. She appears in a court record, Lewis Co., Sept. 1815, an interesting case; defendant found guilty and hanged; the first case of capital punishment in this county.
iv Dau.: b 18—.
145 v Mason T. (6): b 1812.
vi Emily: b 1814, m Elijah Wilson. Both living in 1850, no record of any children. Res. Lewis Co.

56 CHRISTINA (5) DAVIS

(*Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Cecil Co., Md. 1777, moved to Ky. with parents when a child. She married 18 Mar. 1796 John Doyal, of Lewis Co. He was born in Md. 16 Nov. 1762; name is recorded as Dyal and Doyle also. He came to Ky. in 1790 as one of Simon Kenton's spies. (*Hist. Ky., Collins, p. 553.*) He served in the revolution in Md. He was engaged in fighting Indians some four years in the 1790's. He was commissioned a Justice of the Peace 27 Apr. 1807 and was one of the first magistrates of Lewis Co. According to a

court record he was enlisted in the regular army during the war of 1812 and served one year. (*Ct. Rec., 1815.*) He was commissioned sheriff of Lewis Co. 26 Nov. 1820. In the July term of court, 1833, he proved in court that he was a soldier of the revolution, in support of his claim for a pension. He appears to have been active in public affairs of the county all his life. He died 8 Dec. 1845 and is buried on his farm, grave unmarked except a grove of trees. Christina died 1851–59, she resided with her daughter Susan Irwin in 1850, Lewis Co.

Children:

i Rebecca Doyal: b 1797.

ii David D. Doyal: b 1799, m 1834–5 Elizabeth ———, born Ohio 1814; res. Lewis Co.; they had:

1 Hannah F. Doyal: b 1836.

2 David M. Doyal: b 1838, was living about 1910.

3 William T. Doyal: b 1840, was living about 1910.

4 John M. Doyal: b 1842.

5 Rebecca J. Doyal: b 1847.

6 Elizabeth Doyal: b Feb. 1850.

iii Edward Doyal: b 1801.

iv John Doyal: b 1804, m prior to 1840. Not listed in Lewis Co. in census of 1850.

v Nancy Doyal: b 1806–7.

vi Nicholson Doyal: b 18—.

vii Ann Doyal: b 18—.

viii Elizabeth Doyal: b 1816, m Thomas Ruggles.

ix Susan Doyal: b 1818, m 1837–8 William Irwin, born Ky. 1814. Res. Lewis Co., Ky. They had:

1 John Ward Irwin: b 1839.

2 William P. Irwin: b 1841.

3 Edward T. Irwin: b 1842–3.

4 Margaret A. Irwin: b 1848.

57 GEORGE NAYLOR (5) DAVIS

(*Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Cecil Co., Md. in 1781. Moved with his parents to Virginia in 1787 and to Kentucky in 1788. He married in Mason Co., Ky. in 1805, Harriet, daughter of Captain Thomas Bragg and Lucy Blakemore, born Virginia 1787. He was appointed Constable for

Lewis Co. on 27 Apr. 1807. He was a Lieutenant in Capt. Aaron Stratton's Company, Col. John Poage's Regt. Ky. Vols. in War of 1812; was in battle of the Thames, and probably on the expedition to Canada. He reached the rank of Captain in the militia. He was made coroner for Lewis Co. 27 Jan. 1815; had a case in court Aug. 1816. He moved to Greenup Co., Ky. He had grants of land in said county, 100 acres in 1834; 100 acres in 1835; and 900 acres in 1836. (*Land grants Ky.*) He owned salt mines in Greenup Co. He was 6 feet and one inch in height and weighed 214 pounds. He died at his home in 1848 aged 67 years. Harriet survived him and died after 1850.

Children:

146 i Alfred W. G. (6): b 15 Oct. 1806.
147 ii Thomas N. (6): b Feb. 1808.
148 iii Cidney Kibbey (6): b 20 Dec. 1809.
149 iv Lucy Blakemore (6): b 5 Nov. 1812.
150 v Eliza Lewis (6): b 18 May 1814.
vi Armstead B. C. B.: b 1816. Full name was Armstead Blakemore Churchill Bragg Davis; was a physician, practiced two years and died at Alexandria, La. in 1839; never married.
151 vii James Ward (6): b 17 Jan. 1819.
152 viii George W. (6): b 29 July 1821.
153 ix Amanda Bruce: b 23 Feb. 1824.
x William: b 1825, died 1828.
154 xi Alexander (6): b 28 Feb. 1832.

BRAGG EXCURSUS

Being extracts from a letter written by James Ward Davis about 1890. . . . Peter and Joseph Bragg, brothers, settled in Culpepper Co., Va. the first half of the last century. That Captain Braxton Bragg on whom General Taylor called for "a little more Grape" at the battle of Palo Alto, and the same who was General Bragg, relieved of his command in the Confederate Army because he was in favor of that discipline . . . was descended from one of these, to-wit: Peter Bragg.

The other brother, Joseph, had a son, Thomas, who was a Captain in the Revolutionary War in a Virginia Regiment,* commanded by Col. Christopher Greenup, who was afterwards Governor of Kentucky. Thomas married in 1781 in Frederick Co., near Balletown, Lucy Blakemore. Miss Lucy's mother was a Neville. They had born to them in 1787, Harriet, who married in 1805 George Naylor Davis. . . . After I was a practicing lawyer, I knew a Judge William Salter, who had known this Harriet before her marriage. I never saw or conversed with Judge Salter, that he did not say, "Your mother, Harriet Bragg, was the prettiest woman I ever saw. . . ."

Grandfather Bragg was operated on for the stone by Dr. Ben. W. Dudley in 1819, was recovering—changed his flannel, took cold and died at Lexington, Ky. Grandmother Bragg lived and died at Vanceburg, Ky. In 1826, when sixty-four years old, she rode a pacing, sorrel mare, Kate, to Clarke Co., Va. to see her mother. I have often ridden old Kate. She, my grandmother, lived to be ninety-nine years old and kept house for eighty-one years. . . .

From the *Recollections of William Mason Buck*, of Warren Co., Va., written 17 Apr. 1889 we learn:

Captain George Neville, was a son of John Neville who came from London to Virginia in the early 1700's. George married Mary, daughter of a Mr. Gibbs who came from Scotland about the same time. They settled in Fauquier Co., Va. They had the following children:

* This can be verified in *Virginia in The Revolution.*

i Nellie Neville: b 17—, m John Rossen.
ii Lucy Neville: b 17—, m William Cavness.
iii Millie Neville: b 17—, m James Barnett.
iv Susan Neville: b 17—, m Richard Hampton of Ga.
v Betty Neville: b 17—, m Solomon Jones.
vi Letitia Neville: b 17—, m William Helm.
vii Judith Neville: b 17—, m Ambrose Barnett.
viii Joanna Neville: b 17—, m Capt. Joseph Hathaway.
ix Anne Neville: b 17—, m 1756 Thomas Blakemore; she was living in 1826, Clark Co., Va. She lived to be over 90 years of age.

In 1756 Thomas Blakemore, son of an English gentleman, who had settled in lower Virginia, came to Fauquier Co. and married Anne, youngest daughter of Capt. George Neville and Mary Gibbs, and shortly after removed to what is now Clarke Co. The children of Thomas Blakemore and Anne Neville were:

i George Blakemore: b 175–, a Capt. in Rev., m Elizabeth Menzie.
ii Thomas Blakemore: b 175–, killed at battle of Germantown.
iii Lucy Blakemore: b 1762, m 1781 Capt. Thomas Bragg; he d 1819 Lexington, Ky.; she d 1861 Vanceburg, Ky., aged 99 years.
iv Sarah Blakemore: b 17—.
v Hannah Blakemore: b 17—.
vi Anne Blakemore: b 17—.
vii John Blakemore: b 17—, m a Miss Guest, moved to Ky.
viii James Blakemore: b 17—, m Catherine ——— of Ky.

58 JAMES (5) DAVIS, JR.

(*James 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born New Castle Co., Del. June 1786. He married about 1812–13, (1) ——— (Howard?) and settled in Cecil Co., Md. about 1821–2. His wife died July 1830; James married (2) 9 June 1831 Rachel Davis, born Md. 1810. (Claim is made she was a sister of Margaret Wallis who m John E. Davis (No. 155); marriage record and license do not show if she was a widow or spinster.) James Davis died in Cecil Co., 1849. His estate administered 9 Mar. 1849. Rachel died after 1860.

Children: (1st wife)

155 i John E. (6): b 1814.

ii Ann: b 1816, d unm after 1860.

iii Dau.: b 1817, d before 1840 unm.

iv Howard: b 1819, m 14 Mar. 1844 Eliza McCauly, b Md. 1813. They moved to Tenn. in 1872, and later to Texas. They had:

1 James H.: b 1845.
2 Lydia F.: b 1846.
3 Thomas E.: b 1847.
4 John: b 1849.
5 Daniel: b 1851.
6 Andrew: b 1852–3.
7 Howard: b 1856.

v James: b 1821, m 30 Mar. 1850 Margaret Jane McCauly, b Cecil Co., Md. 1822. They moved to Tenn. in 1872 and later to Texas. They had:

1 Ann: b 1851.
2 Fanny: b 1853.
3 Ella: b 1855.
4 Henry: b 1857.
5 Hannah: b 1859 } twins.
6 James: b 1859 }

vi Sarah Helen: b 1827–8, m John Roberts 1849–50.

vii Abel J.: b July 1830, m 26 Sept. 1850 Margaret A. McMahon. Res. Cecil Co., Md. They had: (known)

1 Sarah: b 1853.
2 John: b 1856.
3 James: b 1859.

Children: (2d wife)

viii F. Wallis: b 1833, m 1850 Mary Miller. Res. Cecil Co. He d 1873, est. adm. 15 Feb. 1873. They had:

1 Joseph: b 1852.
2 William: b 1855.
3 Margaret: b 1858.

ix Margaret E.: b 1835, m 2 Mar. 1852 John Thomas Lynch.

x Rhoda M.: b 1836, m 7 May 1862 Joshua Ash.

xi Rachel R.: b 1838, m 1 Mar. 1854 James Welch.
xii Mary E.: b 1841, m 13 Jan. 1857 John A. Jones.
xiii William T.: b 1843, m dau. of Wm. Kershaw. They had one son and four daus.
xiv Missouri: b 1845, m 14 Apr. 1863 John F. Chick.
xv George: b 1847, m after 1860 Hitchens, left 10 children.

59 JOHN (5) DAVIS

(*James 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Cecil Co. Md. 1799, migrated to Ky. about 1825 and married there 1830 Drucilla True, b 1808, Ky. He settled in Owen Co. and became a very successful farmer. He died 1861–9. Drucilla survived him and died some time after 1870. All their children were dead in 1920.

Children:

i Mary: b 1833, m 1857–8 a Mr. Pullan, had a dau. Drucilla, 1859. Res. Owen Co., Ky.
ii Daniel: b 1837–8, said to have d C. S. A.
iii Rebecca: b 1839, m or d before 1870.
iv Delilah: b 1841.
156 v Frederick W. (6): b 1842.
vi John Robert: b 1845.
vii Jesse Wright: b 1846, m 1868 Maria Neal, b 1847, Ky. Res. Owen Co., Ky.
viii Phoebe: b 1847, m or d before 1870.
ix Rosa Jane: b 1849.

60 MARION CHARLES (5) DAVIS

(*Henry 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Cecil Co., Md. 1786, moved with his parents to Pa. 1794, and later with them to Kentucky about 1800–1. He married about 1809 Mary Owens, born Ky. 1790. He was a blacksmith and farmer. He resided some years in Lewis County, Ky. then moved to Tenn. in 1812–13. He migrated to Texas about 1844 and settled in Grayson County, where Mary died about 1853. He survived her and died about 1864.

Children:

157 i John L. (6): b 1810 Lewis Co., Ky.

ii Sarah: b 1815 Tenn., m (1) Robertson, of Tenn. He died about 1841–2 and she m (2) Lewis Hogg, b Ky. 1818; they moved to Ill. Last res. Williamson Co., Ill. She had:

1 Lucinda W. Robertson: b 1837 Tenn.
2 Marina A. Robertson: b 1838 Tenn.
3 Minerva J. Robertson: b 1841 Tenn.
4 Mary A. Hogg: b 1844 Ill.
5 George H. Hogg: b 1849 Ill.

iii Francis W.: b 1818 Tenn., m 1849 Elizabeth ———, b Ill. 1831. Res. Grayson Co., Tex. in 1850; migrated.

iv Mary O.: b 1826.

v Louise N.: b 1830, unm in 1860.

vi Jane A.: b 1832.

vii Marion G.: b 1835, m 1860 Angeline ———, b Tenn. 1841. Res. Grayson Co., Tex. He d 1864 C. S. A. They had:

1 Edward: b 1862.
2 Marion S.: b 1863.

61 MARGARET (5) DAVIS

(*Henry 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Cecil Co., Md. 1788. Moved with her parents to Pa. and to Ky. She married prior to 1820 a Benjamin Davis, of Mason Co., Ky., not related. He was from Va. He was a farmer and died about 1832–3 and left his wife in very comfortable circumstances. Margaret managed her farm and raised her children and died sometime after 1860. Last res. Mason Co.

Children:

i Mary: b 1820, never married, d after 1870.

ii David: b 1822, m 1843 Susan ———, b 1824 Ky. She died 1857–8. He was a farmer. Last res. Mason Co. They had:

1 Margaret: b 1845.
2 Mary F.: b 1849.
3 John: b 1852.
4 Martha: b 1857.

iii William N.: b 1825, migrated west.

iv James: b 1828, m 1848 Rachel ———, b 1831 Ky. She died 1851. He was a farmer. Last res. Mason Co. They had:
1 Mary E.: b Dec. 1849.
2 Richard: b 1851.
v Richard H.: b 1830 migrated west.

62 HENRY L. (5) DAVIS

(*Henry 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1795 Pa. He married Jan. 1813 Harriet G. Loftus, b Pa. 1797. He was a farmer. He moved to Ky. about 1814–15 and settled in Mason Co. about 1824–5. In the late 1840's he was an inspector of Salt Mines near Maysville, Ky. Both living 1850. Last res. Mason Co.

Children:

158 i George W. (6): b 1813 Pa.
ii Benjamin: b 1815 Ky., m 1848 Sarah ———, b 1820 Ky. He was a tobacco dealer. Res.Maysville, Ky. in 1850. They had: Sarah S. b Jan. 1850. He migrated to Mo. before 1860. No further record.
iii Leah: b 1820, m 1841 Jesse S. Davis, b 1816, Va., not related. Res. Mason Co. They had:
1 Cassie A.: b 1842.
2 Susan B.: b 1843.
3 William B.: b 1844.
4 George S.: b 1845.
5 Thomas T.: b 1847.
6 John R.: b 1849, d 1855–6.
7 Mary: b 1853.
8 Isaac: b 1855.
9 Ira: b 1859.
iv Catherine: b 1822.
v William H.: b 1826, migrated to Mo.
vi Frances: b 1828, m Thomas Moran, 1850 his 2d wife.
vii Joseph: b 1830, m 1850 Elizabeth Moran, dau. of Thomas and his 1st wife. Migrated to Mo. or Ark.

63 THOMAS N. (5) DAVIS

(*Henry 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1805 Ky. He migrated to Boone Co., when a very young man and married there about 1831 Elizabeth A. Hubbell, b 1808 near Paris, Ky. He was a farmer. Both living in 1870, Boone Co.

Children:

i Asa: b 1833. Believed to have d C. S. A.

ii Samuel: b 1835. Believed to have d C. S. A.

iii Mary Elizabeth: b 1837, m before 1870 name not known.

iv John W.: b 1839, m 1862–3 Isabelle ———, b 1840 Ky. He was a merchant. Prob. other chil. Res. Boone Co. They had:

1 Charles C.: b 1864.

2 Lillie: b 1867.

v James A.: b 1842, m 1869–70 Etheline ———, b 1851, Ky. He was a merchant. Res. Boone Co.

vi Milton Hubbell: b 1847, m about 1871 Belle Hankins, of Ky. He was a merchant, in business with his brothers; they had several children; res. Boone Co., known is:

1 Charles T.: b July 1873.

vii Virginia E.: b Feb. 1850.

64 JOHN R. (5) DAVIS

(*Henry 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1810 Ky. He married about 1828 Nancy Adams, b 1813 Ky. He was a farmer. How successful is a question, owing to the fact that he was migrating a good part of his time. In 1832, he resided in Iowa; in 1844, resided in Missouri; in 1846, he was in Arkansas, and he finally moved to Texas 1849–50. Last res. Dallas Co., Tex.

Children:

i William: b 1830 Ky.

ii Ellen: b 1832 Iowa.

iii Joseph: b 1835 Iowa.

iv Thomas N.: b 1837 Iowa.

v James J.: b 1840 Iowa.

vi John R.: b 1844 Mo.

vii Nancy A.: b 1846 Ark.

viii Calvin: b 1847 Ark.

ix Sarah J.: b Apr. 1850 Texas.

65 DAVID (5) DAVIS

(*John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mecklenburg Co., N. C. 1763. He married about 1780 Sarah ——— (believed to be a dau. of Samuel Black), born N. C. 176–. He is believed to be the David Davis who served in the Revolution as a Private. (*N. C. Rec., Vol. 17, p. 204, Absts. of Pay Accts.*) By the will of John Davis, his father, he was to receive the land bought from Isaac Sellers, etc. He conveyed by deed of 27 Sept. 1800 to John Newman, land on Rocky River, to David Davis from John Davis; to John Davis from Arthur Dobbs; Abner Nash; and grant from the State. This deed proven 30 Sept. 1801. (*Deeds, Lib. 16, fol. 214.*) On the 15 Aug. 1815 David Davis conveys to Daniel Davis a tract of land 144 acres, part of land of David Davis, etc. proven *18 Mar. 1824.* (*Deeds, Lib. 22, fol. 76.*) On 13 Jan. 1820 David Davis conveyed to George Houston land on McDowell's Creek, part of land of David Davis, etc. (*Deeds, Lib. 22, fol. 82.*) He made a will dated 8 Sept. 1832. No probate on this will and no record of any administration of his estate. David and his wife both died sometime between Sept. 1832 and 1840.

Children:

i Rachel: b 1781, m a Mr. Edom prior to 1810.

ii Mary: b 1783, m a Mr. Johnson prior to 1820.

iii Daniel: b 1785, no record after deed of 1815.

iv Dau.: b 178–, d before 1810.

v Jane: b 1790, m after 1820 a Mr. Johnson; he d before 1850. Jane res. Mecklenburg Co., 1850; they had:

1 Margaret Johnson: b 1830.

2 Martha Johnson: b 1832.

vi Ann: b 1793, living in 1840 unm, d before 1850.

vii Cynthia: b 1795, living in 1840 unm, d before 1850.

66 JAMES (5) DAVIS

(*John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Dec. 1769. He was designated by his father's will 1777 to take full charge of the plantation, etc., on his coming of age. This he evidently did, tho there is no court record of the same. He married prior to 1799; the name of his wife does not appear

in any record examined; she died prior to 18 Apr. 1837 as she is not mentioned in his will.

On 17 May 1800 James Davis conveys to William Henderson 200 acres of land in Mecklenburg County, granted to James Davis by will of John Henderson, his grandfather; part of 3 small tracts conveyed by Knitt Alexander. (*Deeds, Lib. 16, fol. 155.*) On 12 Apr. 1824 he deeded to Thomas Sansing 63 acres of land on McCalpin's Creek. (*Deeds, Lib. 23, fol. 56.*) On 7 Mar. 1825 he deeded to Richard Speer, Mecklenburg Co., 103 acres of land on McCalpin's Creek; this deed proven May 1828. (*Deeds, Lib. 23, fol. 241.*)

On 18 Apr. 1837 James Davis made a will, naming all his children, and grandchildren, but no wife, sons James H. and John N. named as executors. There is no probate on this will nor any record of any administration of his estate. He was living in 1840 and died before 1850.

Children:

i Son: b 1799, d young.

ii Mariah: b 18—, m Rev. Jacob Hill.

iii Jane: b 18—, m a Mr. Webb; she died before 1837; left a son William Webb.

iv Angelina Amelia: b 1806, m William Alexander prior to 1834, res. Mecklenburg Co. Both living in 1850; they had:

1 Susan Alexander: b 1834.

2 Enoch Alexander: b 1838.

3 Harriet Alexander: b 1845.

v Samuel A.: b 1807, m ——— prior to 1836; she d 1846. He res. Mecklenburg Co. in 1850; they had:

1 James: b 1836.

2 Julia: b 1840.

3 Susan: b 1843.

4 Margaret: b 1846.

vi John Newton: b 1809. He had a plantation bequeathed him by his father located in Irwin Co., Ga. and probably went to Ga.

vii Esther: b 1800, m a Mr. Crockett.

viii James H.: b 1814. Had a deed for 100 acres of land from Robert Houston 8 Sept. 1837, on McCalpin's Creek. (*Deeds, Lib. 26, fol. 332.*) m about 1840

Jane Thompson, b N. C. 1813. Res. Mecklenburg Co. in 1850. They had:

1 Marcellus: b 1842.

2 Alice: b 1845.

ix Mary: b 1817–19, no record.

67 JOHN (5) DAVIS

(*John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mecklenburg Co., N. C. 1772. He and his brother Joseph migrated to Abbeville Dist., S. C. prior to 1790. John married about 1790 Malinda, daughter of Timothy Dacus, of S. C., born S. C. 1772. They settled across the river in Ga., where they lived till about 1801 when they located in Abbeville Dist., S. C. and resided there till 1821, when they moved to Ga. with their son, John T. Davis. They resided in Carroll Co. He and his wife were both living in 1830 and died sometime between 1831–1840. No record of any will or administration of his estate.

Children: (Known)

159 i John Timothy (6): b 1792 Ga.

ii Malinda: b 1795, m prior to 1820 said to have moved to Tenn. No further record.

160 iii Jonathan W. (6): b 1798 Ga.

161 iv Thomas Benjamin (6): b 1801 S. C.

v Mary Ann: b 1803 S. C.

162 vi William H. (6): b 1805.

163 vii David D. (6): b 1807.

viii Son: (?) b 1809, prob. d young.

68 JOSEPH (5) DAVIS

(*John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mecklenburg Co., N. C., 20 Mar. 1776. He migrated while a young man to Abbeville Dist., S. C. where he taught school for a few years. He married (1) prior to 1800 Nancy Terrill, b S. C. He moved and settled in Jackson Co., Ga., where he engaged in mercantile business with one James Vann, a Cherokee Indian; after several years Vann was killed by an Indian named Sanders. Joseph closed out the business and bought a farm on the Cherokee River. Nancy died about 1808 and Joseph married (2) 10 July 1809 Sarah Wilkins, born S. C. 28 July 1780. Her mother was Eliza-

beth Terrill; Sarah Wilkins and Nancy Terrill were first cousins. According to Tax Digests of Jackson Co., Ga., in 1809, Joseph owned two lots of land in Jackson Co., and two lots in Wilkinson Co. Joseph dated his will 12 Apr. 1852, he died 1 May 1852, and this will probated 12 June 1852, by sons, Thomas J. and Joseph, and son-in-law, Hugh C. Appelby, executors; this instrument was witnessed by *William Henderson:* N. H. Pendergrass, and James Woffard. Sarah died 13 Mar. 1866.

Children: (1st wife)

164 i Sterling G. (6): b 1800 Ga.

165 ii John Terrill (6): b 1801 Ga.

iii Elizabeth: b 180–, m 8 Jan. 1822 Nathaniel J. W. Perry, Jackson Co., Ga.

166 iv Nancy (6): b 1806.

v Mary (Peggy): b 1807–8, m 19 Sept. 1822 Willis Anthony.

Children: (2d wife)

167 vi Thomas J. (6): b 11 Aug. 1810.

168 vii Eliza Wilkins (6): b 23 Sept. 1813.

169 viii Susan Elvira (6): b 1814.

170 ix Louise (6): b 1818.

x Joseph H.: b 1820 Ga., m Feb. 1850 Martha Ann Sisson, born Ga. 1831. Martha died sometime between 1857 and 1860, Joseph living in 1860 Jackson Co., Ga. They had:

1 Mary: b 1857.

69 SAMUEL (5) DAVIS

(*James 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mecklenburg Co., N. C., Oct. 1768. He married there about 1790 Martha Christopher, born 177–. They migrated with his father to Ky. about 1792. Resided a few years in Bourbon County, then moved to Mason Co. where he died in 1824–5. Martha survived him and died in 1832. They had 9 children and raised the following:

Children:

171 i James Christopher (6): b 1791 N. C.

ii Joseph: b Oct. 1795 Ky., m Lucinda Gordon, located in Breckenridge Co., where he died 1841–4; they had:

1 Amelia: b 1837.
2 Mary: b 1839–40.
iii Martha: b 1797 Ky., died in Miss. unm.
172 iv Samuel W. (6): b Nov. 1798 Ky.
173 v Thomas K. (6): b Sept. 1800 Ky.

70 RICHARD (5) DAVIS

(*James F. 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mecklenburg Co., N. C. 1779, moved to Kentucky with parents about 1791. Married about 1800, wife's name not of record. He was residing in Grayson Co., Ky. in 1810 and moved to Obion County, Tenn. sometime prior to 1830. He entered 25¼ acres of land on 25 June 1831. (*Occupant Entry Bk., No. 455, fol. 83.*) On the margin of this is written "Transferred to John Mosier & entered by cash 19 May 1846." On the face of this entry is written "John Mosier released all his claim to this entry to the heirs of Richard Davis, 21 Sept. 1846. Transferred to John W. and Elizabeth Davis heirs of James Davis, dead, by order of the Court." (No date on this last entry but it was evidently after 1850 as James Davis was living in 1850.) On 29 April 1836 Richard Davis entered 169¾ acres of land under law of 1835 as an extension of his 25¼ acres "on the waters of Reelfoot Lake." On the margin of this is written, "Transferred to John W. and Elizabeth Davis, heirs of James Davis, by order of the Court." (No date.) (*Occupant Entry Bk., No. ——, fol. 33.*) Richard Davis died prior to 1846. No data on the death of his wife. There were three daughters of whom no record has been discovered.

Children: (known)

174 i James (6): b 1802.
ii John D.: b 1810 Tenn., m 1836 Sarah ———, b Tenn. 1815, moved to Ark. about 1848, last res. White Co. They had:
1 John D.: b 1838.
2 Selina: b 1840.
3 Susan: b 1842.
4 Sarah: b 1844.
5 Frances: b 1846.
6 Henry: b 1848.
iii Joseph Richard: b 1824, migrated to Ark.

71 WILLIAM (5) DAVIS

(*James F. 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mecklenburg Co., N. C. 1780. Moved to Ky. with parents about 1792. He married about 1808 Elizabeth, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth (Hamilton) Carter, born Va. 1793–4. He was a resident of Lincoln Co., Ky. in 1810. Served as a Private, War of 1812, Capt. Martin H. Wickliffe's Co., Col. Henry Remick's Regt. Mounted Vols.; Aug. 24, 1813 to Nov. 11, 1813. (*Rec. Adj. Gen. Office, Wash., D. C.*) He moved with his brother James and his mother to Madison Co., Ky. prior to 1820. Resided in said Co. till the latter part of 1830 when he, his brother James, and his mother migrated, probably by boat down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers. William located in Obion Co., Tenn.; James and his family and his mother moved further south and located in Miss. William Davis made claim for land, *i.e.*, "No. 379–60 William Davis assignee of Foster O. Neal enters 200 acres of land as his occupant claim situate in Obion County on the waters of the north fork of Reelfoot 13 Dist. range 4 and 5; section. . . . Surveyed the 28 Dec. 1830, William Davis, Locator." William Davis assigned this land to his son, Lewis Davis sometime prior to 1837 and migrated to Missouri (see land entries of Lewis Davis, No. 175.) Elizabeth died in Mo. and William married (2) Martha ———, born Mo. 1810. He is believed to have been living in Howard County in 1840. He resided in Perry Co., Mo. in 1850 and is listed as a farmer; living with him is Martin Cotner, who is possibly his brother-in-law. He migrated in the 1850's to Williamson County, Ill. He was negotiating the purchase of a tract of land from James T. Powell and died 14 Mar. 1860 before the sale was completed. James T. Powell and wife deeded this land to the children of William Davis, naming them individually, dated 8 Oct. 1861. Recorded 13 May 1865. Martha, his widow, and minor children returned to Missouri shortly after the death of William Davis. She was residing in Perry Co., Mo. in 1870 and this is the last record of her.

Children: (1st wife)

175 i Lewis (6): b 1809 Lincoln Co., Ky

176 ii Charles C. (6): b 1810 Lincoln Co., Ky.

iii Mary M.: b 1811 Ky., middle name is Mildred or Milicent, called "Milly." Moved to Mo. with

parents 1836–7, married prior to 1842 James F. Hamilton, born Ky. 1811; resided in Perry Co. in 1850; they had:

1 Ann D. Hamilton: b 1842 Mo.
2 Cornelia Hamilton: b 1848 Mo.

177 iv James Josiah (6): b 1812–13 Ky.
v Son: (Thornton?) b 18—.
vi Son: (Harrison?) b 18—.
178 vii Elizabeth (6): b 1818 Ky.
viii William H.: b 1819 Madison Co., Ky.; moved to Mo. 1836–7. Family tradition states he was an Indian Scout and served in Mexican War. He was exposed in a severe snow storm or "norther," from the effects of which he never recovered. He died in Ill., probably Jackson Co. before 1860. Never married.
ix Frances: b 1820–1 Madison Co., Ky., moved to Mo. with parents 1836–7 and married prior to 1839 Jeremiah Dean, born Tenn. 1804. They moved to Ill. for a few years and returned to Mo. about 1844. Resided in Perry Co. in 1850; they had:

1 Andrew Dean: b 1839 Ill.
2 William R. Dean: b 1844 Mo.

179 x George W. (6): b 1824 Madison Co. Ky.
180 xi Jackson (6): b 1826–7.
181 xii Larkin (6): b 1828.
xiii Francena: b 1830 Ky., d before 1840.
182 xiv Thomas R. (6): b 29 Dec. 1832 Tenn.
Children: (2d wife)
xv Henry Columbus: b 1841–2 Mo.
xvi James M.: b 1844, prob. d young.
183 xvii Franklin (6): b 1847 Mo.
xviii Francis M.: b 1849 Mo.
xix Sarah: b 185–.
xx Nancy: b 185–.

CARTER EXCURSUS

PETER (4) CARTER

(*Peter 3, Thomas 2, Thomas 1.*) For prior generations see Descendants of Thomas Carter, J. L. Miller, 1912. Born Amherst Co., Va., 9 Mar. 1743; married 1763–4 Mary Anne, daughter of Charles Ellis and Susannah Harding, born Virginia 25 Dec. 1747. Peter served as a Private in Va. artillery in the Revolution. (*Rev. Sol. Va., Vol. viii, p. 87.*) He died about Jan. 1791; will probated 7 Feb. 1791. Mary Anne moved to Kentucky with her children in 1796 and died there probably in Lincoln Co. They had, in order named: Charles, Jesse, Peter, Susannah, James, Edward, Solomon, Mildred, Elizabeth, and John.

PETER (5) CARTER

Born Amherst Co., Va. 1766–7; married (1) prior to 1785 Delphia, dau. of Larkin Sandridge of Va. She d 1785–6 and he married (2) Ann Martin of Va.; she died and he married (3) Elizabeth Hamilton of Va. They moved to Lincoln Co., Ky. about 1796. Ellis family records state he was living in 1837; no record as to locality or dates of their deaths.

Children: (1st wife)

i Larkin Carter: b 1785–6 Va., m Judith Jones in Ky. Served in War of 1812 as Private, Capt. Abram Miller's Co., Lt. Col. Richard Davenport's Regt. Ky. Mtd. Vols. Moved to Montgomery Co., Mo. in 1819; was Col. of Militia; died 1847. 13 children.

Children: (2d wife)

ii Peter W. Carter: b 1787–8 Va., m Nancy ———; he d after 1850 Lincoln Co., Ky. 9 children.

iii Charles L. Carter: b 1789. Served as Private, Capt. William Berryman's Co., 3d Regt. Ky. Mil. in War of 1812; res. in Lincoln Co., Ky. in 1830.

iv John Britton Carter: b 1790 Va. Served as Private, Capt. Abram Miller's Co., Davenport's Regt. Ky. Mtd. Vols. in War of 1812. He was married and living in Montgomery Co., Mo. in 1830.

v Job Carter: b. 179–, said to be twin of John B. Children: (3d wife) known.

vi Elizabeth Carter: b 1793–4 Va., m 1808 William Davis, No. 71.

vii Elisha Carter: b 1795 Va., m 1820 Elizabeth ———, b Ireland 1797; he d 1839; she d after 1850; res. Lincoln Co., Ky. 8 children.

viii John Carter: b 1800 Ky., m 1828–9 Mary A. ———, b Ky. 1810; res. Lincoln Co., Ky. 7 children.

ix Jesse Carter: b 1803 Ky., m 1823 Sarah Elder, b Ky. 1802–3; moved to Pike Co., Ind. 4 sons and 6 daughters.

x Lewis Carter: b 1807–8, m Sarah ———; res. Lincoln Co., Ky. 4 children known.

72 JAMES (5) DAVIS

(*James 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mecklenburg Co., N. C. 1790–1. Moved with parents when an infant to Ky. He was living with his widowed mother in Lincoln Co., Ky. in 1810. He married about 1811 Sarah ———, born Ky. 1796–7. He moved to Madison Co., Ky. with his brother and mother prior to 1820. He is listed as a slave owner with 5 slaves in 1820. He, with his brother William and his mother, migrated the latter part of 1830, down the Ohio and Mississippi rivers, William located in Obion Co., Tenn. and James located in Mississippi in Yazoo Co. He migrated prior to 1840 and settled in Marshall Co., Miss., where he was a farmer. There were 10 or 12 children in this family, and they raised 6 of them. James died about 1841–5 in Marshall Co. Sarah his widow, married (2) prior to 1850 John W. Purvis, born N. C. 1802, he was a farmer, resided in Marshall Co., Miss.

Children:

i Mary: b 1812 Ky., m 1831 William Hardy, he died about 1839 and she married (2) Alfred Davis, born N. C. 1816, not related; they res. in Hinds Co., Miss. in 1850; children:

1 Sarah Hardy: b 1832 Miss.
2 William Davis Hardy: b 1834.
3 Martha Hardy: b 1836.
4 Wyatt W. Hardy: b 1838.
5 Joseph Davis: b 1841.
6 Thomas S. Davis: b 1842.
7 Henry Davis: b 1844.
8 George A. Davis: b 1846.

ii George: b 1813 Ky., m 1845 Mary ———, born N. C. 1826. Res. Marshall Co., Miss. They had:
1 Calvin William: b 1847.
2 Sarah E.: b Mar. 1850.

iii Hugh R.: b 1816. Resided in Yazoo Co., Miss. in 1840; migrated.

iv Benjamin F.: b 1818 Ky., m 1841 Mary ———, born N. C. 1822. He was a mechanic; res. Marshall Co., Miss. They had:
1 Martha: b 1843.
2 Benjamin F.: b 1846.
3 Thomas: b 1848.
4 Mary A.: b 1849.

v Robert: b 1821–2 Ky. He was a Physician. Married about 1845 a widow, Maria (———) Davis, born Miss. 1811, she had a dau. Sarah, b 1839, at the time of her 2d marriage. Resided in Smith Co., Miss. They had:
1 Richard: b 1847.

vi Margaret: b 1832 Miss., was unm in 1850. Res. Marshall Co.

73 DAVID (5) DAVIS

(*William 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion District, S. C. 1770, married 1791 Martha Johnson, born S. C. 1776. They migrated to North Carolina, where they lived till 1821, returned to South Carolina and settled in Marlboro Dist., where he died in 1832; Martha, his widow, moved to Tenn. with her sons in 1833, and also moved to Texas with them in 1839 where she died before 1850. Several children died in infancy.

Children:

184 i Thomas Jefferson (6): b 1793 N. C.

185 ii William (6): b 1 Sept. 1795.

iii Joseph: b 1797 N. C., m Sarah Marchant, b N. C. 1803. They settled in Marlboro Dist., S. C. in 1821, where he died Jan. 1830, leaving a young widow and 6 small children. Sarah moved to Tenn. with the family in 1833 and m (2) a Mr. Welch and moved to Ark. No further record.

iv Martha: b 1803, no record.

v Jane: b May 1808, m Thomas J. Davis, 1st cousins; see No. 74.

186 vi John W. (6): b 1812 N. C.

187 vii David (6): b Oct. 1813 N. C.

viii Rachel: b 1816, m Joseph McGuire moved to Ark.

ix Henry S.: b 10 June 1818 N. C. Moved to Marlboro Dist. S. C. with parents in 1821. Moved to Tenn. 1833. Moved to Texas with his brother and mother in 1839. He located in San Augustine Co. where he was a farmer. Said to have died unmarried, not stated if C. S. A. service.

74 BENJAMIN (5) DAVIS

(*William 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. in April 1780. He married Jan. 1797 Margaret E. Jordan, born N. C. Sept. 1781. He was a farmer; resided a few years in Georgetown, later Horry Dist., S. C.: moved to Anson County, N. C. after 1830; returned to South Carolina about 1842 and located in Marlboro Dist. Margaret died there 17 Nov. 1844. Benjamin died 7 Dec. 1853. Several children died in infancy.

Children:

188 i Thomas J. (6): b Dec. 1797.

ii David Evan: b Feb. 1801, m prior to 1826 Mariah Sanders, b S. C. 1800. He was a farmer; died Nov. 1839; Mariah was living in 1850; res. Marlboro Dist., S. C. They had, known:

1 Mariah: b 1826.

2 John Calvin: b 2 June 1827, m Maria Gray, b S. C. 1825; res. Marlboro Dist., S. C. They had, known:

a Mary A.: b 2 July 1848.

3 William Richard: b 1833.
4 David 4: b 1835, d 1844.

iii William W.: b 1 Jan. 1803, migrated to Alabama about 1831 where he was an overseer. He married about 1847 Elizabeth Manning, b Ga. 1828; resided in Talledega County till after the Civil War, when they migrated to La.; no further record. They had, known:
1 William Manning: b Sept. 1849 Ala.
2 James B.: b 1853.
3 Elizabeth: b 1855.

iv Margaret: b 1805, m Benjamin Richardson, moved to Ill.

v Benjamin, Jr.: b Nov. 1807, m 1831 Lucy ——— (Shivers?), b S. C. 1810. He died 2 Jan. 1840. Lucy resided in Marlboro Dist., S. C.; she m (2) Rogers (?) after 1850. They had:
1 Virginia Davis: b 1833.
2 Catherine Davis: b Dec. 1838.

189 vi John W. (6): b 1809.

vii Mary: b 1812, died unm. after 1850.

189a viii James S.: b 1814.

75 WILLIAM (5) DAVIS

(*Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 1788–9. He married about 1814, Julia Thurman,* born S. C. 1795. Resided in Chesterfield, S. C. He died 1861–69, Julia died 1867.

Children:

i William: b 1816, d young.

190 ii Eliza (6): b 1818.

191 iii Carroll W. (6): b 20 June 1821.

192 iv William B. (6): b 1823.

193 v D. Richard (6): b 1826.

194 vi Benjamin T. (6): b 1828–9.

* Benjamin Thurman, b Va. 1755, d S. C. 1840, m 1785 Julia Shumate, b 1765, d 1846. He was a Patriot in the Revolution, furnished supplies to Cont. and Militia, 1780–82. (*Stub Entries to Indents, Lib. O, No. 592, and D. A. R. Nos. 126068, 155229.*) They had: David, Polly, John, William, Nancy, Moses, Martha, Richard, Fannie, Elizabeth, and Julia.

195 vii Janet N. (6): b 1830.
viii John F.: b 1833, m Miss Timothy Smith. No further record of him.
196 ix Alfred W. (6): b 1836–7.
197 x Margaret E.: b 17 Oct. 1840.

76 SAMUEL (5) DAVIS

(*Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Cheraw Dist., now Chesterfield Co., S. C., 13 Aug. 1790. He married (1) 11 June 1809 Sarah Weaver, born S. C. May 1793. He moved to Ala. about 1822–3, resided for a time in Butler Co.; Mrs. Davis died in Dallas Co., 14 Feb. 1824. Samuel married (2) 7 Jan. 1829, Susan Burns, born Ala. July 1814. They resided in Sumter Co. where he died 29 Oct. 1857. Susan, his widow, survived him and died in Dec. 1876.

Children: (1st wife)

i Margaret Sarah: b 2 July 1810 S. C., d inf.
ii Sarah Ann: b 22 Jan. 1814 S. C., m James Wilkins.
iii James Francis: b 16 Sept. 1816, m 1840 Mary, daughter of Mathias Billups, and Emily Martin, born N. C. 1824. He died 1863, C. S. A. and she died 1869. They had, known:
1 Mathias Martin: b 1842, m 1865 Laura ———, b Ala. 1847, they had:
a Ira: b 1866.
b Emma: b 1868.
2 James F., Jr.: b 1845, m 1868 Frances ———, b Ala. 1852, they had:
a James T.: b 1869.
3 Augusta E.: b 1848–9, d before 1870.
4 Samuel: b 1850.
5 Mary: b 1852.
6 Rachel: b 1854–5.
7 John J.: b 1857, d 1859.
8 John M.: b 1860.
iv Thomas S.: b 5 Mar. 1819, moved to Texas 1871.
v Charlotte: b 12 Feb. 1824, d 13 Feb. 1824.

Children: (2d wife)

vi William R.: b 23 Feb. 1830, m Mary Ann Brown, born Ala. 1837; she died 1858. They had:
1 Bernice Susan: b 1858.

vii Catherine: b June 1832, d unm.
viii John Hadley: b 3 Nov. 1834, d after 1870.
ix Hugh B.: b 31 May 1836, d unmarried.
x Mary Martha: b 19 Dec. 1838, m 1859 Dr. William James, b Miss. 1829; they moved to Missouri in late 70's. They had: (2 chil. d inf.)
1 Harriet James: b 1860.
2 William A. James: b 1867.
3 Margaret James: b 1869.
xi Ellen: b 1 Dec. 1840, m James Kennedy; she d.s.p. Dec. 1921. (She furnished bible record of this family; some 3 or 4 weeks after sending same she wrote that her home had been destroyed by fire and everything was burned.)
xii Amanda: b 27 June 1842, m 1859 Martin, son of Andrew Davis, of N. C., b Ala. 1837, not related; they had 2 sons, moved to Texas in 1870's and no further record.
xiii Pernica Jane: b Nov. 1844, moved to Texas with her sister, said to have m a Livingstone.
xiv Emma: b 9 Jan. 1851, died unmarried in 1920.

77 JONATHAN DANIEL (5) DAVIS

(*Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Cheraw Dist., now Chesterfield Co., S. C. 1800, married prior to 1819 Sarah ——— (Barnes or Rivers), born S. C. 1795. He died sometime between 1831–39. Sarah survived him and died 1870–79. Resided in Chesterfield Dist., S. C.

Children: (known)

i Jonathan Daniel, Jr.: b 1819, living and unm. in 1850, no further record.
ii Robert Richard: b 1821, m 1838–9 Sarah, dau. of William and Ann Rivers, b 1819–20. He died 1849; Sarah died 1861–69; they had:
1 Richard Frederick: b 1840, m Elizabeth McBride, b S. C. 1843, 1st cousins, res. Chesterfield, S. C., both living in 1880; they had:
a Richard Frederick: b 1862.
b John: b 1864.

2 Hannah: b 1844.
3 Elijah Thomas: b 1849, m Martha ———, b S. C. 1859; both living in 1880; res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:
a Martha: b 1874.
b Longenia: b 1876.
c Henry: b 1878.

iii Jerusha: b 1823, m about 1840 James McBride; he died 1849. Res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:
1 Jane McBride: b 1841.
2 Elizabeth McBride: b 1843, m Richard F. Davis, 1st cousins.
3 James McBride: b 1845.
4 Jerusha McBride: b 1847.
5 Archibald McBride: b Jan. 1850.

iv Elisha: b 1824–5, m about 1850 Elizabeth, daughter of Richard and Temperance Knight, b S. C. 1835. Elisha died 1868; Elizabeth living in 1880; res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:
1 Temperance: b 1851–2.
2 Mary Jane: b 1853. Was a cripple and unm in 1880.
3 Sarah N.: b 1855.
4 Ellen Virginia: b 1856.
5 Joanna: b 1858, d 1863.
6 Margaret Elizabeth: b 1860.
7 Joanna A.: b 1866.
8 Ann Nancy: b 1867.
9 Harriet E.: b 1868–9.

v Mary Jane: b 1826, m 1848 J. W. Wadsworth (cousins), see No. 25.

vi Son: b 1818.

vii Son: b 1830.

78 MICHAEL (5) DAVIS

(*Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Cheraw, Dist. now Chesterfield Co., S. C. in Mar. 1806. He married about 1832 Hulda Rivers, born S. C. 1814–15. He was a farmer and resided all his life in said county. Both living in 1880. No data on dates of their death. Hulda was daughter of William Rivers.

Children:

198 i William Alfred (6): b 1834–5.

ii Sarah Ann.: b 1838–9, m 1862 William, son of Jane Davis and Jesse Freeman, b 1835, 1st cousins, see No. 25.

iii Elizabeth: b 1841.

199 iv Thomas Frederick (6): b 1842–3.

v Nancy J.: b 1845, m David R. son of Eliza Davis and Benjamin F. Teal, 1st cousins; had 2 children in 1870.

200 vi Charles Wesley (6): b 1847.

201 vii Elisha B. (6): b 1848–9.

viii Jane: b 1850.

ix Mary Eliza: b 1853–4, m Campbell.

79 JOHN CALVIN (5) DAVIS

(*Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 1812–13. He married 1836 Charlotte Hurst, born S. C. 1814–16. They resided in Chesterfield, S. C. He died 12 Aug. 1865, Charlotte survived him and died 2 June 1888.

Children:

202 i Thomas F. (6): b 5 Oct. 1837.

ii Nancy J.: b 17 Mar. 1839, m W. A. Davis (No. 198).

iii William Reynolds: b 4 Jan. 1841. Was a merchant in Darlington District S. C. in 1870. He married about 1872 Louisa Fraiser. He died 1 Sept. 1915; they had:

1 Cora Alleen: b 4 Aug. 1875, m A. A. May, his 2d wife, she died 1918.

2 Louisa R.: b 9 Feb. 1878, m a Mr. Chase, of Florence, S. C., has a dau. Louisa.

3 William F.: b 24 Dec. 1880, d 1923 unm.

iv Eliza Anne: b 24 Jan. 1843, m about 1866 Benjamin Nelson Stuckey, of Darlington Dist., S. C., b 21 May 1844. She died 31 Oct. 1903. He died 4 March 1913. They had:

1 Mary Queene Stuckey: b 13 Jan. 1868, m Samuel E. Newman; res. McRae, S. C. She died Sept. 19, 1926.

2 Addie Q. Stuckey: b 30 Jan. 1870.

3 John W. Stuckey: b 23 Jan. 1872, m Kate McCaskill. He died 31 Jan. 1919.
4 James B. Stuckey: b 21 Mar. 1874, m Ruth Fountain.
5 Benjamin W. Stuckey: b 4 Aug. 1875, m Bessie Stuckey. He died 9 Nov. 1918.
6 Roxa Anna Stuckey: b 10 Mar. 1877, m John Davis, of N. C., not related; res. Hartsville, S. C.
7 Thomas H. Stuckey: b 5 Feb. 1879, unm. 1926.
8 Henry P. Stuckey: b 8 Oct. 1880, m Cornelia Martin.
9 Cleon W. Stuckey: b 22 May 1882, m Annie Martin.
10 Ava May Stuckey: b 20 Mar. 1885, m (1) 25 Dec. 1907, William Edward Billingsley. He died and left 1 child. She m (2) 20 Sept. 1914, A. A. May. She died 20 Nov. 1918 and he m (2) Cora A., dau. of William R. Davis, No. 79.

203 v John W. (6): b 30 Mar. 1845.
204 vi Isaac J. (6): b 24 Jan. 1848.
vii Julia A.: b 1849, m Boatright.
viii Mary Ann: b 10 Oct. 1851, m George R. Davis, No. 309.
ix Margaret Emaline: b 1 Nov. 1855, m 10 Jan. 1878 J. W. Wadsworth, b 21 Feb. 1857; res. Hartsville, S. C. They had:
1 J. Monroe Wadsworth: b 1 Nov. 1878, d 6 July 1888.
2 J. Ada Wadsworth: b 16 Apr. 1880, unm. 1926.
3 Nettie Wadsworth: b 9 May 1882, m 15 May 1895 W. N. McKenzie.
4 James L. Wadsworth: b 18 May 1885, m 10 Aug. 1904 Sallie King; he died 23 May 1921.
5 Carl Wadsworth: b 23 Nov. 1892, m 16 May 1916 Ethel Lee.
x James A.: b 1 Mar. 1857, m Anna Byrd; he d.s.p. 1882.
205 xi Henry P. (6): b 18 May 1858.
xii Sarah: b 23 Mar. 1860, m James T. Ellis; she died 1915, left 4 children; res. Hartsville, S. C.

80 BENJAMIN MUNSEY (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born North Carolina 1785; moved to Chester Dist., S. C. with parents 1801–2. He returned to North Carolina about the time his father moved to Tennessee and married there prior to 1823 Beady ——— (Richardson?), born N. C. 1790. They moved to Tennessee about 1830–1 and settled in Madison County where he was a successful farmer. He died about 1853, his widow and children moved to Indiana.

Children: (known)

i Dau.: b 1823.
ii Archibald F.: b 1825 N. C., a lawyer.
iii Francis M.: b 1826 N. C.
iv James B.: b 1829 N. C.

81 DAVID (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born North Carolina 1791, moved to Chester Dist., S. C. with parents in 1801–2. He returned to North Carolina about 1818–19 and married there prior to 1829 Margaret Fowler, born N. C. 1805. They moved to Tennessee about 1831 and settled in Madison County, where they both died 1851–59.

Children: (known)

i Susan: b 1829 N. C., m William J. Ragsdale.
ii Martha Eliza: b 1832, m 1852 Henry Davis, b Va. 1829, not related. Res. Madison Co., Tenn. They had:
  1 George: b 1854.
  2 Martha E.: b 1856.
  3 Joseph W.: b Mar. 1860.
  4 Nancy: b 1862.
iii James R.: b 1835, m 1860 Mary, dau. of Martin Green, b Tenn. 1840. He died C. S. A.
iv John Nathaniel: b 1837, d unm 1864 (C. S. A.?).
v Mary Elizabeth: b 1839–40, m 1860 Snowden Davis, b N. C. 1826, not related; they had:
  1 Thomas: b 1868.
vi William A.: b 1842. Served in C. S. A. Moved to Tex. after the war.

82 FRANCES (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born North Carolina 1797, moved to Chester Dist., S. C. with parents in 1801–2. She married about 1812 Jonathan Davis, of Chester Dist., not related, and moved to Georgia. After a few years they moved to Tennessee and settled in Madison County, where he died about 1835–40. Frances survived him and died 1854. Said to have been 9 children only five of record, these with exception of James moved to Texas about 1858–9.

Children:

i John: b 1814 Ga.
ii Martha: b 1822.
iii Jonathan: b 1824.
iv Benjamin: b 1825.
v James: b 1829–30, m 1857 Margaret Elizabeth ———, b Tenn. 1839. Both living in 1870. Res. Madison Co., Tenn. They had:
  1 Thomas Jonathan: b 1859.
  2 Fannie: b 1863.
  3 Elizabeth: b 1866.
  4 Henry W.: b 1867.
  5 Louisa: b 1869.

83 JOSEPH H. (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chester Dist., S. C. 1801. He moved to Tenn. with parents 1818–19. He married about 1830 Hannah ———, born S. C. 1811. They migrated to Arkansas about 1841 and settled in Prairie County, where they lived till about 1865–6 when they migrated to Missouri.

Children:

i Elizabeth: b 1831 Tenn.
ii Jacob C.: b 1836, migrated to Mo.
iii John Joseph: b 1838, m about 1857 Sarah N. ———, b Ala. 1839. He was a framer; res. Prairie Co., Ark. Both living in 1870. They had:
  1 Walter S.: b 1859.
  2 William: b 1867.
  3 Priscilla: b May 1870.

iv Abraham G.: b 1840, migrated to Mo.
v Leonidas N.: b 1842 Ark., prob. d young.
vi Mary Ann: b 1844, unm in 1870, living with her brother Joseph in Ark.
vii William J.: b 1847, died unm C. S. A.

84 RACHEL (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chester Dist., S. C. 1802, moved to Tenn. with parents 1818–19 and married there about 1822 James C. Davis, b 1795, Tenn., not related. He was a farmer, both living in 1850 and probably died before 1860, res. Washington Co., Tenn.

Children:

i Ruth: b 1824.
ii Thomas: b 1829.
iii Lucinda: b 1831.
iv Elizabeth L.: b 1835, m 1856 Ellis Hanley, b 1836, Tenn. They had:
1 Joseph Hanley: b 1857.
v Robert: b 1838.
vi William M.: b 1840, m 1857 Celena ———, b 1841, Tenn. They had:
1 Clarissa: b 1859.
vii Margaret Harriet: b 1847.

85 WILLIAM (5) DAVIS

(*Samuel 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chester Dist., S. C. 1809, moved with parents to Tenn. 1818–19. He migrated to Jackson Co., Ala., about 1835 and married there prior to 1840 Priscilla Bryant, born S. C. 1812. Resided for some years in Madison Co., Ala. and moved to Attala Co., Miss. about 1855. Both living in 1860.

Children:

i Nancy A.: b 1840 Ala.
ii Lucinda A.: b 1842.
iii Sophia: b 1844.
iv Sarah J.: b 1847.
v William W.: b 1851, d unm in 1860's (C.S.A.?).
vi Alabama: b 1856 Miss.

86 THOMAS (5) DAVIS

(*David 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born North Carolina 1779. He married 1810 Elizabeth Williams, born N. C. 1783. They migrated to Shelby Co., Ky., moved to Louisiana about 1822; moved to Copiah County, Miss., about 1825, lived there till about 1845, when they moved to Texas and settled in Grimes County, where they both died 1861–5.

Children:

i Sarah: b 1812 Ky.

ii Elizabeth: b 1815 Ky.

iii Dau.: b 1818 Ky., d young.

iv Isham David: b 1822 La., m 1847–8 Martha E. ———, b 1832 Ga., res. Grimes Co., Tex. to 1865–7 when they moved to Iowa. They had:

1 Frances Ann: b 1849.

2 Edward: b 1852.

3 James C.: b 1856.

4 Mary: b 1857.

5 Irene: b 1858–9.

v Hannah: b 1824, d young.

vi Thomas, Jr.: b 1826 Miss., m 1848 Malinda Elvira ———, b Ga. 1832; res. Grimes Co., Tex. to 1865–7 when they moved to Iowa. They had, known:

1 Laura: b Feb. 1850, d 1853.

87 DAVID (5) DAVIS

(*David 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born N. C. 178–, came to Mecklenburg Co., with parents prior to 1810. He married prior to 1815 Elizabeth ———, born N. C. 1795. They migrated to Ky. and settled in Perry Co. where he died about 1830–1. Elizabeth survived him, moved to Breathitt Co. with her children and died sometime after 1860.

Children:

i David: b 1815, d 1820.

ii Rebecca: b 1817, d unm after 1860 Ky.

iii William: b 1819, m Sarah ———, prior to 1846; res. Breathitt Co., Ky.; moved to Mo. about 1853; they had:

1 Robert: b 1846.

2 Calvin: b 1849.

iv Henry: b 1820–1, m Eliza ———, prior to 1846; res. Breathitt Co., Ky.; moved to Mo. about 1853; they had:
1 Gabriel: b 1846.
2 Nancy: b 1849.

v Jeremiah: b 1822 Perry Co., Ky., m 1848–9 Miranda ———, born Perry Co. 1822; res. Breathitt Co. They had:
1 John: b Jan. 1850, d before 1860.
2 Rebecca: b 1852.
3 Mahala: b 1854.
4 Casandra: b 1856.
5 Dulcena: b 1857–8.

vi Robert P.: b 1824 Perry Co., Ky., m July 1850, Polly ———, born Ky. 1835; res. Breathitt Co. They had:
1 Evan: b 1851.

vii Elizabeth: b 1826.

viii David Andrew: b 1829 Perry Co., Ky., m 1854–5 Virginia ———, born Perry Co., Ky. 1838; res. Breathitt Co. They had:
1 Zachariah: b 1857.
2 Harriet: b 1858.
3 Samuel: b Jan. 1860.

88 JAMES (5) DAVIS

(*David 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born N. C. 1785. He married about 1805 Nancy ———, born Va. 1787; they moved to Ky. about 1814 and settled in Hopkins Co., where he was a farmer; James died 1854–5, Nancy survived him and died after 1870.

Children:

i William M.: b 1807 N. C., m Elizabeth ——— (Miller?), born N. C. 1805; he was a farmer; resided in Hopkins Co. to 1860; moved to Mo. before 1870; they had:
1 Frances: b 1832.
2 Emisetta: b 1834.
3 Vilna: b 1838.

4 Benjamin: b 1840.
5 David I.: b 1842, d before 1860.
6 Mason H.: b 1844.

ii Susan: b 1808 N. C., m 1831–2 Ky. Vincent Davis, born Ky. 1807, not related; resided Hopkins Co., to 1860; moved to Mo. before 1870; they had:
1 William J.: b 1833.
2 Martha J.: b 1836.
3 Hezekiah G.: b 1841.
4 Thomas B.: b 1843.
5 Benjamin F.: b 1847.
6 Susan E.: b 1850.

206 iii John (6): b 1815 Ky.

iv David: b 1817 Hopkins Co., Ky., m 1836–7 Messeniah Lawson, born Ky. 1820; farmer; res. Hopkins Co. to 1860; moved to Mo. before 1870; they had:
1 Lucy J.: b 1838.
2 James L.: b 1840.
3 John A.: b 1843.
4 Mary: b 1845.
5 Joseph W.: b Sept. 1849.
6 Sarah M.: b 1852.
7 Robert V.: b 1855.
8 Benjamin F.: b 1858.

v Rachel: b 1818 Ky., m William Nations, born S. C. 1812, he was a farmer; res. Hopkins Co., both living 1860. They had:
1 Sarah Elizabeth Nations: b 1837, m ——— Davis, had a son, David R. Davis, b 1859.
2 David J. Nations: b 1841.
3 Martha C. Nations: b 1847.
4 John M. Nations: b 1850.
5 Joseph N. Nations: b 1854.

vi James H.: b 1825–6 Ky., m a widow Ellen Young, born Ky. 1826; she had 2 daus. at time of 2d marriage, Estella Young, 1846; Anne E. Young, 1849; he was a farmer; res. Hopkins Co. to 1860, moved to Mo. before 1870; they had:
1 Weller: b 1856.

vii Nancy: b 1827, m William Sullivan, born Ky. 1809; res. Hopkins Co., farmer; they had, known:
1 Nancy M. Sullivan: b 1845.
2 William Sullivan: b 1853.

89 JOHN L. (5) DAVIS

(*David 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born S. C. (Prob. York Dist.), Nov. 1788; was a resident of Mecklenburg Co., N. C. in 1810; married about 1813–14 Elizabeth O'Connell, born N. C. 1792. They moved to S. C. where they lived till about 1830 when they moved to Ala. and settled in Tuscaloosa Co. John was a farmer and died 1851–2; Elizabeth survived him and died after 1860.

Children: (known)

207 i John L., Jr. (6): b 1816 S. C.

ii Thomas William: b 1818 S. C., m 1843 Margaret ———, b S. C. 1824; resided in St. Clair Co., Ala. to 1860; moved to La. or Mo. They had:
1 John B.: b 1845.
2 Levina E.: b 1847.
3 William C.: b 1849.
4 David C.: b 1851.
5 George W.: b 1857.
6 Henry C.: b 1859.

iii Elizabeth: b 1821–2, m a Mr. Jackson; had a dau., Rosetta, b 1844 Ala.

iv O'Connell: b 1833, living in 1850; migrated and no further record.

90 WILLIAM (5) DAVIS

(*David 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born N. C. 1796. He came to Mecklenburg Co., N. C. with his parents prior to 1810. Married about 1815 Sarah Carter, born N. C. 1797. They moved to Ga. about 1830–1 and settled in Carroll Co. where he was a farmer. Both died sometime between 1861–70.

Children: (known)

i Henry William: b 1816 N. C. Was a physician; married about 1837 Ann ———, b Ga. 1818. Resided in Carroll Co. to 1850 and migrated west before 1860; they had:

1 William: b 1837.
2 James: b 1839.
3 Mary: b 1842.
4 Emily: b 1844.
5 John S.: b 1846.

ii Samuel Green: b 1818, m about 1840 Mary ———, born S. C. 1821; resided in Carroll Co., Ga.; migrated west before 1860; they had:
1 Martha: b 1842.
2 James: b 1848.

208 iii James E. T.: b 1819–20.
209 iv Richard: b 1821.
210 v John: b 1824.
vi Lucinda: b 1828.
vii Margaret: b 1833 Ga., m 1850 Frederick Medairis, b Ga. 1828. No record of any children.
viii Sophia: b 1838 Ga.

91 WILLIAM (5) DAVIS

(*William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., Dec. 1769. He married about 1797 Mary, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Bellune) Davis, born S. C. 29 Jan. 1774, first cousins. He moved to Baldwin Co., Ala. in 1825–6. He had a grant of land Baldwin Co. in 1826–7 according to the index records, this book of land records could not be located at the time a search was made (1925). He left one married daughter in Marion Dist. at the time of his removal, *i.e.*, Ann Dozier O'Brien, who later married James Ervin. According to the will of said William Davis dated 9 Oct. 1821, Marion Dist., S. C. he owned a plantation and considerable other property. His wife, Mary, and sons, James Thomson and William H., and brother Henry Davis are named as executors to this will. William Davis died in 1831, his son James Thomson died about the same time; William H. Davis, next son, was appointed by the Court as executor and administrator for both estates under date of 14 June 1832. Mary, widow of William, and named as principal executor in his will had no part in the settlement of his estate, she is not even mentioned. It was thought for some time that she had died prior to the

settlement but discovery of her grave in Choctaw Co., Ala. shows she did not die till 18 Aug. 1840.

The original will is recorded and is existant in Marion, S. C., and was probated in MARION, S. C., sworn to by Rachel Newsom 3 Jan. 1832. This instrument bears no notation of the fact that William did not die in Marion Dist. A *certified copy* of this will is recorded in Baldwin Co., Ala. No record is extant showing disposition of the property in South Carolina. Bond for $30,000 was given by William H. Davis 14 June 1832, Ely and Thomas Atkinson, bondsmen. Joseph Booth, David Mims, and George Tunstall were appointed appraisers of the estates. The estate of James T. Davis a return was made valued at $253, 6 July 1833, sworn to 11 July 1833, by the Administrator. Audited 3 June, 1834 and recorded 12 June 1834.

In the estate of William Davis the return was sworn to 6 July 1833. The inventory covers several pages of the book; he possessed slaves valued at $16,125.00 and a total estate of $17,-987.50. It is noted nothing is mentioned of the South Carolina property in this settlement. An additional return was made 18 Dec. 1833, showing cash found $1000, and a note of Henry Davis for $1500. Examined and audited 3 June 1834, recorded 12 June 1834. (*Adms., Lib. G, fol. 80, 82, 91, 92, Baldwin Co. Ala.*)

On Sept. 3, 1836 (*Deeds, Lib. D, fol. 249*) there is recorded receipts of the heirs of William Davis, *i.e.*, Norris Fenley (Deborah M. Davis): Wiley G. Johnson (Rachel E. Davis): Robert D. Davis: and David Nimrod Davis who receipted for his share on 22 Jan. 1838. It is noted that William H. Davis, Administrator, makes no receipt for his share; also that Ann Dozier O'Brien-Ervin nee Davis is not mentioned in any of these documents.

Children:

211 i Ann Dozier (6): b 1799.

ii James Thomson: b 1801, d 1831 Baldwin Co. Ala. unm.

212 iii Deborah McK. (6): b 17 Jan. 1804.

213 iv William Henry (6): b 20 Mar. 1806.

214 v Robert Dunham (6): b 8 Oct. 1809.

215 vi Rachel Elizabeth (6): b 1812.

216 vii David Nimrod (6): b 1814.

92 THOMAS EVAN (5) DAVIS

(*William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1771. He married about 1790 Sarah, daughter of Joseph Gregg, and Susannah Aiken, born S. C. 1774–5. Thomas E. Davis was an Overseer in his young days. About 1797, he was on a plantation below Georgetown, S. C. in the vicinity of Charleston; in 1812–13 he was located in Georgetown Dist.; returned to Marion Dist. about 1823–4 and purchased a farm. He died intestate in 1827. His estate was administered by John Gregg, his brother-in-law; appraisement made by James Lane, Robert W. Wilson, and John Gregg under date of 28 Feb. 1827. Papers in this case not recorded until *26 July 1838.*

Sarah, his widow, survived him, moved to Miss. with her son William the latter part of 1827 and died there before 1830, she is buried in Lowndes County.

Children:

	i	Sarah: b 1792.
217	ii	William (6): b 1794.
218	iii	Thomas S. (6): b 1796.
219	iv	James (6): b 1797.
220	v	Mary (6): b 1798.
221	vi	Nimrod (6): b 27 May 1799.
222	vii	John L. (6): b Nov. 1800.

GREGG EXCURSUS

JOSEPH GREGG

Born Ireland 1740, came to South Carolina with his brother John Gregg in 1752. He was a soldier of the Revolution. (*S. A. R., No. 41502.*) He married prior to 1770 Susannah Aiken. She died prior to 1820, Joseph died in 1822. Resided in Marion Dist., S. C.

Children:

i Alexander Gregg: b ca. 1770, m Margaret Gordon.
ii Sarah Gregg: b 1774–5, m Thomas E. Davis, No. 92.
iii Robert Gregg: b 17—.
iv Jennet Gregg: b 1778–9, m John Gregg, son of James.
v Joseph Gregg: b 178–.
vi Mary Gregg: b 178–.
vii Margaret Gregg: b 2 July 1787; died 12 Dec. 1822. She m Robert Hudson, b 1786, d 1861; they had a son William Samuel Hudson who m Mary Elizabeth McNeill; they had a daughter Frances Louise Hudson who m Francis Mayes; they had a son Charles Francis Mayes, living Greenville, S. C. 1925, unmarried.

93 HENRY H. (5) DAVIS

(*William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 17 Jan. 1773. He married about 1801–2 Elizabeth, daughter of Benjamin and Nancy (Bellune) Davis, born Oct. 1775, S. C., his 1st cousin. He moved to Baldwin Co., Ala. about 1825–6. He had considerable property in Marion Dist., S. C. and it is not known what disposition he made of same as there are no deeds or other conveyances of record. He owned considerable land and slaves in Baldwin Co., Ala.

A deed of gift, slaves, to Elizabeth Hannah Morgan is of record 10 Jan. 1843, as a quit claim to title; all living children signed this paper; Ann Davis did not sign.

Henry H. Davis was quite prominent in his day and time; was a local preacher and it is claimed he cut a new set of teeth before his death, which occurred in 1862. Elizabeth Davis died sometime in the early 1850's, both buried near the old Methodist church which he built; this church not in existence in 1925.*

* Some Reminiscences of Olden Times in Baldwin, from One of Her Oldest Honored Citizens.

I left Claiborne, Ala., on the last day of December, 1838, taking the stage which carried the mail on the great Southern and Northern mail route from New Orleans via Mobile, Stockton, Montgomery Hill, Claiborne, and Greenville to Montgomery, Ala., early in the morning, I arrived at Montgomery Hill, my point of destination, about dusk the same day. The contractors on this route were May Ward, Taylor, and Wade Allen. The stage full of passengers that trip, so much so, that I was forced to ride on the box with the driver who by the way was a good clever fellow, and whose name was Richard Wethers; "commonly called Dick Wethers."

Upon arrival at Montgomery Hill, I stopped at a house of entertainment, kept by Mrs. Bryant. I found quite a number of young men there on the sporting order; some of them wore rough shirts and other articles of clothing to match. They were jovial and polite men, some of them had race horses, the most of them had been spending Christmas there, they joked each other in a very pleasant way about what they had lost and won.

The next day was the first day of January 1839, a very notable day in Baldwin in those times, especially at Montgomery Hill. It was hiring day, which drew a great many people together at that place, people came from all parts of the county to hire hands for the ensuing year and to settle up for hands hired the previous year, which caused a great deal of money to change hands on that day. As many as a hundred darkies were put up on the block and cried off to the highest bidder, among them, mill hands, farm hands, wood-choppers, &c, the hirer to pay so much a year, pay Doctor's bills, lose loss time, and feed and clothe them. Those slaves were generally the property of minor children. Montgomery Hill had a fine race track at that time which was a mile long laking a few yards, the whole length of it could be seen by a person standing on the ground and see the horses run the whole track around. Racing was kept up on this track for several days at a time, and a good deal of other sport engaged in at the same time. There is no perceptible sign of this old track now, some of it is grown up in pine and oak trees and some of it in cultivation.

Thare was at that time one fine large store owned by Col. C. W. Godbold, who sold out to Edward Nolly, this together with a drinking house kept by a Mr. Bryant and a stage stand where the stage horses were changed constituted the business houses of the place.

The people living in Montgomery Hill and Mt. Pelier vicinities were as fine and hospitable a people as anybody could wish to live among or have dealings with, among them was Reubin McDonald, Thomas Atkinson, Elby

Children:

223 i Joseph William: b 28 Aug. 1804.
ii David: b 1806, d young.

Atkinson, Alex. Mims, David Mims, Edward Nolly, Wesley Nolly, Capt. Joseph Booth, Dr. T. G. Holmes, Benj. McConnell, Col. Geo. T. Tunstall, Dr. Payton R. Tunstall, Benj. Munnerlyn, Jesse Steadman, Dr. T. W. Belt, Col. Lee Slaughter, Joel McDavid, James Earle, John Earle, Richard Moore, Elisha Tarvin, Elijah Tarvin, William Sizemore, Harry Davis, Joseph Davis, Jackson Davis, S. English, Robert Singleton, John Harris, and Frances Earle who is the only man now living among those whom I first knew in 1839.

Among my lady acquaintances of the day who are now living is Miss Louisa McDonald, Miss Elizabeth Dunnam, Mrs. Sallie Bryars, Mrs. Rebecca Davis, Mrs. Elizabeth Daniels, Mrs. Catherine McConnell and Miss Octave Slaughter. There are several living who were boys and girls in '39.

"In January in 1839 Holly Creek Church was built. Harry Davis, an old true Methodist of South Carolina stock was the prime mover in the erection of this sacred and memorable old edifice" *now 50 years old* "in which the blessed word of God is still proclaimed. Mr. Davis was a man of wealth, he owned a saw mill, sawed and handled the lumber for the church himself to the very spot on which it now stands. Some of the building was done by subscription, there were very few church members then."

Previous to the building of the church, services were occasionally held in a log school house in the neighborhood. After the completion of the church there was regular monthly preaching. Among the first Methodist preachers were Rev.'s Burpo, Hearn, Pilly, Dickson, Peavy, Clemmons and others. The membership soon increased to about 45 members.

The only Baptists in the community who were members were Mrs. and Capt. Joe Booth and Mrs. Martha Bryant. Rev. J. Strobles of Claiborne was called by the Baptists to preach for them, and by mutual agreement he preached in the Holly Creek church, making two sermons a month which all were glad to hear. The Rev. Mr. Stokes was a great preacher, accomplished much good, he was subsequently called to a church in Mobile where, in 1853, he died with yellow fever. He was followed here by the Rev. Boyles; A. I. Lambert, Albert Seals and others. The Baptist membership swelled to quite a large number, and about 1854–5 a large fine church was built at Montgomery Hill with Rev.'s Boyles and Abbott as pastors. Rev. A. J. Lambeth is now the pastor and has been for a great many years. The membership of these churches is small now compared to what it used to be in the years past and gone. The cold hand of death has been laid upon some, some of them have moved away, but still there are enough left to raise the membership to a respectable number and who would make good and useful members in any church.

(This clipping was found among papers of Mrs. Richard G. Davis. I have not been able to ascertain the name of the paper, or the writer's name. It was evidently written 1889 or 1890, and pertains to Baldwin County, Ala.)

224 iii Richard Godfrey: b June 1808.
225 iv Mary Frances: b Sept. 1811.
v Ann: b 1813–14, m 1831–2 Dr. Reed, she died before 1843; no children.
226 vi Henry Jackson: b 1817.
vii Elizabeth Hannah: b 1820, m 1843 ——— Morgan, she died before 1847; no children.
viii Benjamin Nimrod: b 1823, d unm after 1880 Ala.

94 JOHN (5) DAVIS

(*William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., Oct. 1775; married Sarah Sanders, born S. C. 1778. He and his brother Evan Davis, migrated to Ky. about 1793; resided a few years in vicinity of Mammoth Cave. They both migrated to Georgia about 1797–8. John Davis lived in Ga. till sometime in the 1820's when he moved to Miss. and settled in Jackson Co., where he died about 1831–2 following a stroke of paralysis. Sarah survived him and died about 1844–5.

Children:

227 i John S. (6): b 1794 Ky.
228 ii George David (6): b 1796 Ky.
229 iii Samuel (6): b 1799 Ga.
iv Daniel G.: b 1801 Ga. Resided in Ga. till 1856–7 when he moved to Jackson Co., Miss. and married prior to 1860 Elizabeth ———, born Miss. 1835. No record of any children.
230 v James (6): b 1804 Ga.

95 EVAN (5) DAVIS

(*William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 7 Oct. 1779. He migrated with his brother John Davis about 1793 and settled in vicinity of Mammoth Cave, which became Warren Co., Ky. in 1796. He migrated to Ga. about 1797–8 and settled in Columbia Co. He married 25 July 1802 Sarah Holliman, born Ga. 11 Aug. 1785. He was a successful farmer and lived the rest of his life on his plantation in Columbia Co. He died 14 Jan. 1862, and Sarah died 22 June 1866. Both buried in the family burying ground on said plantation.

Children:

i Son: b 1803, d inf.

231 ii Aaron Holliman (6): b 21 June 1804.

iii Jonathan Price: b 21 Oct. 1805, m ———. He d.s.p. 9 Sept. 1880. Buried Wrightsboro, Ga.

iv Asa Thomas: b 15 May 1807, m ——— after 1830; had 3 daus. and 1 son in 1840; res. Columbia Co. No further record.

v Eliza: b 26 Feb. 1809, d 31 May 1880 unm. Buried Wrightsboro, Ga.

vi John James: b 29 Mar. 1811, m about 1851 Mary K. ———, b Ga. 1828; res. Floyd Co., Ga.; listed as a farmer and local preacher. He died Feb. 1892. Has descendants living in Cherokee Co., Ala., and Carroll Co., Ga. (1926). They had:

1 Sarah J.: b 1853.
2 Rebecca C.: b 1855.
3 Minerva A.: b 1857.
4 Louisa P.: b 1859.
5 Laura M.: b 1861.
6 Cassandra: b 1862–3.
7 Gabrilla: b 1866.

232 vii Evan Talbot (6): b 4 Apr. 1813.

233 viii Samuel S. (6): b 19 Dec. 1814.

ix George Alfred: b 26 Apr. 1817. He was blind from two weeks old; never married; d 15 May 1900.

234 x Mary Elizabeth (6): b 7 July, 1819.

235 xi Elisha L. (6): b 17 Sept. 1821.

xii Son: (unnamed) b 24 Mar. 1822, d 15 Nov. 1822.

236 xiii Rebecca Anne (6): b 29 Nov. 1825.

237 xiv Robert M. (6): b 9 Feb. 1830.

HOLLIMAN EXCURSUS

David Holliman, Sen., a native of N. C. migrated to Ga. about 1765 and settled in Wilkes Co. Dated his will 30 Oct. 1779 and d about 1783; will prob. 1 July 1783; wife's name not known; mentions children; David, Jr., Mark, res. in Warren Co., Ga.: SAMUEL: and Aley.

SAMUEL HOLLIMAN

Born N. C. 1764, came to Ga. with parents. He was a soldier of the Revolution. (*Roster of Ga., pp. 211–231.*) He m (1) prior to 1785, ——— she died 1830–35, and he m (2) 24 Feb. 1836, Salome McArthur, b Ga. 1788. Res. Columbia Co., Ga. Dated his will 7 Sept. 1850, and it was prob. 4 Nov. 1850; executors, sons, David and Abijah. Wit. Nicholas C. Bacon; John F. Johnson; and Anderson Ivy.

Children: (1st wife)

i Sarah: b 11 Aug. 1785 Ga., m Evan Davis, No. 86.

ii James: b 178–, m prior to 1817 Sarah, believed to be dau. of Hugh Rees, b Ga. 1785. (Will of Hugh Rees, Warren Co., Ga. 1826.) They had 1 son and 2 daus. in 1820. He d 1823, estate adm. by David Holliman; Sarah was living in 1850; the son was Freeman W. Holliman, b 1817, m 25 Mar. 1838 Loduska O. Wade, Col. Co. No chil. of record.

iii Elisha: b 178–, m Rennis Bull, they had 3 chil. in 1820; he d 1826, estate adm. by Rennis Holliman 6 Mar. 1826. She m (2) Hugh Armstrong.

iv Abijah: b 1795, m 24 Mar. 1836 Mrs. Mary Ann Carr. Res. Col. Co. in 1850. They had:

1 Albert: b 1839.

v David: b 1797, m about 1834 ———, she died 1844–50; res. Col. Co., Ga. They had: John, Henry, Charles, and Jane b 1844, in order named.

vi Lewis H.: b 1799, living in 1850. Not known if he ever married.

vii Samuel Benson: b 1806–7, m 22 Mar. 1827 Martha Harden; res. Col. Co. They had: Augustus, John, Nancy, James, Joel, and Zilly Ann, b 1841, in order named.

viii Cynthia Elizabeth: b 181–, m Macklen Sills, left children.

96 DESDEMONA (5) DAVIS

(*William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1782. She married about 1800 Richard Woodberry, Jr., b Georgetown Dist., S. C. 1782. He died sometime between 1831 and 1840. Desda survived him and died after 1850. She resided with her son, George W. Woodberry, Marion Dist.

Children:

i John Woodberry: b 13 Feb. 1802, m Mary Norman.

ii Elizabeth Bellune Woodberry: b 13 Jan. 1806, m 11 Feb. 1823 John J. Gause, b 1 May 1799. Res. Horry Co. She d 19 Jan. 1826. He d 2 Feb. 1826.

iii Martha Ann Woodberry: b 15 Nov. 1811, m 22 Feb. 1832 Benjamin Gause, b 9 Nov. 1801; they had: 1, Benjamin Drayton Gause, b 1833, d 1921. She d 9 Dec. 1855. He died 4 Mar. 1860. She was his third wife.

iv George Washington Woodberry: b 1815–16, m Harriet Brown.

97 BENJAMIN (5) DAVIS

(*William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1784 Marion Dist., S. C. He married 1805 Nancy Elizabeth, daughter of William Bellune, and Frances Rebecca Port, b 1787, S. C. He and his wife are named in Will of Frances Port, 1811 and two of his children, Thomas P. and Rachel Graves, are legatees in said will. He migrated to Miss. about 1825, finally located in Newton Co. where he died 1853. Nancy Elizabeth survived him and died there 1862. About 1852, his sons, John Levi, Alexander G., Charles B., and James A., with their families all migrated to Arkansas.

Children:

238 i Thomas Port (6): b 1807 S. C.

ii Rachel Graves: b 1810 S. C., moved to Miss. No further record.

iii John Levi: b 1813–14, m 1840 Caroline ———, b 1824, Miss. They had: 1, Elizabeth N. 1842; 2, Thomas B. 1844; 3, Ezekiel J. 1847. Migrated to Ark. 1852.

iv Alexander G.; b 1818, m 1850 Margaret ———, b 1822 Miss. Migrated to Ark. 1852.

239 v Benjamin F. (6): b 1820.

vi Charles B.: b 1821, m 1850 Nancy ———, b 1833 Miss. Migrated to Ark. 1852.

vii James Allison: b 1824 S. C., m 1850 Elizabeth ———, b 1828 Miss. Migrated to Ark. 1852.

240 viii Hugh D. (6): b 1826 Miss.

98 MARY R. (5) DAVIS

(*Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1775. She married about 1798 Levi, son of Jonathan Avant, b 1775–6.

He died in 1816. His estate was administered by his widow, Mary, his brother-in-law, Henry M. Davis, and David Rowell, Sen., under date of 6 May 1816. A Court Citation only is of record pertaining to letters of administration and inventory. Bond is recorded in full. A citation of appraisement was issued to Valentine Rowell, Daniel Davis, and John Davis, under date of 7 May 1816.

Mary was living in 1830. Date of her death not known.

Children:

i Mary Avant: b 1801, m Samuel J. Myers.

ii Samuel R. Avant: b 1803.

iii William G. Avant: b 1805, unm 1850. Res. Georgetown, S. C.

iv Leonard D. Avant: b 1810–11.

v Susan Avant: b 1813, m James Davis, No. 253.

99 HENRY McCANTS (5) DAVIS

(*Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1781. He married prior to 1807 Julian, daughter of Jonathan Avant, b S. C. 1787–8. He signed a bond with others

for administration of estate of Jehu Avant dated 4 Feb. 1803; was one of three appointed to inventory estate of Jonathan Avant, dated 2 Feb. 1805: signed a bond with others for administration of estate of Levi Avant, his brother-in-law, dated 6 May 1816. He served as Sheriff of Marion Dist., S. C. 1817–21. He administered the estate of his brother, James Davis, 4 Feb. 1822. (*Adms., Roll 210, Marion, S. C.*)

He died sometime in 1829. No will or record of administration of his estate tho there is record of a "Summons to all his heirs for division of his land," dated 12 Dec. 1829. Julian, his widow, survived him and died in 1864. Warrant of appraisement of her estate dated 5 Sept. 1864; letters of administration granted to Robert S. Exum, and O. H. Davis, 19 Sept. 1864; final settlement dated 28 Dec. 1866. (*Adms., Roll 368, Marion, S. C.*)

Children:

241 i Rachel (6): b Dec. 1807.
242 ii Ann Nancy (6): b 1810.
243 iii John B. (6): b 1812–13.
244 iv Julian (6): b 1815, m Philip I. Philips.
v James Levi: b 1819, m Susan Smith, widow, she had a dau. Sarah b 1834, at time of 2d m. They moved to Ga. after 1850. No further record.
245 vi Mary Elizabeth (6): b 1821.
246 vii Oliver H. (6): b 1822–3.
viii Ervin: b 1824, d unm.

100 JOHN (5) DAVIS

(*Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1786. Had a deed for 100 acres of land from his father 3 Mar. 1801; and 150 acres from David Davis and others, 17 Jan. 1809. He shows in many records of administrations, bonds, inventories, etc. He married about 1810–11 Susannah, daughter of William and Mary Catherine (Evans) Baker, born S. C. 1786–7. They raised the two children of his sister Julia Brown, *i.e.*, Travis F. and Harriet, after the death of Julia in 1828–9.

John Davis was an extensive planter and a large slave owner. He is listed as having real and personal estate valued at $10,000 in 1850. He died in 1851. His estate was administered 1 Feb. 1851 by William B. Baker, and Elihu Davis. Settled 4 July

1851, witnessed by W. B. Rowell, T. Foster Brown, and R. W. Rowell. (*Adms., Orig. Papers, Roll 233, Marion, S. C.*) Susannah died 1851–60.

Children:

247 i Leonora A. (6): b 1812.
ii John: b 18—. No record of him except his mention in the will of his uncle James Davis in 1817.
iii Son: b 18—.
248 iv Evan Elihu (6): b 1821–22.
249 v William J. (6): b 20 Oct. 1824.
250 vi Mary Susan (6): b 1827–8.

101 DANIEL (5) DAVIS

(*Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1787–8. Received land from his father in 1801, 250 acres. He married about 1808 Sarah Ann, daughter of Benjamin Exum, born S. C. 1790, she was sister of Robert and John Exum. Daniel Davis died in 1824. Letters of Administration granted to Sarah Ann Davis, executor, 7 June 1824. Henry Davis, John Davis, Daniel Boatright, and Thomas Avant appointed appraisers. Return of inventory made 17 June 1824. Effects sold at public sale 22 Mar. 1825 by Thomas Philips. Accounts rendered and final settlement 1 Nov. 1832; recorded 22 Feb. 1841. Sarah Ann Davis died in 1862, her estate administered by David Gibson, letters granted 15 Feb. 1862; return filed 14 Mar. 1862. (*Adms., Roll 216, Marion.*)

Children:

251 i George (6): b 1810 } twins.
252 ii William (6): b 1810 }
iii Mary Jane: b 1812, m Enoch Beverly, born S. C. 1805. Res. Marion Dist., both living in 1860. They had:
1 Sarah Beverly: b 1830.
2 Douglass Beverly: b 1833.
3 Dolly Beverly: b 1836.
4 Mary Beverly: b 1838.
5 Daniel Beverly: b 1840.
6 John Beverly: b 1845.
7 Mariah Beverly: b 1847.
8 Lucretia Beverly: b 1849.

253 iv James (6): b 1813.
254 v Sarah M. (6): b 1814–15.
vi Henry F.: b 1816. He is believed to be the H. Foster Davis who served in 21st Regt. S. C. Vols., C. S. A. and who died of wounds at Petersburg, Va., July 1864.
255 vii Daniel R. (6): b 8 June 1818.
viii Dau.: b 1820, d very young.

102 JAMES (5) DAVIS

(*Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1789. He married 1809–10 Sarah Ann Jayroe, born 179–, S. C. James Davis was a planter and slave owner. He died in 1817. He dated his will 22 Apr. 1817. It was probated 14 May 1817. He names his wife, and only child; makes mention of a nephew, John Davis.

His estate was not administered upon until 4 Feb. 1822 by his brother Henry M. Davis. Bond for Sarah Davis was given by T. G. Davis, John Davis, and Henry Kerton, dated 6 Mar. 1826. T. G. Davis was the appraiser.

Sarah Ann, his widow, survived him and died sometime after 1840.

Children:

256 i Theodore Gourdin (6): b 1811.

103 JULIA (5) DAVIS

(*Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. in 1794. She married (1) about 1816 James D. Brown, born S. C. 1790–1, he was a son of Jeremiah Brown and his wife a Miss Jolly. James D. Brown died about 1825 and Julia married (2) Francis Davis, No. 106, son of David Davis, and his second wife. Julia died about 1828–9. The two Brown children were taken by their uncle John Davis, who raised them. No children by 2d marriage.

Children:

i James Brown: b 1818, d young.
ii Rachel Brown: b 1820, d 1821.
iii Travis Foster Brown: b July 1822, m Martha C., daughter of William and Annis Baker. Martha

died about 1852–3. Travis F. Brown was a lawyer, and quite prominent in his day and time; he died in 1894. They had:

1 John O. Brown: b 1842, Pvt. Co. L, 21st Inf. S. C. Vols. C. S. A., m Louisa Brunson; both living 1900; no children.

2 Susan Brown: b 1844, m Thomas E. Stanley; they had 6 children; a dau. m James Godbold, son of Vincent; a dau. m Owens.

3 Julia Brown: b 1847, m James Edwin Stevenson, his 2d wife, left children.

4 William A. Brown: b 1850 Pvt. Co. L, 21st Inf. S. C. Vols. C. S. A., m Eliza Clark. Living in 1900.

5 James Brown: b 1852, m Louise Durant.

iv Harriet Brown: b 1824, m George W. Woodberry.

104 FRANCES (5) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1780. She was a legatee in will of her father 1802. She married 1804 Richard Green, Jr.* born S. C. about 176–, and probably his 2d wife. Frances died in 1808. Richard Green, Jr., died about 1830. Children named in will of Hannah Davis, 1811. Resided in Georgetown, later Horry Dist., S. C. Children:

i Hannah Mary Green: b 1805, m 1823 Cornelius Benjamin Sarvis, b S. C. 1804, son of John Sarvis,* and Laura Hannah Floyd. Cornelius died 1881; Hannah M. died 1895. Res. Horry Dist., S. C. They had, known:

* Richard Green, Jr., was son of Richard Green, res. in Georgetown Dist., later Horry Dist. Richard Jr. served as Pvt. and Lt., Capt. Dunn's Co., Col. Peter Horry's Regt. S. C. Militia. (*Stub Entries to Indents, Lib. W, No. 308.*) Richard Green, Sr., is also believed to have been a soldier at one time under Col. Horry, it is definitely known he furnished supplies to Continental and Militia. (*Stub Entries to Indents, Lib. P, No. 392.*) It is stated that he died about 1829 and that he refused to accept a pension, stating that a man should fight for his country free.

John Sarvis was a son of John Sarvis, Sr. who came to S. C. from Ireland, was b 10 Mar. 1751, and died 29 Oct. 1834; he was a soldier of the Revolution from S. C. (*Hist. Com. Columbia, S. C., S. A. R. 42014.*)

1 Richard Green Sarvis: b 1824, m 1850 Margaret ———, b S. C. 1834; res. Horry Dist., S. C.
2 Frances Elizabeth Sarvis: b 1827, m 1847 James E. Dusenbury, b N. C. 1824; she d 1882. They had, known:
a Hannah Dusenbury: b 1848.
b Laura Dusenbury: b 1849.
c Richard G. Dusenbury: b 1858, d 1919.
3 Lewis F. Sarvis: b 1832.
4 Cornelia M. Sarvis: b 1834.
5 Moses F. Sarvis: b 1836.
6 Joseph A. Sarvis: b 1840.
7 Samuel B. Sarvis: b 1843.
8 Hannah L. Sarvis: b 1846.
ii John Green: b 1808.

105 ZABON FRANCIS (5) DAVIS

(*John 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., Jan. 1773. He married 1798 Esther Allison, b 1780 N. C. He had deeds for land in Marion Dist. from Zadoc Elvington 8 Sept. 1807 (*Deeds, Lib. E, fol. 32.*), from Griffin Staton 10 Sept. 1807 (*Deeds, Lib. E, fol. 33.*), and from Sarah Cooper in 1812 (*Deeds, Lib. E, fol. 34.*) There is no record of disposition of any of said lands. He resided in Marion Dist., S. C. and moved to Miss. about 1830 and settled in Copiah Co. He died about 1843. Esther survived him and died sometime during the 1850's. They had 3 daughters of whom no record has been found.

Children:

257 i Zias (6): b 1799.
258 ii John B. (6): b 1801.
iii William H.: b 1803, migrated to La., d unm.
iv Joel R.: b 1804–5, migrated to La. after 1850, returned to Miss. 1869–70 and died in Simpson Co. about 1875. Never married.
259 v Volley (6): b 1808.
260 vi Henry Allison (6): b 1810.
261 vii Josea (6): b 1812.
viii Dau.: b 1814.
ix Isabella: b 1816, moved to La. with her brothers, returned to Miss. in 1869 and died about 1875–6. Never married.

106 FRANCIS (5) DAVIS

(*David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1778. He was generally known as "Frank." He came into possession of the laid upon which was located "Port's Ferry" and this ferry was vested in his name in 1826 for four years; it was again vested in his name in 1830 for a term of seven years. (*Stat. at Large, S. C.*) He married (1) about 1800 Argent Gerald, she died about 1822–23, and he married (2) a widow, Julia Brown, whose maiden name was Julia Davis, a daughter of Henry and Rachel Davis, she died about 1828–9 and he married (3) Sarah M., daughter of John P. Port, a granddaughter of Thomas and Frances Port, she was born 1795. Francis Davis died in 1837; his will is dated 27 Jan. 1837 and was probated 27 Mar. 1837. He names his wife, Sarah M., sons Joseph P., and Francis M., and daughter Sarah Ann. Sarah M. Davis died sometime between 1841 and 1850. No children by 2d and 3d marriages.

Children:

i Son: b 1801–2, d before 1820.

ii Joseph Port: b 1805, died unmarried in Marion Dist., S. C. about 1869–70.

iii Thomas Jefferson: b 1809, moved to Ala. with his uncle Benjamin Davis in 1825–6, died there about 1835, unmarried.

iv Elizabeth: b 1813, died before 1830.

262 v Francis M. (6): b 1815.

263 vi Sarah Ann (6): b 1818.

107 BENJAMIN (5) DAVIS

(*David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1781. He was appointed guardian for his nephew David R. W. Davis, son of William Davis who died 1822. He moved to Baldwin County, Ala. 1825–6 with several others of the Davis family and carried his ward with him. He was an extensive planter and owned large tracts of land. He died the latter part of the year 1834 unmarried. Letters of administration were granted to one Joseph W. Davis, son of Henry Davis, dated 31 Jan. 1835. (*Adms., Lib. G.*) Account rendered in Jan. 1836; and final account rendered Jan. 1837, and recorded. Estate was appraised at $9466.11. A deed for a portion of the land was

given to Joseph Bates by Joseph W. Davis, Admtr, dated 23 Sept. 1837. (*Deeds, Lib. D, fol. 237–8.*) Henry Davis and his son, Richard G. Davis, got possession of a large portion of the land of said Benjamin Davis. On 14 Mar. 1840 power of attorney was given to Joseph P. Davis, of Marion Dist., S. C. by his brother Francis Davis, and his sister Sarah Ann Davis, the children of Francis Davis, and heirs at law of said Benjamin Davis, deceased. (*Deeds, Lib. D, fol. 407.*) Joseph P. Davis came to Baldwin County, Ala. and started suit to recover. This case was decided in favor of the heirs and a judgment of $2129.76 was rendered against Henry and Richard Davis 23 Apr. 1845. They could not pay and Marshal James G. Lyon levied on 43.30 acres of land in Baldwin Co.: two tracts of 47.37 acres, and 288.93 acres in Clark Co., Ala. Land was sold at public auction and bid in by David R. W. Davis of Mobile, Ala.; 659.42 acres at $4.00 per acre, $2637.68. His deed was dated 1 June 1846. (*Deeds, Lib. E, fol. 270–1–2*). No record found (1925) as to disposition of this land by said David R. W. Davis. It is believed his son, John B. Davis, of Mobile, Ala. was involved in a suit about this land in 1884; said action recorded in Baldwin Co.

The heirs of Benjamin Davis disposed of the rest of his lands by deed to Daniel Chandler, of Mobile, Ala., dated 8 Mar. 1847, 3 tracts, 74.50 acres; 80 acres; and 119.50 acres known as "Ben Davis Land." (*Deeds, Lib. E, fol. 430–1.*)

108 ELIZABETH KEZIAH (5) DAVIS

(*David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., Nov. 1784. She married prior to 1810 William Henry Graves, of Marion Dist. He was born prior to 1785. After the death of her brother, William Davis, in 1822 they adopted his youngest daughter, Margaret Ann Gourley Davis, No. 266, changed her name to Margaret Elizabeth Graves. William H. Graves died in 1834; his will is dated 11 Nov. 1834, in it he mentions "adopted daughter Margaret Elizabeth Graves Davis." Elizabeth Graves m (2) after 1840, Alexander McWhite, born S. C. 1815 (note difference in ages). She died about 1847 and is buried in Britton's Neck church yard. After her death Margaret was taken into the home of her uncle, Henry Davis, where she lived till her marriage.

Elizabeth K. Davis had no children.

109 WILLIAM (5) DAVIS

(*David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 15 Aug. 1787. He married about 1810 Margaret Ann, daughter of Hugh James, and Frances Rebecca (Bellune) Allison, born July 1794, Marion Dist., S. C. She died very shortly after the birth of Margaret Ann in 1821. William died on the 24 Jan. 1822 at the home of his brother-in-law, James H. Allison. He left a nuncupative will made by his two sisters, Rachel Allison, and Elizabeth Graves dated 25 Jan. 1822. This will was accepted and probated Feb. 1822. On the same date Benjamin Davis (his brother) and Abram G. Davis (1st cousin) qualified as executors.

Children:

264 i Frances Jeannet (6): b 1811–12, m Joseph D. Johnson.

265 ii David R. W. (6): b 13 May 1813.

266 iii Margaret Ann (6): b 24 Jan. 1821.

ALLISON EXCURSUS

1 ROBERT ALLISON

The earliest mention of the family of Allison is found in Gregg's *History of the Cheraws* which states: "A colony came direct from England in 1735. . . . Dr. Robert Hunter came with them. He is supposed to have died there. He was succeeded by the Rev. Mr. Allison." *Sellers History of Marion County* states: "The Allisons have long been known on the lower Pee Dee. It is an old and respectable name of the County tho the name is extinct in the County now (1900) so far as is known. A ferry on the Great Pee Dee near Port's Ferry bears the name of 'Allison's Ferry.' The two ferries are not more than a mile apart."

Rev. Robert Allison, who succeeded Dr. Hunter, came to South Carolina from Pennsylvania about the year 1740. His wife's name is not of record. He served this church for some years and when they combined with the Methodists he settled in Cheraw Dist. where he died 1791–99. His children are of record in Cheraw and Marlboro Dists., S. C.

Children:

i Oliver Allison: b 17—.
ii Hezekiah Allison: b 17—.
iii Robert Allison: b 17—.
iv Margaret Allison: b 17—.
2 v James H. Allison: b cir. 1735.

2 JAMES HUGH (2) ALLISON

(*Robert 1.*) Born Pa. circa 1735, came to S. C. with parents about 1740. He located in Pr. Frederick's Parish, Georgetown about 1759–60 and married about 1763 Catherine Sarah, daughter of Benjamin Godin and Marianne Mazyck, born 27 Nov. 1735, bap. 7 Jan. 1735–6. He served as a Private and Lieutenant in the Revolution. (*Stub Entries to Indents, Lib. R, No. 4.*) He died sometime between 1784 and May 1785. Catherine Sarah, his widow, survived him and died after 1820 Marion Dist., S. C.

Children: (known)

3 i Hugh James Allison: b 1765.

ii William Allison: b 176–, died intestate 1810. Estate appraised by Benjamin Davis, Francis Graves, and Bennet Graves; administered by James H. Allison, dated 30 Mar. 1810. Bond by William Davis, and James H. Allison. Inventory and Return dated 14 Apr. 1810. *Recorded 10 March 1840*. Never married.

iii Sarah Allison: b 177–, d unm.

iv Margrette: b 1779–80. This is a SON. He migrated to Ala. in 1825–26; resided in Mobile, Ala. 1835 to about 1847–8, when he moved to Gwinnet County, Ga. where he died after 1850. Never married.

3 HUGH JAMES (3) ALLISON

(*James H. 2, Robert 1.*) Born Georgetown Dist., S. C. 1765. He married 1786 Frances Rebecca, daughter of William Bellune and Frances Rebecca Port, born 1772. (See Bellune excursus after No. 30.) He was a planter and was named in the will of Frances Port in 1811, he died prior to March 1812. Frances died about March 1812. Her estate was administered by Bennet Graves, and appraised by Benjamin Davis, William Bellune, and James H. Allison, dated 20 Mar. 1812. Inventory dated same day, and settlement made in 1813. *Recorded in 1832.*

Children:

i James Hugh Allison: b 1788, m Rachel Davis, No. 110.

ii Frances Rebecca Allison: b 1790, m Bennet Graves.

iii John Bellune Allison: b 1792, mentioned in will of Frances Port in 1811. No further record.

iv Margaret Ann Allison: b July 1794, m William Davis, No. 109.

v Sarah Jane Allison: b 1796, m William Davis, No. 217; she died in Miss. after 1880.

110 RACHEL (5) DAVIS

(*David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1792. She married about 1813–14 James Hugh Allison of Marion Dist., born 1788. He was a planter. James H. Allison

and wife sold land to John C. Davis by deed dated 23 Oct. 1821. James H. Allison died sometime between 1826 and 1830. Rachel survived him and died after 1860 in Marion Dist.

Children:

i Catherine Allison: b 1816–17, m (1) John Irby; he died and she married (2) John C. Bethea; she died 1845–6; children:

1 Elizabeth Irby: b 1833, m Henry Rogers, of Marlboro Dist. after 1850.

2 Edwin Allison Bethea: b 1843, m Ann Eliza, dau. of Asa Godbold; res. Latta, S. C. in 1900. They had:

a Asa Bethea: b 18—, was in Texas in 1900.

b John C. Bethea: b 18—.

c Edwin Bethea: b 18—.

d Reed W. Bethea: b 18—.

e Daughter: b 18—, m W. C. McMillan prior to 1900.

ii Mary Allison: b 1819, married about 1839 John A. Brown, of Marion Dist. She died 1870–79, John was living in 1880 aged at that time 67 years. They had:

1 Adelaide Brown: b 1841, unm in 1880.

2 Margaret A. Brown: b 1843, unm in 1880.

3 Mary Brown: b 1845, m a Mr. Bowen, of Kershaw Dist., S. C.

4 Elizabeth Brown: b 1847–8, m a Mr. Clayton, of Florence, S. C. after 1870.

5 James Brown: b 1850.

6 William Brown: b 1853.

7 Walter Brown: b 1859.

iii John Allison: b 1821, migrated to Ala. about 1845–6. He married there about 1851–2 Martha J———, b Ala. 1835; they moved to Texas and settled in Grimes Co. Both living in 1860; they had:

1 William Allison: b 1854 Tex.

2 Elias Allison: b 1856.

3 James H. Allison: b 1858.

iv James Hugh Allison: b 1823, married about 1849–50, Martha Emaline, daughter of William and Tamar

Richardson, born S. C. 1832–3. He was a planter. Resided in Marion Dist. He died about Sept. 1863 and Martha E. m (2) about 1864 Jehu, son of John Gasque and Miss Crawford, born S. C. 1822–3. Both living in 1870 Marion Dist.; no further record. Children:

1 John Richardson Allison: b 1851, m Julia, dau. of William H. Crawford, of Marion Dist., born 1852. They moved to Waynesville, Ga. 1881; in Evergreen, Ga. in 1883; Abbeville, Ga. in 1887; Gainesville, Fla. 189–, where Julia died; they had:
   - *a* James Allison: b 18—.
   - *b* Mary Allison: b 18—.
   - *c* Anita Allison: b 18—.
   - *d* Grover Allison: b 18—.
   - *e* Esther Allison: b 18—, d before 1925.

2 Mary V. Allison: b 1855, m Henry Covington after 1870.

3 Edwin J. Gasque: b 1865.

4 Florence M. Gasque: b 1866–7.

111 HENRY (5) DAVIS

(*David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 16 Oct. 1795. He served in the War of 1812. He enlisted at Marion Court House for 6 months. Served the full time as Private, Capt. Joseph Johnson's Co., Maj. L. Gasque, S. C. Militia and was honorably discharged at Cat Island. He was given as 17 years old at enlistment, 6 feet; black hair; blue eyes; and fair complexion; occupation, farmer. He had a warrant, No. 54298, for 160 acres land for this service. He married (1) 1 July 1824 Mary Ann Heustess, born 1 Apr. 1801, S. C. She died after a steamboat explosion on Pee Dee River, he wrote in his family Bible "departed this life by drowning on the 14th January 1849 preferring a watery grave to the devouring flames of the burning steamer Richland."

He married (2) 17 Oct. 1850 by Rev. R. Napier, Mary Elizabeth Bostick born 28 Sept. 1831, Marion Dist. Henry Davis was quite prominent in his day, for details of his political activities see *Hist. Marion Co., Sellers.* He dated his will 7 July 1858.

He died at his home 2 Apr. 1863, his will probated 1 June 1863 by his widow, Mary E. Davis; James H. Allison; and Andrew Bostick. Mention is made in this will of an adopted daughter, Mary D. Bostick. Mary E. Davis made application for a pension on his service in the War of 1812 under date of 28 May 1878. This claim was allowed. This application contains much data on his family; a certified copy of the family Bible records is among the papers. Mary E. Davis died sometime after 1880. Res. Marion Co.

Children: (1st wife)

i Martha W.: b 15 Apr. 1829, d 26 Aug. 1832.

Children: (2d wife)

ii Henry, Jr.: b 1 Oct. 1851, m Miss Sistrunk. Both deceased in 1925. No children.

iii David Bemzon: b 5 June 1853, m Ittelaine Harrel; he died 19 Sept. 1899; they had:

1 Mary: b 18—, d young.

2 Ittelaine: b 18—.

3 David: b 18— (dau.), died young.

267 iv John Calhoun (6): b 3 Apr. 1855.

268 v Preston Brooks (6): b 15 Feb. 1857.

269 vi Benjamin F. W. (6): b 11 Jan. 1859.

vii Keziah Elizabeth: b 1 Feb. 1861, d 10 Mar. 1863.

viii Joseph Francis: b 13 Apr. 1863. Was a physician. Resided in Greenville, S. C. Died about 1910 at Waynesville, N. C. Never married.

112 SAMUEL (5) DAVIS

(*James 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 13 Dec. 1789. He married May 1808 Elizabeth Graves (cousins), born S. C. 1785. Samuel Davis died Dec. 1831. His estate administered by Elizabeth Davis 13 Jan. 1832. Bond given same date for $2000 with William Davis as Bondsman. Return filed 18 Jan. 1832. Recorded in *Bond Bk. "A," fol. 125,* 29 May 1840. *Originals in Roll 209, Marion, S. C.*

Children:

270 i Henry G. (6): b 1809–10.

271 ii William (6): b Dec. 1811.

272 iii Samuel T. (6): b Oct. 1813.

273 iv James L. (6): b 5 Nov. 1816.

v Mary: b 1826, m William A. Myers, born S. C. 1820, son of Samuel and Mary (Avant) Myers. They had: 1, Mary, b Oct. 1849. Prob. others. Migrated to Miss. before 1860.

113 MARTHA (5) DAVIS

(*Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1785. She married about 1808–9 Tristram Hollingsworth Thomas, of Marlboro Dist., S. C., born 1789–90. He died sometime prior to 1840. Martha was residing in Marlboro Dist. in 1840 as a widow; in 1850 she was still living and living with her was her granddaughter, Sarah Thomas.

Martha is believed to have died sometime between June 1850 and Sept. 1851, as she is not included in the list of living heirs of Joseph Davis in the application of Daniel H. Davis for the pension benefits made Sept. 1851. List of children probably incomplete.

Children:

i Tristram Thomas, Jr.: b 1810, m about 1830, name of wife not known. They moved to Miss. They had: (known)

1 Sarah Thomas: b 1832.

2 Son: b 1834.

ii Esther Thomas: b 1814–15, m about 1834 Joel Hall, of Marlboro Dist., S. C., b 1805. They moved to Miss. about 1851–2. They had:

1 Alexander Hall: b 1836.

2 James Hall: b 1838.

3 William Hall: b 1839.

THOMAS EXCURSUS

TRISTRAM THOMAS

(*Stephen 3, Thomas 2, Christopher 1.*) Born N. C., 28 July 1752; he came to Cheraw Dist., S. C. prior to 1770. He married (1) prior to 1773 Mary, daughter of Samuel Hollingsworth. He was active in the Revolution and rose to the rank of Major. Was made a Brigadier General of Militia in 1784. Prominent in politics for over 20 years. Mary died about 1798 and he married (2) Ann Pledger, born prior to 1755, in S. C. She died and he married (3) Mary, daughter of David and Catherine Harry who came to S. C. from Welsh Tract, Del. 1737; Mary born 1751, died Jan. 1817. Gen. Thomas died 3 Sept. 1817. Both buried Saw Mill Baptist church yard. (For details of ancestry, and political activities see *Sketches of Old Marlboro, McColl.*)

Children: (all 1st wife)

i Robert T. Thomas: b 1773, m prior to 1798 Jane ———, b 177– S. C. He d 1818–19. They had:
  1 Philip T.: b 1798.
  2 Robert: b 1800.
  3 Nancy: b 1801.
  4 Ann: b 1810.
  5 Susan: b 1815.

ii Joseph Thomas: b 1775, m Susan Thomas; they had 6 chil. in 1820; res. Marlboro Dist. S. C.

iii John Thomas: b 1779–80.

iv Elizabeth Thomas: b 1785, m Joseph Burch.

v Tristram H. Thomas: b 1789–90, m Martha Davis, No. 103.

vi James C. Thomas: b 1793, m Mary, sister of Martha, and daughter of Joseph Davis. She d.s.p.

114 ABRAHAM G. (5) DAVIS

(*Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1786. He married about 1822–3 Rebecca Elizabeth, daughter of William L. Philips and Nancy Owens, born S. C.

1797. He died about June 1850. His estate administered by Elizabeth Davis. Bond for $3000 by Elizabeth Davis and Abraham G. Davis, Jr., with David Gibson on the record, dated 5 Aug. 1850. Warrant of appraisement to Daniel H. Davis, David Gibson, and Thomas Munnerlyn, 9 Aug. 1850; filed and recorded 2 Sept. 1850. Elizabeth, his widow, survived him and died sometime between 1851 and 1860, Marion Dist., S. C.

Children:

274 i Abraham G., Jr. (6): b 1825–6.
275 ii John Henry (6): b 1827–8.
276 iii William M. (6): b 1830.
277 iv Joseph H. (6): b 1832.

115 ELIZA (5) DAVIS

(*Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1787. She married about 1808–9 Joseph Johnson,* born S. C. 1781–2. He served as Captain in the War of 1812, under Major L. Gasque, S. C. Militia. Eliza died sometime between 1824 and 1830. Joseph died after 1843 and before 1850.

Children:

i Joseph D. Johnson: b 1811, m Frances J. Davis, No. No. 264.
278 ii William R. Johnson: b 1813–14.
iii Laura Johnson: b 1816–17. After the death of her mother, she was taken by her aunt, Ann Fladger who raised her. She married in 1832 William W. Durant; she died in 1834. Durant was married twice afterwards. They had:

* *Note on Johnson Family.* According to information furnished J. D. Evans about 1900 when he was compiling *Evans Family History* he states: "The father of Dr. William R. Johnson was Joseph, who was a son of Joseph or William Johnson of Marion District. The mother of Joseph Johnson was Mourning Baker, daughter of William Baker and Mary Evans."

From records examined, it now appears that the father of Joseph Johnson, and the grandfather of Dr. William R. Johnson was "HEZEKIAH" Johnson, who married Mourning, daughter of William Baker and Mary Evans. Hezekiah died leaving a son, Joseph; Mourning married (2) James Godbold, a cousin, and the son of James Godbold and Mourning Elizabeth Baker, sister of the above mentioned William Baker. James Godbold migrated to Miss. where they both died. Left many descendents in Miss. and Ala.

1 Laura Durant: b 1834, m (1) Covington; (2) Wade.

iv Wiley Johnson: b 182–. Resided in North Carolina. No further record.

v Abraham G. Johnson: b 1823. After the death of his mother he was adopted by his uncle James D. Liles, of Anson Co., N. C. He served as Representative from Marlboro Dist., S. C. 1856–8. He is stated to have been married more than twice, known are, (1) Miss Thomas; she died about 1854; (2) Alice Henegan about 1865; children, known:

1 Martha Johnson: b 1852, m Hon. H. H. Norton.
2 Henry P. Johnson: b 1854.
3 James Johnson: b 1867 (2d wife).
4 Alice Johnson: b 1868.
5 Thomas Johnson: b 1869.

116 DANIEL H. (5) DAVIS

(*Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1792. He married about 1830–1 Charlotte, daughter of Silas and Elizabeth (Avant) White, born S. C. 1814–15. Daniel H. Davis made application in 1851 for pension due his father for Revolutionary service in behalf of all surviving children of Joseph Davis. In this application there is no mention of his brother Joseph J. Davis as living; records now in hand show he was living at that date. This claim was allowed, see note, Joseph Davis, No. 35.

Daniel H. Davis removed from Marion Dist. the latter part of 1852 or early in 1853 to Shelby Co., Texas where he died in June 1860. His widow is said to have died in said Co. in 1862.

Children:

279 i Robert: b 1833.
280 ii Charlotte: b 1835.

117 WILLIAM C. (5) DAVIS

(*Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1794. He married about 1824 Sarah Mary, daughter of John Evan Harry and Martha Thomas, of S. C., born 1801. He moved to Ala. about 1827, following his cousins there. He resided in Baldwin Co. in 1830. He moved to Ky. about 1833.

He resided in Hickman Co. till about 1853–4 when he migrated to Mo. No further record.

Children:

i Joseph: b 1826 S. C., m Mary ———. Res. Hickman Co., Ky.

281 ii Thomas A. (6): b 1827 Ala.

282 iii William J. (6): b 1828–9 Ala.

iv Daniel: b 1830 Ala. Res. Hickman Co., Ky.

v Elizabeth: b 1832 Ala.

vi David: b 1834 Ky.

vii John W.: b 1836 Ky. Returned to Ala. about 1853–4, studied medicine; was res. Baldwin Co., Ala. in 1860; moved to Autauga Co. about 1861; married there about 1869 Astoria ———. No further record of him.

viii Benjamin: b 1838 Ky.

ix Charles H.: b 1841–2 Ky.

118 ANN MARIA (5) DAVIS

(*Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. in 1797. She married 2 Feb. 1809 Hugh Giles Fladger, born Marion Dist. 1786. He was an extensive planter and a large slave owner.

They raised her sister Susan Davis; Laura Johnson, daughter of Eliza Davis and Joseph Johnson, also lived with them after the death of her mother. They resided in Marion Dist. where Ann died in 1858 and Hugh G. Fladger in 1859.

Children:

i Ann: b 1810, m James Graham.

ii Son: b 18—, d young.

iii Son: b 18—, d young.

iv Mary: b 1815–16, m David Hayes.

v Hugh Giles: b 1819, moved to Texas with Daniel H. Davis about 1852–3 Returned to S. C. in 1860; served in C. S. A., Co. H, Orr's Regt. S. C. Vols. Died in Va. in 1862. Never married.

vi Charles J.: b 23 Dec. 1820.

vii Eliza: b 1826–7, m J. Marston Gaddy.

viii Robert B.: b 1829.

119 BENJAMIN SANDERS (5) DAVIS

(*Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 17 Aug. 1798. He married 15 Mar. 1826 Julia Franklin, daughter of Joshua and Catherine (Baker) Avant, born 30 Jan. 1803, S. C. He was a farmer and planter. He died 13 Aug. 1843. Julia, his widow, survived him and died 6 Mar. 1878. She left a will dated 3 June 1873, recorded in Marion, S. C.

Children:

i Catherine: b 1828, m (1) James Collins; (2) Hugh J. Floyd, of Horry Co., S. C. Children known:

1 Ann Matilda Collins: b 10 Feb. 1853, m 18 Nov. 1866 D. W. M. Chestnut, b S. C., res. Horry Co., they had:

a Robert C. Chestnut: b 29 Sept. 1867, d 19 Nov. 1892.

b John Edward Chestnut: b 6 Jan. 1871, d 24 Dec. 1900.

c Jessie Viola Chestnut: b 20 Apr. 1873, d 31 Jan. 1877.

d William P. Chestnut: b 15 June 1875.

e Mary Susan Chestnut: b 22 July 1878.

f Julia Maria Chestnut: b 22 July 1878.

g Franklin Davis Chestnut: b 30 Apr. 1885.

2 Louisa Collins: b 185–, m Crawford; she d 1907.

ii Daniel Keene: b 1829–30, died intestate 1854. His estate administered by William J. Davis, etc., dated 30 June 1854. (*Adm., Roll 1004, Marion, S. C.*) Never married.

iii Susan B.: b 27 Aug. 1831, m William J. Davis, No. 249.

283 iv Benjamin F. (6): b 2 June 1834.

v Julia Avant: b 1837, d Apr. 1914 unmarried.

284 vi James Preston (6): b 26 Apr. 1839.

120 JOSEPH J. (5) DAVIES

(*Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1804. He married in Marion Dist., S. C. about 1824 Ann ———, b 1805, S. C. He resided in Marion Dist. till

about 1831 when he moved to Ky. (not known what Co.). He made a visit to his sister, Susan Liles, in Anson Co., N. C. sometime during the 1840's, and this is the last time he was ever seen by any of his family. He resided in Ky. till about 1845–6 when he settled in Obion Co., Tenn. Ann died sometime between 1851 and 1860. Joseph was a farmer and died in Obion Co., Tenn. after 1860.

Children:

i Joseph J., Jr.: b 1826 S. C. Was unmarried in 1860 and was a merchant, Obion Co., Tenn.
ii Mary: b 1828 S. C., was unm. in 1860.
iii Dau.: b 182– S. C., prob. d young.
iv Ann: b 1830 S. C., m or d before 1860.
v Martha: b 1832 Ky.,m or d before 1860.
vi William: b 1835 Ky., m 1858–9 Martha ———, b 1838, Tenn. Res. Obion Co., Tenn. 1860.
vii Jane: b 1838 Ky., m or d before 1860.
viii Eliza: b 1839 Ky.
ix Thomas: b 1843 Ky.
x James: b 1845 Ky.

121 SUSAN (5) DAVIS

(*Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1808–9. She was a legatee in her father's will 1827–28. After the death of her mother she lived with her aunt Ann (Davis) Fladger. She married about 1836–7 James D. Liles. They moved and settled in Anson Co., N. C. Both living in 1851.

Children:

i Mary Liles: b 1839, m Hugh Giles, son of Charles J. Fladger. He served in Co. E, 23 Regt., S. C. Vols., C. S. A. and died after the close of the war from wounds received in service. He left one son, Hugh G., Jr., who died in the 1880's from drinking "red lemonade" while at a circus.
ii Joseph Liles: b 1841. Served in C. S. A. under Col. Edward Liles, N. C. No further record.

122 MICHAEL (5) DAVIS

(*Francis 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., Dec. 1779. He married about 1800 Lydia Hill,

born 1783 S. C. He was a planter and owned 200 acres of land. He died about Jan. 1848. His estate was admininistered by his widow, Lydia, under date of 10 Feb. 1848. Inventory made by David Hill, Joel Granger, and James Roberts, 15 Feb. 1848. Final settlement in which Lydia agrees to share equally with the children, dated 7 Mar. 1849. She died prior to June 1850.

Children:

i Spicey: b 1802, m John Campbell; they had: Michael S. Campbell. Only one of record. She died prior to 1859.

ii John Calhoun: b Feb. 1803, m about 1822 Mary E., dau. of Joshua and Catherine Avant, born Dec. 1798, S. C. He was a farmer. They had 2 sons and 2 daughters in 1840. Mentioned in the administration of his father's estate 1848–9. Moved to Miss. before June 1850. He is not mentioned in the Court proceedings of 1859 as heir of Michael Davis.

iii Lydia: b 1807, d 1812–13.

iv Micajah: b 1809. Living and unm 1859, no further record.

285 v Josiah (6): b 1812.

vi Avis: b 1814–15, m Jesse Hartsfield; they had:

1 Alfred Hartsfield: b 1846.

2 Giles Hartsfield: b 1848.

3 Louisa A. Hartsfield: b Feb. 1850.

123 WILLIAM (5) DAVIS

(*Francis 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., Oct. 1783. Married 1805–6 Margaret, daughter of Aaron Lambert, born 1790, S. C. They migrated to Ala. about 1820–1. Moved to Hinds Co., Miss. about 1835 and lived there till 1842–3 when they settled in Attala Co., Miss. Margaret died there about 1853–4. William died at his home about 1875 over 90 years of age.

Children:

286 i William H. (6): b 1807 S. C.

ii Thomas Alfred: b 1811 S. C., m prior to 1847 Stacey ———, b 1822, Miss. Last res. Rankin Co., Miss. They had:

1 Elizabeth: b 1847.
2 Thomas A.: b 1848–9.

iii Harriet: b 1813 S. C., she m prior to 1849 Attala Co., Miss. James M. Davis, born 1820, N. C., not related. She died about Dec. 1860. He married (2) prior to 1870 Sarah M. ———, b 1839, Ga. Res. Attala Co., Miss. They had: (1st wife)
1 James E.: b 1849.
2 Mary Safronia: b 1852.
3 Joseph W.: b 1854.
4 Benjamin Franklin: b Dec. 1860.

iv John: b 1816 S. C., m 1845–6 Margaret ———, b 1830 Miss. Last res. Tippah Co., Miss. They had:
1 Lucinda Ann: b 1848.
2 William H.: b 1849.

v Margaret: b 1819 S. C., no record.

vi Ruth: b 1821 Ala., was unm 1860; d or m before 1870.

vii Benjamin Lambert: b 1823 Ala., m prior to 1847, unknown, she died 1847–8; he m (2) Mary L. ———, b 1839 S. C. Res. in Attala Co. in 1860, migrated before 1870 and no further record; they had:
1 Thomas J.: b 1847–8 (1st wife).
2 Marion S.: b 1857 (2d wife).
3 William M.: b 1859.

viii David Aaron: b 1826–7 Ala., m prior to 1848 Martha Jane ———, b 1830, Miss. Res. in Attala Co., in 1860, migrated before 1870, no further record. They had:
1 Martha Jane: b 1848–9.
2 James: b 1852.
3 William B.: b 1855.
4 John R.: b July 1860.

ix Jesse: b 1828 Ala., died 1863 (C. S. A.?).

124 ABIJAH (5) DAVIS

(*Francis 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1791. He married in 1821. (*Census record Sabine*

Co., Ark., 1850.) Ann Elizabeth, daughter of Henry and Rachel (McCants) Davis, of Marion Dist., born 1798. Moved to Ky. with Joseph J. Davis about 1833; moved to St. Francis Co., Ark. prior to 1840; resided in Sabine Co., Ark. in 1850; moved to Texas about 1854–5. Both living in 1860, Panola Co., Texas.

Children:

i Caleb L.: b 1824, m about 1845 Mary ———, b 1830, Va. They moved to Panola Co., Tex. 1854–5. They had:

1 Abijah: b 1847.

2 Thomas: b 1849.

3 Elizabeth: b 1855.

4 Sarah: b 1858.

ii Ann B.: b 1828.

iii Mary A.: b 1832.

125 NATHANIEL EVANS (5) DAVID

(*Nathaniel E. 4, Evan 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born New Castle Co., Del. 1795. He married about 1817 Hannah ———, b 1791 N. J. They lived a few years in Cecil Co., Md. and returned to New Castle Co., Del. where Nathaniel E. David died about 1832. Letters of Administration to Joseph David, his brother, 12 Jan. 1832. Bond for $1200 made by William Baldwin and Levi B. Moore. (*Adms., Lib. S1, fol. 463.*) Hannah survived him and died after 1850. Several children died in infancy.

Children: (known)

i James T.: b 1825 Md., married about 1846 Elizabeth S. ———, b 1829 Del. He was a dentist. They resided in New Castle Co. They had:

1 Mary Elizabeth: b 1848.

2 James E.: b Mar. 1850.

ii Thomas E.: b 1827 Del. He was a harness maker. He settled in Cecil Co., Md. about 1850–1 and married prior to 1854 Margaret ———, b 1837 Md. (No license of record in Cecil Co.) Res. Cecil Co. They had:

1 Anna: b 1854.

2 Lucinda: b 1855.

3 Emma: b 1858.

4 Mary E.: b Dec. 1859.

126 MARY ANN (5) DAVIES

(*William 4, Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Va. 1789. She married 1804, probably at Norfolk, Va., Fortescue Whittle, born Ireland 1776, son of James Whittle. He came to America about 1800 and settled in Norfolk, Va. (There was a Joseph Whittle living in Edgefield Dist., S. C. in 1800, he left many descendants in said county. A John Whittle was living in Washington County, Georgia in 1820 and left descendants. Relationship of these is not known.) They lived for many years at Woodstock, Mecklenburg Co., Va. He died 26 Jan. 1858 and is buried in the family lot in Mecklenburg Co. Mary Ann moved to Botetourt Co. with her son, William, and died at Buchanan, said Co. in 1871; she is buried near the Episcopal church.

Children:

287 i William C. Whittle (6): b 1805.

ii James Murray Whittle: b 1807, m (1) Mary, daughter of Isaac Coles; she died and he m (2) Cornelia L. Skipwith, born Va. 1817, she was daughter of George Skipwith and Mary Murray, and a gr. daughter of William Murray; she died 1852–3; he was a lawyer; member of Va. Convention 1850; he was living 1860; res. near Chatham, Va. They had, known:

1 Mary Whittle: b 1855, m Sims, left children.

2 Matella Whittle: b 1844.

3 Conway M. Whittle: b 1852, was Dep. Clerk of Ct. Pittsylvania Co., Va. 1870; unm at that time.

iii Conway Davies Whittle: b 1809, was a physician; m Gilberta M., daughter of Commodore Arthur Sinclair; both living in 1870, Mecklenburg Co., Va., no record of any children.

iv Fortescue Whittle: b 180–, d young.

v John Samuel Whittle: b 1812–13, Asst. Surg., U. S. N. 20 June 1838; married (1) Jane Patterson; she died and he married (2) Sarah Anne, daughter of Wright Southgate, of Norfolk, Va., born Va. 1821. He was Past Asst. Surg. in 1846, listed in Navy Register to 1852 and died of yellow fever at sea, prior to Sept. 1853. They had:

1 Wright Whittle: b 1849 (2d wife).

vi Lewis Neale Whittle: b 1818, Va. Lawyer; married about 1847–8 Sarah M. Powers, born Ga. 1822; both living 1870; res. Macon, Ga. They had:

1 Zilda M. Whittle: b 1849 Ga.
2 Abner Powhatan Whittle: b 1853, d before 1870.
3 William A. Whittle: b 1855.
4 James M. Whittle: b 1861.

vii Mary Anne Whittle: b 1820–1, d unm after 1860.

viii Francis McNeece Whittle: b 7 July 1823 Mecklenburg Co., Va.; grad. Theological Sem. of Va. 1847; ordained Deacon 16 July 1847; Priest, 8 Oct. 1848; Rector Kanawha Parish, Va. 1847–1849; St. James Church, Northam Parish, Va. 1849–52; Grace Church, Berryville, Va., 1852–57; St. Paul's Church, Louisville, Ky., 1857–67; elected to Episcopate 30 Apr. 1867; and succeeded Bishop Johns 4 Apr. 1876, 5th Bishop of Va., 87th in succession of American Episcopate; honorary D.D. Ohio Theological Sem. 1867; LL.D., 1873, William and Mary. He married 15 May 1848 Emily Cary, daughter of Wilson Miles Cary Fairfax and Lucy A. Griffith, his wife, born Va. 1826; resided in Alexandria, Va. in 1870; moved to Richmond, Va. after 1876 where he died and was buried 20 June 1902; They had, known:

1 Lucy Fairfax Whittle: b 1849.
2 Frances Whittle: b 1852.
3 Francis McNeece Whittle: b 1856.
4 Lewis F. Whittle: b 1859.
5 Emily Cary Whittle: b 1862.

ix Stephen Decatur Whittle: b 1825, Lawyer; Secretary to Va. Convention, 1849–50; he married about 1851–2 Ann R., daughter of George Taylor, of King William Co., born Va. 1830. He died about 1868 Powhatan Co., Va. Ann and children living there in 1870. They had:

1 Cornelia R. Whittle: b 1853.
2 Fortescue Whittle: b 1854–5.
3 Nannie F. Whittle: b 1856.

4 Mary Davies Whittle: b 1859.

x Elizabeth Julia Whittle: b 1827–8, died unm.

xi Jane Eliza Whittle: b 1829–30, died unm.

xii Powhatan Bolling Whittle: b 1832, Lawyer; Col. 38th Va., C. S. A. Res. some years in Valdosta, Ga., returned to Mecklenburg Co., Va. late in life and died there; was unmarried in 1880.

127 SAMUEL DAVID (5) DAVIES

(*Samuel 4, Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Co., Va., 6 Aug. 1787. He married 22 Jan. 1811 Mary Randolph, daughter of John H. and Ann Stout, born Va., 4 Oct. 1795. He was a planter. Dated his will 26 Feb. 1839 and died 6 Nov. 1839; will probated Nov. 1839. Mary survived him, dated her will 4 Oct. 1859, died 12 Mar. 1860, and will probated 9 Apr. 1860. Resided at "The Cottage," Chesterfield Co., Va., near Petersburg.

Children:

i John Beasley: b Dec. 1811. Was a physician; married a Miss Swift, of Philadelphia; he died Mar. 1867. They had:

1 Samuel: b 18—, d.s.p.

2 Robert: b 18—, d.s.p.

3 William: b 18—, d.s.p.

4 Nannie: b 18—, d unm.

288 ii Ann Amelia (6): b 1813.

iii Jane Holt: b 1816, d unm. Apr. 1872, Va.

289 iv Samuel (6): b 1819.

290 v William Hall (6): b 1820.

vi Mary S.: b 1822, m 1850 William B. Bagley, born Va. 1821; he was a farmer; both living in 1870; res. Chesterfield Co., Va. They had: (known)

1 Virginia T. Bagley: b 1852–3.

2 Fannie Bagley: b 1856–7.

3 Benjamin Bagley: b 1859–60.

vii James A.: b 1824, migrated to California in 1849; returned to Chesterfield Co., Va. prior to 1860; married after 1860 Sarah E. Brown; he died sine prole Nov. 1899; buried in family plot Chesterfield Co., Va.

291 viii Virginia Theodocia (6): b 9 Mar. 1827.
ix Joseph Holt: b 1830, d 1834.
x Sarah Elizabeth: b 1833–4, d unm after 1870.
xi Benjamin R.: b 1836–7, d unm 12 Mar. 1889.

128 MARTHA ANN (5) DAVIES

(*Samuel 4, Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Va., 7 Oct. 1790. She married 19 Oct. 1809 John Wesley Davis, born 27 Jan. 1779, Va., Petersburg. They resided in Chesterfield Co. in "The Grove," near Petersburg. He was a member of Blandford Lodge, A. F. A. M., Petersburg, Va. He died 13 Aug. 1816. Martha Ann survived him and died 28 June, 1874. Both buried at Petersburg, Va.

Children:

292 i Martha Amelia (6): b 9 July 1811.
293 ii Elizabeth W. (6): b 2 June 1813.
iii Mary F.: b 24 Nov. 1814, d 1896 unm.

129 BENJAMIN THOMAS (6) DAVIS

(*Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Vicksburg, Warren Co., Miss., 29 July 1820. In 1849 he in company with others migrated to California in the Gold Rush. His trip was not a success, his companions returned to Miss. and he settled in or near Jacksonville, Oregon where he married 19 Aug. 1855 Pauline Taylor, born Columbus, Ohio, 31 Jan. 1836. They moved to Idaho Ter. about 1864–5. He is listed in census of 1870 as living in Idaho City and his occupation is given as "Miner." He died in Boise, Idaho 29 Apr. 1899. Pauline survived him and died in Boise, Idaho, 10 Jan. 1919.

Children:

i Charles A.: b 26 May 1856 Jacksonville, Ore., d 1864 Ore.
ii Lucy Hanna: b Oct. 1858 Jacksonville, Ore., m 29 Oct. 1879 George A. Robinson; he d and she m (2) Ralph Goodliffe; she died Boise, Idaho 26 Nov. 1919. They had:
a Benjamin Davis Robinson: b 4 Jan. 1881 Idaho. Res. Portland, Oreg.
293a iii Samuel T. (7): b 20 Aug. 1861.

293b iv Robert Keary (7): b 26 June 1863.
v Ellen T.: b 1865 Idaho, d young.
vi Pauline: b 26 Aug. 1871 Idaho, m 6 May 1898 John W. Cage. She died Idaho City 29 July 1901. They had:
a Dorothy Davis Cage: b 13 Apr. 1900.

130 HUGH ROBERT (6) DAVIS

(*Lucinda 5, Samuel 4, Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Wilkinson Co., Miss. 1818, several months after his father's death. He was a planter and married about 1843–4 Anne J., daughter of Anderson Boyle, of West Feliciana Par., La., born Va. 1823. He died at his home about 1868–9. Mrs. Davis died after 1876.

Children:

i Hugh Landon: b 1846 West Feliciana Par., La. Was a lawyer. Served in C. S. A. from Miss. He m 13 June 1876 Laura M., daughter of C. G. McGehee, b 1855. It appears there was a controversy about the property and in 1891 he moved to Austin, Tex. He died 5 July 1898 of typhoid fever. Laura survived him and died Galveston, Tex. 22 Aug. 1916. They had:
1 Hugh Jefferson: b 16 Mar. 1889. Grad. of Univ. of Tex., a physician, 1st Lt. M. C. Res., 11 Aug. 1917, O. T. C. Oglethorpe, Ga.; Capt. M. C. and hon. dischgd. 9 Dec. 1920, Wash., D. C.; m 18 Oct. 1919 Grace Reynolds, dau. of Francis Douglas and Annie Ellicott, b 13 July 1890, Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Res. Wash., D. C. They had:
a Nancy Ellicott: b 28 July 1920.
b Grace Hunt: b 21 June 1924.
c Laura McGehee: b 4 July 1926.
ii William John: b 1848, d unmarried 1919, Miss.
iii Lucinda Jane: b 1852, d aged about 12 yrs.
iv Mary Ellen: b 1854. Living New Orleans, La. 1926.
v Joseph: b 1856, d while a student at Univ. of Va., buried there.

131 ISAAC DAVIS (6) STAMPS

(*Lucinda 5, Samuel E. 4, Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Wilkinson Co., Miss. 23 Apr. 1828. Was a lawyer. He married 11 May 1854 Mary Elizabeth Douglas, doughter of Benjamin Humphreys, of Miss., born Miss., 13 Feb. 1835.

They lived at one time at Port Gibson, Miss. He raised Co. E, 21st Inf. Miss. in 1861 and served as its Captain, C. S. A. After the battle of Fredericksburg he was presented by Jefferson Davis with the sword that he (Davis) had been presented by Congress after the Mexican War. On 2 July 1863 in the peach orchard at Gettysburg, he fell mortally wounded, and died 1863 July 3. His widow after the war was in more or less straitened circumstances and upon the advice of Jefferson Davis, and against the advice of all other relatives, she moved to New Orleans, La. and opened a boarding school. (This was an unheard-of adventure for a woman of the South in those days.) She made a success of the venture and raised and educated her two daughters. She lived a useful life and died 9 May 1900.

Children:

i Mildred Maury Stamps: b 5 Nov. 1855, d Mar. 1856.

ii Lucinda Davis Stamps: b 9 Mar. 1857, m 20 June 1878 Edgar Howard Farrar, b Concordia Par., La. 20 June 1849. He was a lawyer; they resided for many years in New Orleans. He died 6 Jan. 1922, at Biloxi, Miss. Lucinda living at Biloxi, Miss., in 1926. They had:

1 Edgar Howard Farrar: b 19 May 1879, m 29 Mar. 1911 May Spearing; he d 1 Nov. 1911. They had:

a Edgar Howard Farrar: b 25 Mar. 1912.

2 Mary Humphreys Farrar: b 17 Jan. 1881, m 19 Apr. 1906, New Orleans, Dr. Joseph Goldberger, U. S. Pub. Health. Res. Wash., D. C. (1926). They had:

a Edgar Farrar Goldberger: b 28 June 1907.

b Joseph Herman Goldberger: b 24 Apr. 1910.

c Benjamin Humphreys Goldberger: b 10 Dec. 1912.

d Mary Humphreys Goldberger: b 9 June 1914.

3 Anna Girault Farrar: b 17 Sept. 1882, m 31 Dec. 1904 R. F. Goldsborough; res. New York, N. Y.
4 Lucinda Davis Farrar: b 30 Nov. 1884. Was a talented musician; died unmarried in Paris 26 Oct. 1910 after a nervous breakdown.
5 Edith Barnes Farrar: b 28 Feb. 1886. Res. Chicago, Ill.
6 Mildred Maury Farrar: b 188–.
7 Jane Kemp Farrar: b 18—, m 12 Oct. 1916 Ralph Bowling Wood; res. Cuba.
8 Enid McLaughlin Farrar: b 16 Mar. 1892, d 18 July 1893.
9 Isaac Davis Stamps Farrar: b 5 Aug. 1894, m 20 Feb. 1923 Maud Tobin, dau. A. S. J. White and Ellen Tobin; great-granddaughter of Amanda Davis Bradford. Res. New Orleans, La.
10 Thomas Prince Farrar: b 13 Aug. 1900, res. New York, N. Y.

iii Sarah Barnes Stamps: b 1859, d 1862.
iv Mary McLaughlin Stamps: b 21 Mar. 1861, m 21 June 1877 Charles Edward Bateson, b Eng. Res. New York, N. Y.

132 SAMUEL (6) DAVIS

(*James M. 5, John 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1786–7, moved to Pa. with parents 1793. He married 1805 Elizabeth ———, b 1779, N. J. and settled in N. J. He migrated to Scioto Co., Ohio 1819–20 and died there about 1829. Elizabeth moved with her sons to Lewis Co., Ky. and died there after 1850.

Children: (known)

i George R. W.: b 1806 N. J., m Lewis Co., Ky. 1833–4 Mary ———, b 1817 Va. List of chil. prob. incomplete. Res. Lewis Co., Ky.
1 Richard G.: b 1835.
2 Thomas J.: b 1842.
3 John C.: b 1845.
4 Samuel: b 1849.

ii Elizabeth: b 1813 N. J., m a Mr. Jones, had a son, Richard.

iii Thomas J.: b 1815 N. J., m 1834 Susan ———, b 1816 Pa. List of chil. prob. incomplete. Res. Lewis Co., Ky.

1 James: b 1836.
2 Rebecca: b 1838.
3 Caroline: b 1841.
4 Charlotte: b 1842.
5 Martha: b 1845.
6 William: b 1848.
7 Susan: b Mar. 1850 } twins.
8 Thomas: b Mar. 1850 }

133 MARY (6) DAVIS

(*David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mason Co., Ky. 1799, married about 1820 Lewis Co., Ky., Archibald G. McDaniel, born Ky. 1797. They migrated to St. Francis Co., Ark. about 1825. Both living in 1850. He died before 1860 and she died 1861–70.

Children:

i Elizabeth McDaniel: b 1822 Ky., m Thomas R. Harris, born Miss. 1813. Both living 1870 St. Francis Co., Ark. They had:

1 Elizabeth Harris: b 1838 Ark., m a Mr. Mathews, had Robert, b 1855; John, b 1857.
2 Chelnesa J. Harris: b 1839 (dau.).
3 David K. Harris: b 1841, living with William H. Davis in 1860, no further record.
4 Sarah M. Harris: b 1845.
5 Mary Frances Harris: b 1848–9.
6 Euphonia Harris: b 1855, d before 1870.
7 Emma R. Harris: b 1857, d before 1870.
8 Eliza E. Harris: b 1859.
9 Willie F. Harris: b 1862 (dau.).

ii Rachel McDaniel: b 1826–7 Ark., m Halbert prior to 1846; they had: Antonette, b 1846. No further record.

iii Mary McDaniel: b 1833, m prior to 1854 John H. Brittain, born Tenn. 1829. Both living in 1870 St. Francis Co., Ark. They have descendants living in Ark. 1925, no information obtainable from them. They had, known:

1 Aaron Brittain: b 1854.
2 John B. Brittain: b 1857.
3 George B. Brittain: b Oct. 1859.
4 Mary W. Brittain: b 1862.
5 Robert Brittain: b 1865.

iv Ann McDaniel: b 1835, m or d before 1860.

v Harriet McDaniel: b 1838, m after 1860 a Mr. Shell.

vi Frances McDaniel: b 1840, m about 1855 Thomas M. Hughes, born Ala. 1827. Both living in 1860, St. Francis Co., Ark. They had:
1 Garrison Hughes: b 1856.
2 Mary S. Hughes: b 1857.
3 Frances E. Hughes: b 1859.

vii Archibald McDaniel: b 1845. Living in 1860, no further record.

134 SOLOMON (6) DAVIS

(*David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Ohio, 28 June 1802; moved to Lewis Co., Ky. with parents about 1809; married 7 Mar. 1826 Eliza Hendrickson, born Ky. 15 Mar. 1804; they resided in Lewis Co., Ky. and moved to Lewiston, Fulton Co., Ill. in 1846. He died 13 Feb. 1871, and Eliza died 23 May 1875.

Children:

294 i Alfred W.: b 10 Dec. 1826.

ii Sarah: b 10 Sept. 1829, m 6 Oct. 1846 Henry Clary, she d 1 Sept. 1891; res. not known. They had:
1 Rebecca Ann Clary: b 1848. Res. with grandparents Davis in Ill. 1860–70.
2 George Clary: b 18—, m ———, had a son, Guy Clary, who res. Maryville, Mo. (1925).
3 Frances Clary: b 18—.
4 Louise Clary: b 18—, m ———, had a dau., Flora, who m Onion, res. Astoria, Ill. (1925).
5 Dorcas Clary: b 18—.
6 Frank Clary: b 18—.
7 Eliza Ella Clary: b 18—.
8 Henry Clary: b 18—.
9 Robert Clary: b 18—.
10 Roland Clary: b 18—.

iii Harriet: b 17 Mar. 1837, m 1 Aug. 1874 William Ott. She d.s.p. 24 Feb. 1914.

iv Mary: b 2 Dec. 1839, m 30 Apr. 1857 Foster Williams. She d.s.p. 24 June 1920.

135 CORNELIUS (6) DAVIS

(*David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Ohio 8 Oct. 1806; moved with parents to Lewis Co., Ky. about 1809; moved to St. Francis Co., Ark. about 1825, married there (1) 17 Nov. 1831 Eliza Halbert, born Ky. 4 July 1808. He was a farmer. Eliza died 15 Oct. 1850 and he married (2) about 1851 Madeline C. Halbert, born 18—, she died 20 Apr. 1852. Cornelius died 28 Oct. 1860.

Children: (1st wife)

295 i Elizabeth Jane (7): b 3 Sept. 1832.

296 ii David W. (7): b 9 Dec. 1833.

iii Henry H.: b 27 Jan. 1836.

iv Harriet: b 17 Dec. 1839.

297 v Sarah C. (7): b 18 July 1842, d 15 Apr. 1913.

298 vi Thomas J. (7): b 17 Feb. 1844.

299 vii John M. (7): b 14 July 1845.

Children: (2d wife)

viii James Madison: b Apr. 1852.

136 BENJAMIN (6) DAVIS

(*David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky. 1809. He moved to St. Francis Co., Ark. about 1825 and married there about 1833 Elizabeth Harris, born La. 1816. He was a farmer and died about 1855–6. Elizabeth survived him and died shortly after the close of the Civil War. No record of any of the children after 1860 except Nancy and Minerva, who are stated the only ones who married.

Children:

i Dau.: b 1835, d before 1850.

ii Mary Elizabeth: b 1837, living in 1860, unm.

iii David W.: b 1839.

iv Richard: b 184–, d before 1850.

v Nancy: b 1843, m a Mr. Seaborn, they had a daughter, Lillie, who resides Glendale, Calif. (1926). No information obtainable from this family.

vi Charles K.: b 1845, living in St. Francis Co., Ark. in 1870, unm. No further record.

vii Minerva: b 4 Nov. 1847, m (1) 1871 William Ragsdale, he d about 1878 and she m (2) Sept. 1880 Leonard Norphlet Brown, b Ark. 1841, son of Ruffin and Susan Brown, his 2d wife (see No. 138–iii). She died 17 Oct. 1921. They had:

1 Bernice E. Ragsdale: b 12 Jan. 1872, d 23 Dec. 1921.

2 Son: b 187–, d inf.

3 Claude Ragsdale: b 187–, d young.

4 Albert Ragsdale: b 1875, d young.

5 Guy Ragsdale: b 1877–8, d young.

6 Benjamin Davis Brown: b 12 Feb. 1882, m Dora Lite. 5 chil. Res. Goodwin, Ark.

7 Charles Cleveland Brown: b 31 Aug. 1884, m Margaret Baker. One child. Res. Goodwin, Ark.

8 Leonard Brown: b 188–, d before 1892.

9 Thomas Brown: b 23 Jan. 1889, m Allie Bridget. 2 chil. Res. Goodwin, Ark.

10 Don Juan Brown: b 28 Oct. 1892, m Grace Kill. 2 chil. Res. Goodwin, Ark.

viii Benjamin C.: b July 1849.

ix George: b 1852.

x John Lynch: b 1854.

137 WILLIAM HOLMAN (6) DAVIS

(*David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky. 13 Feb. 1819. Moved to Ark. with parents in 1825. He married (1) 14 Oct. 1850 Sarah Jane Boon; she died about 1856, and he married (2) Aug. 1857 Mary Amanda Halbert, born Ky. 1833. He died 23 Nov. 1883. Resided St. Francis Co., Ark.

Children: (1st wife)

i George: b Aug. 1851, d inf.

ii Elizabeth Jane: b 20 Sept. 1852, m 4 Dec. 1873 George L. Rogers. They moved to Saludo, Tex. in 1886. She died 29 July 1914; he died 21 Mar. 1922. They had:

1 George L. Rogers: b 1874, d inf.
2 Alice Ann Rogers: b 18 Oct. 1875, unm. 1926.
3 David Theophilus Rogers: b 10 Feb. 1878, d 17 Apr. 1899.
4 Marvin Davis Rogers: b 29 July 1880, m Ora Lee Cooper, of Saludo, Tex.; res. Lake Side, Calif. They had:
a George Cooper Rogers: b 1908, d 1909.
b Sadie Ethel Rogers: b 1909, d 1910.
c Ora Lee Rogers: b 26 Sept. 1911.
d James Marvin Rogers: b 24 Dec. 1914.
e Ruth Helen Rogers: b Oct. 1918.
5 Cora Lee Rogers: b 14 Mar. 1883, m 11 May 1910 George L. Bowers, at Saludo, Tex. He died 1914. She res. Santa Ana, Calif. They had:
a Carl Rogers Bowers: b 26 Sept. 1913.
6 William Shelby Rogers: b 27 Nov. 1885, m 24 Dec. 1916 Maud Thomas; res. Tampico, Mexico. They had:
a William Thomas Rogers: b 21 July 1918.
b Robert George Rogers: b 15 July 1920.
c Kathleen Elizabeth Rogers: b 13 Jan. 1922.
7 Martha Elizabeth Rogers: b 28 Aug. 1889, m 15 Nov. 1916 Park Ash; res. Santa Ana, Calif. They had:
a Leonard Rogers Ash: b 30 Sept. 1917

iii David Richmond: b 19 Apr. 1855, d 10 Dec. 1891, Ark. unm.
Children: (2d wife)
iv Richard: b 19 Apr. 1859, d 25 Apr. 1884, Ark. unm.
v Jefferson: b 13 June 1861, d Sept. 1862.
vi Mary Eliza: b 20 Jan. 1854, m (1) 12 Aug. 1891 Stephen Lafayette Andrews; he died and she married (2) 15 Oct. 1899 Reuben Benjamin Pipkin; Methodists; res. Haynes, Ark. Children:
1 Stella Lee Andrews: b 10 Sept. 1892, m 25 Dec. 1915 Robert Clifton Nickle. Res. Hughes, Ark. They had:
a Mary Frances Nickle: b 10 Sept. 1916.
b Alice Amanda Nickle: b 19 Apr. 1918.

c Robert William Nickle: b 11 Feb. 1920 } twins.
d Clifton Andrews Nickle: b 11 Feb. 1920 }
e Ann Davis Nickle: b 8 Aug. 1922.

2 Stephen William Andrews: b 25 Apr. 1897. Served in World War, Co. C, 114 Supply Train, 14 mos. overseas. Unm. 1926, res. Marianna, Ark.

3 Frances Pauline Pipkin: b 10 Dec. 1900, m 21 Aug. 1922 George Frank Harrell; res. Hughes, Ark. They had:

a George Frank Harrell: b 15 Sept. 1925.

vii Ann: b 1866, m 27 Jan. 1889 Martin L. Dawson, res. St. Louis, Mo. (1926). They had:

a Muree Lucile Dawson: b 19 Nov. 1889, d 6 June 1896.

b Eugene Davis Dawson: b 19 Nov. 1897, m ——— in 1920, res. New Orleans, La. (1926). No children.

c Martial Lee Dawson: b 24 Aug. 1901, d 14 Mar. 1907.

viii George Benjamin: b 31 May 1868, m 17 Apr. 1885 Martha Bernice McDaniel; he died 22 Jan. 1899. They had:

1 Child: b 18—, d inf.

2 Emmett Theodore: b 31 Oct. 1896, m 23 Dec. 1917 Jean Petty; he is a Mason; Baptists; res. Kennette, Mo. They had:

a June Marcette: b 3 Mar. 1924.

ix William Holman: b 31 July 1871, m 25 Dec. 1895 Erma P. Thomas; Methodists, res. Little Rock, Ark. They had:

1 Harriet Maxie: b 28 Sept. 1896, m 9 July 1923 Robert Grady Redding; res. Corinth, Miss. They had:

a John Robert Redding: b 16 Jan. 1926.

2 Willie Anne: b 28 Jan. 1898, m 3 Jan. 1922 William Bingham Casey; res. Little Rock, Ark. They had:

a William B. Casey: b 14 Mar. 1926.

3 Erman Thomas: b 17 Oct. 1907.

4 Julia Amanda: b 13 Sept. 1913.

x Harriet Amanda: b 16 Jan. 1875 Has been a teacher for more than 20 years; member of Faculty, School for Deaf, Little Rock, Ark. Unm 1926.

138 ELIZA (6) DAVIS

(*David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky. 1824–5. Moved to Ark. with parents 1825. She married about 1843 Bryant Lynch, b Ark. 1818, he was a son of John (b N. C. 1780, d 185– Ark.) and Olive ——— (b N. C. 1798, d 186– Ark.) Lynch. He was a farmer. Both living in St. Francis Co., Ark. in 1870.

Children:

i Elizabeth Martha Lynch: b 1845, m a Mr. Hannah (?).

ii John C. Lynch: b 1847.

iii Mary Ann Lynch: b 1849–50, m 1868–9 Leonard N. Brown, born Ark. 1841, son of Ruffin Brown. She died about 1874 and he married (2) Sept. 1880 Minerva (Davis) Ragsdale (see No. 136–vii). They had:

1 Frederick Ruffin Brown: b Jan. 1870, d young.

2 Freeman H. Brown: b 1874, m Annie Pope. Res. Philadelphia, Miss. (1924).

iv Olive E. Lynch: b 1857, m a Mr. Sampson.

v James Robert Lynch: b 1861.

139 ALEXANDER (6) DAVIS

(*Matthias T. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky. 1800. He married about 1827 Eliza ——— (Gerard?), b 1804, Va. He moved to Greenup Co. about 1838 and resided there till after 1850 when he returned to Lewis Co. Both living in 1860.

Children:

300 i John M. (7): b 1829.

ii Charles Nathaniel: b 1831.

iii James Ward: b 1833, m 1855 Melvina ———, b 1835 Ky. Res. Lewis Co. They had:

1 Laura: b 1857.

iv Mary: b 1836.

v George A.: b 1838, m 1860 a widow, Sarah A. Davis, b 1838 Ky. She had a dau. Lavina b 1857 at time of this marriage. Res. Lewis Co.
vi Thomas J.: b 1841.
vii Rebecca Ellen: b 1844.
viii Walter Gerard: b 1846.
ix Alexander B.: b 1848.

140 BENJAMIN (6) DAVIS

(*Matthias T. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mason, later Lewis Co., Ky. 1804. He migrated to Champaign Co., Ohio about 1824 and married about 1827–8 Susan, daughter of Miles and Susan Filer, born Virginia 1809–10. Miles Filer was a native of Virginia, had another daughter, Sarah, who married Solomon Willson. Benjamin was a farmer; Susan died 1861–9 and Benjamin died after 1870. Resided in Champaign Co., Ohio.

Children:

i Miles W.: b 1829, living in 1860, unm, no further record.
ii Benjamin F.: b 1830, believed to be the "Private, Co. A. 27th Ohio Inf.; died 9 Mar. 1863 of disease."
iii Peggy Jane: b 1832, living and unm in 1870.
iv David Ward: b 1834 was "Private Co. F, 63 Ohio Inf., enlisted 23 Nov. 1861, died 16 May 1864 of disease."
v Isaac: b 1836, believed to be the "Private Co. B, 19th Ohio Inf. who died 9 Mar. 1863 of disease."
vi Mary Ann: b 1838, unm. in 1870.
vii William H. H.: b 1840. Was "Private Co. G, 121 Ohio Inf., enlisted 4 Jan. 1864; died 15 Feb. 1865 at Savannah, Ga."
viii Murilla J.: b 1842, unm in 1870.
ix Harriet B.: b 1844, unm in 1870.
x Duncan V.: b 1846, living in 1870, unm.
xi James G.: b 1848, died before 1860.
xii Ira B.: b 1850, living in 1870.
xiii Sarah E.: b 1853.

141 MOSES H. (6) DAVIS

(*Matthias T. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky. 1806–7. Married prior to 1830 Mildred F. ———, b Ky. 1802. Res. Lewis Co., Ky. Both living in 1850.

Children: (known)

i Nancy: b 1830.
ii Jeannet: b 1832.
iii Armstead B.: b 1834.
iv Susan: b 1837.
v Thomas Nicholas: b 1840.
vi Moses H.: b 1844.

142 MANN H. (6) DAVIS

(*Walter 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky. 1810. He married prior to 1835 some one unknown, she died in the 1840's. He married (2) about 1850 Elizabeth M———, b 1826, Ky. He was a farmer, both living in 1860, res. Lewis Co. Elizabeth was a widow in 1884.

Children: (1st wife)

i William S.: b 1835.
ii Thomas J.: b 1837, d before 1850.

Children: (2d wife)

iii Malinda J.: b 1852.
iv Joseph R.: b 1854.
v Mary M.: b 1857.
vi Margaret: b Jan. 1860.

143 THOMAS NICHOLAS (6) DAVIS

(*Walter 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Ky. 1801, Mason or Lewis Co. He married prior to 1823 Susan ———, born 1807 Ky. He was a farmer. Resided in Lewis Co. 1851 when he migrated. No further record.

Children:

i James B.: b 1823, m 184– Sarah ———, b 1827 Ky.
ii John M.: b 1825.
iii Lucinda: b 1831.
iv Seth M.: b 1833.
v Nancy E.: b 1835.
vi Henry Lewis: b 1837.

vii Ireton Vance: b 1839.
viii William T.: b 1841.
ix Elizabeth S.: b 1843.
x Martha F.: b 1847.

144 DAVID WARD (6) DAVIS

(*Walter 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Ky. 1803, Mason Co. He married about 1825 Isabel ———, b 1804, Ky. He was a farmer and located in Lewis Co. Both living in 1860.

Children:

i John W.: b 1826, migrated west before 1860.
ii Rebecca Ward: b 1830, m 1850 a Mr. Hobbleson, had a son Charles W. Hobbleson.
iii Serepta: b 1834, m or d before 1860.
iv Amelia E.: b 1841.
v Juliet E.: b 1844.

145 MASON T. (6) DAVIS

(*Walter 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1812, Lewis Co., Ky. He married about 1841–2 a widow, Susan Colvin, b 1824, Ohio; she had a son, Francis M. Colvin, b 1840, at the time of her 2d marriage. He was a farmer. Both living in 1860. Res. Lewis Co.

Children:

i Sophia C.: b 1843.
ii William K.: b 1845.
iii James A.: b 1847, d before 1860.
iv Mason T., Jr.: b Dec. 1849.
v Clementia: b 1854.
vi Pricilla A.: b 1856.
vii Lewis W.: b Nov. 1859.

146 ALFRED WARD GRAYSON (6) DAVIS

(*George N. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky., 15 Oct. 1806. He was appointed to West Point and was a roommate of Jefferson Davis, their intimacy continued during his life. He was in Lowndes Co. Miss. in the early 1830's, records there of a power of attorney from Charles A. Stewart to

A. W. G. Davis recorded in *Deeds, Lib. 6, fol. 252.* He was elected a Major General of Militia, Miss. about 1832–3. He married 29 Oct. 1834 Rachel Stuart, born 30 May 1816, Va., and settled in Greenbrier Co. Va. He was Attorney General for Arkansas at one time. Served in the Mexican War. Was a member of state legislature from Greenbrier Co. 1855–6. Served as Major and Quartermaster, C. S. A. He was a successful lawyer and farmer. He died at his home 20 Jan. 1865. Rachel survived him and died 26 Oct. 1902. Both buried at the Davis home, "The Cliffs," some 8 miles south of Lewisburg, W. Va.

Children:

i Rennells: b 1 June 1835. Was a lawyer, practicing at Memphis, Tenn. when he enlisted in the cause of the Southern States 1861. He was serving as Captain Co. B, 19 Va. Cavalry, mortally wounded at Winchester, Va. and died at Woodstock, Va., 29 Sept. 1864. Never married.

ii Sarah: b 29 July 1837, d 27 Jan. 1893.

iii Charles Lewis: b 4 Apr. 1840, graduated in medicine from Univ. of Va.: never practiced. Served in 27th Inf. Va. in C. S. A. Married in 1875 Elizabeth Cabell. Became a successful farmer. He died 18 Nov. 1907. They had:

1 Breckenridge Cabell: b 187–.

2 Rachel Stuart: b 18—, m Morgan Cilley, they had:

a Elizabeth Stuart Cilley: b 27 Jan. 1916, Washington, D. C.

3 Loch Lynn: b 18—.

iv Harriet: b 3 May 1842, d 19 Feb. 1850.

v Jane: b 9 May 1844, d at Seguin, Tex. 1 July 1845.

301 vi Llewellyn Lewis (7): b 28 Jan. 1847.

vii Sidnie Blakemore: b 19 Apr. 1849, m Feb. 1872 Walter Preston. They had:

1 Alfred David Preston: b 1 May 1873.

2 John Lynn Preston: b 21 Feb. 1875, d 19 Apr. 1898.

3 Thomas Preston: b 1877, d infancy.

viii Mary Stuart: b 18 Apr. 1852, d 5 June 1922.

ix Lock Lynn: b 30 July 1855. He was a lawyer. He died at "The Cliffs," 27 Jan. 1880, never married.

147 THOMAS NICHOLAS (6) DAVIS

(*George N. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky., Feb. 1808. He married (1) about 1827 Susan Perkins, a widow, she died about 1832 and he married (2) Muriel or Murilla Brantley, born N. C. 1814. He was appointed trustee in Vanceburg in place of Alexander Bruce who refused to qualify, Sept. Court 1833. He moved to Miss. before 1835 and settled in Choctaw County where he served for over 20 years as clerk of the court. His wife died sometime between 1851 and 1860. He is listed as Probate Judge of the county in 1860. He served as Captain, Co. H, 3d Miss. Regt. in C. S. A. He is stated to have married a 3d time, name of this wife is not known, and no record of any children by this marriage. He died in Miss. Aug. 1894. No court records exist in Choctaw Co., the court houses having passed thru three fires, the last occurring in 1880.

Children: (1st wife)

i Elizabeth: b 1829 Lewis Co., Ky., she m in Miss. about 1843 John Nolen, b S. C. 1812. He was a farmer and said to have been a local Methodist preacher. Both living in 1860, Choctaw Co., Miss. They had:

1 Alonzo Nolen: b 1846.
2 Susan Louisa Nolen: b 1848.
3 George Nolen: b Mar. 1850, d before 1860.
4 Edgar P. Nolen: b 1851.
5 James T. Nolen: b 1853.
6 John R. Nolen: b 1856.
7 William C. Nolen: b 1859.

ii George Thomas: b 1832 Lewis Co., Ky., was living and unm in 1860, Choctaw Co. No further record.

Children: (2d wife)

iii Mary Nancy: b 1835 Miss., m 1849 Richard S. Cramer, b Tenn. 1825. He was a farmer, res. Choctaw Co., Miss. They had:

1 Francis Cramer: b Apr. 1850, d young.
2 Thomas H. Cramer: b 1852.
3 Richard A. Cramer: b 1854.
4 Martha F. Cramer: b 1858.

iv Eliza Ward: b 1837.

v Lucy Brantley: b 1838.
vi Sophia: b 1840.
vii William Naylor: b 1842. Probably served in C. S. A., m about 1868 Sarah ———, b Miss. 1849; res. Choctaw Co., both living in 1870. They had:
1 James T.: b 1869.
viii Harriet: b 1844.

148 CYDNEY KIBBEY (6) DAVIS

(*George N. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky., 20 Dec. 1809, married 17 June 1824 Major William Henry Conner, of Greenup Co., Ky. He was a farmer and a member of the Masonic fraternity. She died 14 Mar. 1852.

Children:

i Harriet Blakemore Conner: b Dec. 1825, m George H. Collings (see No. 21).
ii George Daniel Conner: b 20 Dec. 1827, m Sarah Welsh.
iii Mary Elizabeth Conner: b 25 Jan. 1830, m Henry Clay Bruce. She died 27 Aug. 1867. Left children.
iv William Penrose Conner: b 26 Feb. 1833, never married.
v Amanda Bruce Conner: b 17 Aug. 1835, m Thomas Leech. She died 10 May, 1895.
vi Thomas Penrose Conner: b 17 Aug. 1839, d 1872 Miss., unm.
vii Samuel Green Conner: b 28 Sept. 1841, never married.
viii Lydia Harrison Conner: b 28 Jan. 1845, m Charles A. Cox. She died 1866.
ix Rebecca Davis Conner: b 25 Aug. 1846, d 21 Sept. 1855, unm.

149 LUCY BLAKEMORE (6) DAVIS

(*Geo. N. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky., 11 May 1812, she married 11 Oct. 1827 William Biggs, b 19 Oct. 1800. She d 13 June 1889, Huntington, W. Va. He died 24 July 1897. They had:

i Andrew Biggs: b 16 July 1828, m Mariah Kouns, he died 3 Jan. 1889.

ii William Biggs: b 16 Jan. 1830, m 1860 Rebecca King, b 1837 Tenn.

iii Robinson Mills Biggs: b 16 Jan. 1830, d 2 June 1852 unm.

iv Thomas Naylor Biggs: b 4 Aug. 1832, m Elleanor Humphreys.

v Susan Amanda Biggs: b 29 July 1834, d 3 June 1852 unm.

vi James Davis Biggs: b 28 Feb. 1837, m Alice Wurte.

vii Ann Eliza Biggs: b 7 Mar. 1839, m James Hockaday; she d 17 Sept. 1895.

viii Romulus Culver Biggs: b 27 Aug. 1843, m Laura Browne.

ix George Nicholas Biggs: b 11 Feb. 1846, m Eliza Jane Bryson.

x Lucy Cornelia Biggs: b 11 Feb. 1849, m Dr. A. J. Beardsley.

xi Samuel Green Biggs: b 8 Jan. 1852, m Agnes O. Peyton. He d prior to 1925.

xii Lola Lloyd Biggs: b 10 Oct. 1854, m William Thompson.

150 ELIZA LEWIS (6) DAVIS

(*George N. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky., 18 May, 1814; married 13 Oct. 1829 near Grayson, Ky., Dr. James DeBard, born Winchester, Ky. 16 Apr. 1800. They resided in Greenup and Carter Cos., Ky. until about 1851 when they moved to Ashland, Ky. for a few years and then returned to Carter Co. Resided there until 1882 when they moved to McMinnville, Tenn. Dr. DeBard died 11 May 1883. Eliza died 7 June 1887, near McMinnville, Tenn. They were Presbyterians.

Children:

i Harriet Amanda DeBard: b 9 Feb. 1831, m T. T. Cox of Pettis Co., Mo. No children. She died 18 Feb. 1913, McMinnville, Tenn.

ii Alfred Davis DeBard: b 10 Feb. 1833, m Helen A. Seaton. He died 6 Mar. 1912, Greenup Co., Ky. They had:

1 Alfred DeBard: b 18—.

2 Mary DeBard: b 18—, d prior to 1925.
3 Helen DeBard: b 18—.
4 Harriet DeBard: b 18—.
5 Margaret E. DeBard: b 18—.
6 Carrie Belle DeBard: b 18—, d prior to 1925.
7 Eliza DeBard: b 18—, d prior to 1925.

iii Mary Elizabeth DeBard: b 6 Mar. 1835, m Alvin Burns. Resided most of their lives at Grayson, Ky. She died at Ashland, Ky. 20 Dec. 1922. They had:
1 James DeBard Burns: b 18—, res. Ashland, Ky.
2 Alvin Dennis Burns: b 18—, d prior to 1925.
3 Elizabeth Burns: b 18—, m Mr. Potts, res. Ashland, Ky. (1925).

iv Caroline Robbins DeBard: b 23 Feb. 1837, m 1868–9 George Warren Mead, of Warren, Pa. Moved to Tenn. in 1869 and resided at Shellsford till 1899 when they moved to McMinnville, where she died 6 July, 1914. No children.

v Lucy Davis DeBard: b 19 Oct. 1840, d 16 Nov. 1876, Carter Co., Ky., never married.

vi Arabella DeBard: b 24 Dec. 1842, moved to Tenn. 1869 with her sister Caroline R. Mead, married 6 June 1871, Capt. Francis M. Smith, of McMinnville, Tenn. She was living 1925. They had:
1 James DeBard Smith: b 14 Apr. 1874, m ———, no chil. Res. Atlanta, Ga.
2 George Mead Smith: b 18 Feb. 1874, m (1) 20 Apr. 1898 Jane Whitson; she d 26 Oct. 1907. They had:
a Elizabeth Greaves Smith: b 19—, m Ward DeWitt. Res. Nashville, Tenn.
He married (2) 24 Feb. 1916 Lily James Walling, no children. He is a Presbyterian, Scottish Rite, and Royal Arch Mason and a Shriner. A.B. Univ. of Tenn., and President 1st Nat. Bank, McMinnville, Tenn. (1925).
3 Elizabeth Smith: b 16 Nov. 1876, m Henry J. Conley. She d 6 Oct. 1922. Res. Tullahoma, Tenn. They had:
a George DeBard Conley: b ——.
b Frank M. Conley: b ——.

vii James Hervey DeBard: b 30 Mar. 1846, m Laura Davis, at Pine Grove, Ky. in 1885. He moved to Tenn. and died at Shellsford 7 Feb. 1907. They had:

1 Davis Mead DeBard: b 188–, m ——, res. Brockton, Mass. (1925).

2 Eunice DeBard: b 18—, m Howard Foss, res. Savannah, Ga. (1925).

151 JAMES WARD (6) DAVIS

(*George N. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Greenup Co., Ky., 17 Jan. 1819. He m in Greenbrier Co., Va., 30 May 1844, Margaret Lynn Stuart, b Va. 15 Sept. 1822. He moved to Livingstone Co., Ky. He was a lawyer, moved to Greenbrier Co., Va. about 1853–4. He enlisted Apr. 1861, Logan Co., Va. in C. S. A. On 30 Sept. 1861, he fought against the 34th Ohio Regt. and was severely wounded, a thumb and finger lost, right arm broken and gunshot wound right breast; two days later was captured and paroled; no further active service. Margaret died 10 Feb. 1903 and James W. died 11 July 1903, both buried near Lewisburg, W. Va.*

Children:

i Margaret Lynn: b 1846, d 24 Aug. 1852, Livingstone Co., Ky.

ii Lewis Stuart: b 1849 Livingstone Co., Ky. He enlisted in C. S. A. in 1864 and served a few months. He m Helen, dau. of John F. Lewis. He d 14 June 1891.

iii George Naylor: b 10 Aug. 1856, Greenbrier Co., Va., m 10 June 1897 Mary Estelle Kinports. Res. Lewisburg, W. Va.

* James Ward Davis collected much data pertaining to this branch of the family at a time when few were interested in such matters. Due credit is given him for his valuable work.

STUART EXCURSUS

(Being extracts from a letter written by James Ward Davis about 1890.)

". . . Armstead Blakemore Churchill Bragg Davis, born 1816. He was graduated a physician, practiced two years and died at Alexandria, La., in 1829. He was a person of wonderfully orderly walk. His mother thought he had never done wrong. . . . George W. Davis, born 1821, was a successful farmer in Clinton Co., Mo., grew rich and turned banker, a dangerous business for a Christian man and a Baptist. . . . I was born at the 'Upper Licks' of the Little Sandy Salt Works, in Greenup Co., Ky. My father owned this salt works, and his slaves, hired hands, horses, mules and oxen made the works a wonderfully lively place. . . . When I was 18 years of age, I visited my brother, Alfred, then General Davis, in Greenbrier Co., Virginia. Near his residence lived his mother-in-law, Mrs. Sarah Stuart. At her house in 1837, I saw a girl that I thought was pretty, full of humor, of great tact, and witty. Her tact was such that she could suit herself to every condition and make the condition agreeable to herself. Her wit was sheathed in a temper peculiarly inoffensive, chastened by a most correct judgment and restrained by a benevolent heart. . . . After seven years of persistent importunity, she married me. In the eyes of her husband she has grown more charming every day until the present writing. We were married at the residence of her mother on 30 May 1844. The Rev. David N. Preston performed the ceremony, but few who witnessed that now live. . . . My wife, Margaret Lynn Stuart, is the daughter of Lewis Stuart and Sarah, the daughter of John Lewis of Bath Co., who was a son of that Col. Charles Lewis who fell at the battle of Point Pleasant 10 Oct. 1774.* I will say but little of this Lewis Stuart, because his life and that of his father, Col. John Stuart, have been written about so much that every intelligent Virginian is familiar with their histories. Mrs. Sarah Stuart had auburn hair, flashing black eyes, a Grecian nose, and a fair skin, sat and stood as

* Indian battle, authentic.

straight as an arrow, walked elegantly and was remarkable for her beauty, for her hospitality, for her conversation, for her generosity and for her laugh, by which she cheered the feeble and subdued the proud. . . . I have said little about myself, because I have done nothing worthy of being put in a book, and when I remember how many times I have sinned, how many opportunities to do good I have let slip, how I have sinned by commission and omission, in thought, in word, and deed, I do not want an enduring memorial of my acts. But I rejoice that 'Jesus Christ came into the world not to condemn but to seek and save that which was lost, and that God so loved the world that he gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth on Him should not perish, but have everlasting Life.' I have accepted that Son as my Priest, Prophet, and King. Blessed be God, the Father; God, the Son; and God, the Holy Ghost, world without end. Amen."

152 GEORGE WASHINGTON (6) DAVIS

(*George N. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky., 29 July 1821; he m 26 May 1846 Nancy Tillery, b 1830 Mo. He moved to Clinton Co., Mo., where he had a 2000-acre farm. He was a successful farmer; he became interested in a banking business after 1870; they were Baptists. He died at St. Joseph, Mo. 12 Oct. 1899.

Children:

302 i William Rochester (7): b 4 Mar. 1847.
ii Thomas Eppe: b 15 Sept. 1848, d 11 Oct. 1852.
iii Alexander: b 8 July 1850, m Harriet Belk.
iv George Naylor: b 29 Apr. 1852, m Mary Hall.
v Edward Ernest: b 29 Dec. 1853, m Mary Birch.
vi Harriet Malinda: b 5 Jan. 1858, m S. A. Walker; she d prior to 1926; he res. Chicago, Ill. They had:
1 P. A. Walker: b ——, res. Chicago, Ill.
2 Dau.: b ——, m Ralph Richardson.
vii James: b 1862, d young.
viii Elizabeth: b 5 July 1866, d 27 Sept. 1867.
ix Charles: b 17 July 1868, living and unm. in 1925.
x Sarah Louise: b 29 Aug. 1870, d 26 Aug. 1903 unm.

153 AMANDA BRUCE (6) DAVIS

(*George N. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky., 23 Feb. 1824, married 5 Oct. 1840 Samuel Ball Green, born Va. 1800. He was a planter. Moved to Missouri in the early 1840's and settled in Andrew County near St. Joseph. He died in 1857–8 and Amanda died 13 Aug. 1865.

Children:

i Samuel Ball Green: b 5 Apr. 1842, m Taylor Mitchell of St. Joseph, Mo. He was a prominent lawyer in his day and time. He died 27 June 1890. Left children.

ii Elizabeth Blair Green: b 14 July 1845, m 1863 James W. Tayloe, in Mo. She d 23 Dec. 1889, Mo. He d ——. They had: (two children d infancy).

1 Samuel Green Tayloe: b 1868, m Jan. 1892 May Callahan, of Sonora, Tex., her parents came from Botetourt Co., Va. He is a lawyer, admitted to the bar 1892 Johnson Co., Tex., moved to Sonora, Tex., and practiced his profession for 15 years. In 1906 moved to San Antonio, Tex. In Apr. 1913 he was appointed by Gov. Colquitt to a vacancy in the 45th Judicial Dist., which position he still holds (1926). He is a Mason, Scottish and York Rites. Res. San Antonio, Tex. They had:

a Nellie Tayloe: b Nov. 1892, d 1899.

b Virgil Tayloe: b 1894, d 1897.

c Samuel Tayloe: b 1896, d aged 8 months.

d Corinne Tayloe: b 1897.

e Alfred Tayloe: b 1903.

f Lois Tayloe: b 1904.

2 George Green Tayloe: b 1874, m 1907 (?) Nellie Kreider, of Omaha, Neb. Res. Memphis, Tenn. (1925). They had:

a Howard Tayloe: b 19—.

b Elizabeth Tayloe: b 19—.

c Virginia Tayloe: b 1910.

d Margaret Tayloe: b 1913.

3 Nellie Tayloe: b 1878, m Sept. 1902 William

Bradford Ross, of Tenn., a young lawyer. They moved and settled in Cheyenne, Wyo. He was elected Governor of Wyo. in 1922. He d 2 Oct. 1924 and his wife was elected to fill the unexpired term. They had:

a George Tayloe Ross: b 20 May 1903 } twins.
b James Ambrose Ross: b 20 May 1903 }
c Alfred Duff Ross: b 13 Apr. 1905, d 19 Feb. 1906.
d William Bradford Ross: b 26 Sept. 1912.

4 Alfred Davis Tayloe: b 1880, m 1917 Sarah Gears, of Memphis, Tenn. Res. Memphis, Tenn. They had:

a Jane Tayloe: b 1918.

iii Harriet Davis Green: b 23 Oct. 1847, m William Rochester Davis, No. 302. Res. Omaha, Neb. 1925. 3 children.

iv George Naylor Green: b 1 June 1852, m Elizabeth Belt. He died in 1910. They had:

1 Lexie Green: b 18—.
2 Mary Green: b 18—, married and raised several children; she died about 1920 in Dallas, Tex.

v Alfred Duff Green: b 12 June 1857, m Margaret Rockwell. He d sine prole about 1910, Omaha, Neb.

vi Alexander Davis Green: b 12 Oct. 1858, m Mary Foley. He d sine prole about 1918, Chicago, Ill.

154 ALEXANDER (6) DAVIS

(*George N. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born in Greenup Co., Ky., 2 Feb. 1832. He migrated to St. Joseph, Mo. about 1849. In 1850, he crossed the continent to California over the Santa Fe trail with a wagon train. He later returned to Missouri and studied law. He married (1) 26 May, 1858 Mary Campbell Edwards, born 10 Mar. 1836. In 1861, he joined the Confederate Army under Gen. Sterling Price; he was commissioned a Colonel and Judge Advocate in Gen. Early Steen's Division; participated in many engagements until captured in 1863. He was paroled on condition that he leave the state and refuse to again join the Confederates. His wife died 9 July, 1863.

He left the state, walking from St. Louis to Montana; panned gold; and was elected Judge of the People's Court, the first Tribunal of Montana. He returned to Missouri early in 1867 and married (2) 21 Mar. 1867, at Jefferson City, Alice Edwards, b 9 May, 1848, his sister-in-law, and settled in St. Louis. Mary and Alice were the daughters of John Henry Edwards, of Person Co., N. C., a graduate of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., and a grandson of William Campbell, of King's Mountain fame, and his wife, the niece and adopted daughter of Patrick Henry, and his wife, Ann Chappell, a descendant of John Chappell, Capt. of the "Speedwell" circa 1634, and who later settled on the James River, Va.

Alexander Davis was a member of the Supreme Court of Mo., and Court of Appeals, St. Louis. He was a Mason. A Member of Sons of Amer. Rev. No. 3899, joined 18 Feb. 1895, Mo. on Thomas Bragg, Capt. Va. Cont. Line. He died 14 Feb. 1896 and is buried in Bellefontaine Cemetery, St. Louis, Mo. Alice, his widow, survived him and died 28 Jan. 1924.

Children: (1st wife)

i Henry Vories: b 186–, d infancy.

ii James Campbell: b 29 Apr. 1863, St. Joseph, Mo. Is a lawyer. Served as Attorney for the Creek Indians under Wilson's administration. Married ———. Res. Muscogee, Okla. Has a son Guy Hammett Davis, res. Chicago, Ill.

Children: (2d wife)

iii Alexander: b 186–, d aged 8 years.

iv Sidney Edwards: b 5 Mar. 1870, m ———. They have no children. Res. Greenbrier Co., W. Va. (1925).

v Cora: b 187–, d infancy.

303 vi Walter N. (7): b 29 Nov. 1876.

vii Harriet Bragg: b 25 Oct. 1880, m Allen G. Litchfield. Res. Memphis, Tenn. They had:

1 Naylor Davis Litchfield: b 1911.

2 Allen Gray Litchfield, Jr.: b 1913.

3 Harriet Litchfield: b 1915.

viii Alice: b 18—, d infancy.

155 JOHN E. (6) DAVIS

(*James 5, James 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1814, Del. Came to Cecil Co., Md. when a child. He m 23 Sept. 1837, Margaret Wallis, b Cecil Co., 1813. She d 6 Mar. 1888. John E. d June 16, 1892. Both buried Elkton, Md.

Children:

i James T.: b 25 Dec. 1838, m 3 July 1861 Louisa A. Metcalf, b Md. 1834. She d 14 Sept. 1885. He d 7 May 1918. Both buried Elkton, Md. They had:

1 Harry: b 1862, m Annie Jaquette, they had five children:

2 Thomas: b 1864, m Ida May Campbell, they had 1 dau. Res. Wilmington, Del.

3 John H.: b 14 June 1866, m Emma Wilson, they had: *a*, Belle; *b*, Wilda; *c*, Howard. Res. Elkton, Md.

4 Margaret: b 1868, m Finnan.

5 Mary: b 1870, m Wormcastle.

6 Anna: b 1872, m Ardist.

7 Louisa: b 1872, unm 1925, twin sister of Anna.

156 FREDERICK W. (6) DAVIS

(*John 5, James 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Owen Co., Ky. 1842. He married (1) about 1865 Susan E. True, b 1841 Henry Co., Ky. She died June 1872, Owen Co., Ky. He married (2) Mrs. Lucinda (Robinson) Cavender, b 1851 Scott Co., Ky. He moved to Scott Co. 25 Dec. 1881 and died there 1898. She was living in 1920.

Children: (1st wife)

i John W.: b 1867, m 12 Nov. 1890 Fannie E. Wright, of Corinth, Ky. Res. Scott Co., Ky.

Children: (2d wife)

ii Justin: b 18—, res. Corinth, Ky. 1920.

iii Ernest: b 18—, res. Sadieville, Ky. 1920.

iv Lura: b 18—, m Matthew Lynn, Scott Co. 1920.

v Pearl: b 18—, m Dr. William P. Foreman, Henry Co., Ky.

vi Bessie: b 18—, m C. M. Lee, res. Georgetown, Ky.

157 JOHN L. (6) DAVIS

(*Marion C. 5, Henry 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky. 1810. He moved with his parents to Tenn. 1812–13. He married prior to 1830 Dorcas Holland, b 1810 Ky. He was in Shelby Co., Ala. in 1830, also lived in Madison and Green Counties, Ala. He migrated to Texas about 1848. Both living 1850. Last res. Panola Co., Tex.

Children:

i Archibald M.: b 1830 Ala.

ii Sarah C.: b 1833 Ala.

iii William H. C.: b 1835, m 1851 Fanny W. Sims, b 1834 Ala. He was a farmer; res. Panola Co., Tex. They had:

1 Zilla: b 1853.

2 Fanny: b 1856.

3 Sims W.: b 1859.

iv Dorcas Frances: b 1835, twin sister of W. H. C., m 1860 Thomas J. Davis, b 1836, Miss., not related. Res. Panola Co., Tex.

v Elizabeth J.: b 1837.

vi Celestine Caroline: b 1840, m 1856 Newell Davis, b 1838, Miss. (brother of Thomas J. Davis), not related. Res. Panola Co., Tex. They had:

1 Thomas: b 1858.

2 Paul: b Dec. 1859.

vii Asbury M.: b 1843.

viii Martha: b 1849 Texas.

158 GEORGE WASHINGTON (6) DAVIS

(*Henry L. 5, Henry 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Pa. 1813, moved to Ky. with his parents when a small child, lived in Mason Co. He married about 1842 Elizabeth Colie, b 1825, Ky. Her mother was a January. January and Colie families originally from S. C. George W. Davis was a carpenter by trade. In the early 1850's he migrated to Union Co., Ky. and purchased a large farm where he became a successful farmer. He died at his home about 1897, aged 84 years. Elizabeth was living in 1870. No mention of date of her death.

Children:

i Alice N.: b 1844–5, m before 1870.

ii William Marshall: b 1847–8, m (1) Mary Carr, b 1848–9 Union Co., Ky. They had 4 daus. and a son, Morris M., b 24 Aug. 1876; Mary died about 1880 aged 32. He married (2) 188– Sarah Elizabeth Dial, b 1858, Ky. William M. Davis died 1904, Union Co. Sarah E. survived him with two sons.

iii Augustus: b 1849.

iv Howard: b 1851.

v Sprague: b 1853.

vi Emaline F.: b 1856.

vii Ida J.: b 1858.

viii Nona: b Mar. 1860.

159 JOHN TIMOTHY (5) DAVIS

(*John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Ga. 1792, prob. Elbert Co. Moved with his parents to Abbeville Dist., S. C. about 1800. He married there about 1812–13 Sarah, daughter of William Russell, born S. C. 1797. Records of the Pension Office, Washington, D. C. show that John T. Davis was drafted at Abbeville Court House, S. C. and served as a Private, Capt. Ware's Co. Militia, 10 Dec. 1813 to 15 Mar. 1814. He was allowed 160 acres of land under warrants 21.632, 1850 and 41.280, 1855. He moved to Ga. about 1821. Tax lists show he had 260 acres of land in Jackson Co., and 250 acres in Early Co., Ga. in 1826. He was in Carroll Co., Ga. in 1850. In 1851 he was in Fulton Co., Ga. In April 1855 he was in Randolph Co., Ala. In 1860 he was living in Atlanta, Ga. where he and Sarah both died 1862–8. Both buried in Oakland Cemetery.

Children:

i John W.: b 1814 S. C., m about 1848 Martha Bozeman, b Ga., 1817, dau. of widow Mary Bozeman, a native of Va., b 1790. John W. Davis was a merchant in Atlanta, Ga. in 1850; he moved to Ark. about 1856–7. He died there in the 1860's, not known if from natural causes or C. S. A. Martha returned to Atlanta, Ga. and died some time after 1870. Her mother lived with her and died after 1870. They had (known):

1 Ida Elizabeth: b 1849 Ga., unm in 1870.

2 Josephine Breona: b 1859 Ark.

ii Malinda: b 15 Oct. 1815 S. C., came to Ga. with her parents 1821; she married 1830 Carroll Co., Ga. William Jack, b Ga. 1813. He d 4 Sept. 1848, buried Providence churchyard, Milton Co., Ga. Malinda m (2) a Mr. Bates; she died 5 Nov. 1888, buried Oakland Cemetery, Atlanta, Ga. No children of record by 2d marriage. They had:

1 James Jack: b 1836.

2 William Jack: b 1838.

3 Marion Jack: b 1840 } twins.

4 Washington Jack: b 1840 }

5 Doctor F. Jack: b 1842, m ———, raised a family; he d about 1918; res. Augusta, Ga.

6 Lafayette Jack: b 1844.

iii Son: b 1818 S. C., d before 1830.

304 iv William R.: b 13 Aug. 1822, Ga.

v Dau.: b 1824 Ga., no record.

vi James C.: b 1825, m Mary Landrum, b S. C. He died and is buried in Atlanta, Ga., she moved to New York, N. Y. and was living 1914–15 over 80 years of age. Record of

1 Webster: b 18—, res. New York, N. Y.

vii David Ralston: b 1827, m 1845–6 Angeline Taylor, b Ga. 1832; res. Carroll Co., Ga. 1850. They had (known):

1 John: b 1848.

viii Franklin: b 1829–30. No definite record. Res. in Atlanta, Ga. at one time.

160 JONATHAN W. (6) DAVIS

(*John 5, John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Ga. 1798. Moved to Abbeville Dist., S. C. with parents 1801. He migrated to Ga. about 1815–16 and settled in Carroll Co. Married about 1819 Keniah Berryman, b 1803, Ga. He resided in Carroll Co. till about 1851–2, when he is said to have moved to Ark. No trace of this family after 1850.

Children: (known)

i Dau.: b 1821–2.

ii John H.: b 1824, m Jane ———, had 3 daus. in 1850.

iii Dau.: b 1826.
iv Dau.: b 1828.
v William: b 1831.
vi Berryman: b 1834.
vii Martha: b 1836.
viii Julia: b 1838.
ix Richard: b 1841 } twins.
x Amanda: b 1841 }
xi Barney: b 1843.

161 THOMAS BENJAMIN (6) DAVIS

(*John 5, John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Abbeville Dist., S. C. 1801. He and his brothers, David D. and William H. migrated to Ga. about 1820 and settled in Carroll Co. He and his brother William H. migrated to Ala. about 1824–5. He married there prior to 1829 Sarah ——— (Parker?), born 1803, S. C. He migrated to Miss. about 1837 and lived in Choctaw Co., where he had an uncle, Charles Dacus, of S. C. He migrated to Texas and settled in Cherokee Co., about 1845.

Children:

i William: b 1829 Ala.
ii Thomas A.: b 1830.
iii Benjamin I.: b 1832.
iv Andrew Parker: b 1834, m 1850 Malinda ———, b 1832 Tenn. Res. Cherokee Co., Tex. They had:
1 John G.: b 1852.
2 Charles W.: b 1855.
3 Helen M.: b 1856.
4 Alvin B.: b 1859.
v Susan S.: b 1838 Miss.
vi Martha J.: b 1843 Miss.

162 WILLIAM HENDERSON (6) DAVIS

(*John 5, John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Abbeville Dist., S. C. 1805. Migrated with his brothers David and Thomas to Ga. about 1820. Settled in Carroll Co. He migrated with his brother Thomas to Ala. about 1824–5. He migrated to Miss. about 1837 and married Leah Singleton, born 1815 Ga. He settled in Pike Co. Prob. other children.

Children:

i William Singleton: b 1841.
ii Margaret A.: b 1843.
iii David C.: b 1845.
iv John W.: b 1848.

163 DAVID DACUS (6) DAVIS

(*John 5, John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1807 Abbeville Dist., S. C. He migrated to Ga. with his two brothers about 1820 and settled in Carroll Co. He married prior to 1830 Mary Poindexter, born 1814 Ga. They moved to Ala. about 1837 and remained there till 1848–9 when they moved to Texas. Both living in 1860, San Augustine Co.

Children:

i Benjamin Francis: b 1830 Ga.
ii Allen Poindexter: b 1832 Ga., m 1859 Mariah (———) Cronkite, b 1825, La., a widow, with 2 children, *i.e.*, Eliza Cronkite, b 1843 and Albert Cronkite, b 1845. They resided in San Augustine Co.
iii John Dacus: b 1838 Ala.
iv Eliza Mary: b 1841 Ala.
v William: b May 1850 Texas.

164 STERLING G. (6) DAVIS

(*Joseph 5, John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1800 Ga., m 11 Jan. 1823, Jackson Co., Ga. Margaret Wadkins, b 1801 Jackson Co., Ga. He shows in record of land lottery of 1832 and had two draws for land He resided in Jackson Co. till 1850. No traces of this family after this date.

Children:

i Louisa J.: b 1825–6.
ii Ansalom A.: b 1828.
iii Joseph T.: b 1830.
iv Hugh L.: b 1832.
v Sarah A.: b 1835.
vi Thomas G.: b 1838.
vii Frances A.: b 1840.

165 JOHN TERRELL (6) DAVIS

(*Joseph 5, John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1801 Ga. He m 13 Aug. 1832 Nancy Bell, b 1803, Jackson Co., Ga. He was a farmer, resided in Jackson Co., Ga. till 1850. No traces of this family after this date.

Children:

i William C.: b 1833.
ii Sarah Ann E.: b 1836.
iii Sintha G.: b 1838.
iv Abigail: b 1840.
v Corintha S.: b 1845
vi Clarinda: b 1847.

166 NANCY (6) DAVIS

(*Joseph 5, John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Ga. 1806. She married 1825–6 Jackson Co., Ga., Jackson Trout, b Jackson Co., Ga. 1805. They moved to Floyd County, Ga. about 1840 where he was a successful farmer. He is listed in 1860 as worth $28,000. Both living in 1870.

Children:

i Dau.: b 1828.
ii Dau.: b 1830.
iii Sarah W. D. Trout: b 1834–5.
iv Sanford C. Trout: b 1839, m 1858 Nancy E. ———, b Ga. 1842. Res. Floyd Co. They had:
  1 Nathaniel E. Trout: b 1860.
  2 Eugenia R. Trout: b 1862
  3 Sarah Trout: b 1869.
v William P. Trout: b 1842–3, m 1865 Louisa A. ———, b Ga. 1848. Res. Floyd Co. They had:
  1 William J. Trout: b 1867.
  2 Caroline L. Trout: b Dec. 1869.
vi Florida E. Trout: b 1846–7, m 1869–70 Augustus Shaw, b Ga. 1836, 1st cousins. Res. Floyd Co., Ga.

TROUT EXCURSUS

Nathaniel and Jeremiah Trout are said to be sons of Jacob Trout and Barbara Klien of Frederick County, Va., who migrated to Ga. after the Revolution. No record of Jeremiah.

Nathaniel Trout married about 179– in Burke County, Ga., Sarah, daughter of William Tillman and Mary Farrow, who settled in Burke County, Ga. prior to 1780, came from South Carolina. William Tillman died there in 1784–6. Nathaniel was much older than Sarah. He is of record in Tax Digests of Jackson Co., Ga. in 1804 and may have lived there earlier. He died in Jackson Co., in 1810. Sarah died there in 1837. Both are buried on a farm half a mile from Jefferson, Ga. Graves have a rock wall around them placed there by their son, Jackson Trout.

Children:

i Tillman Trout: b 179–, m Virginia Horton; moved to Arkansas.

ii William H. Trout: b 1800–1, m Mary Braziel of Ga., b 1809, m prior to 1828; they had:

1 James Trout: b 1829, m Virginia ——— in 1847, they had: Elizabeth, Laura, and Sarah.

2 Dolisky (Dolly) Trout: b 1833, m ———, had a dau. Eula who m Cady; Eula was a widow and living in Atlanta, Ga. 1924.

3 Mary F. Trout: b 1834.

4 Martha H. Trout: b 1836.

5 William R. Trout: b 1838.

6 John W. Trout: b 1839 } twins.

7 George P. Trout: b 1839 } twins.

8 Nathaniel Green Trout: b 1841, res. Atlanta, Ga. 1924.

9 Walter C. Trout: b 1843.

10 Thomas W. Trout: b 1845.

11 Florin Trout: b 1848.

iii Jeremiah F. Trout: b 1802, m 1827 Amelia Williamson, b Ga., 1810. Res. Hall Co., Ga. They had:

1 Florida Trout: b 1828, d unm.
2 Ophelia Trout: b 1830, m William R. Davis, No. 304.
3 Philadelphia Trout: b 1831.
4 Laura Louisa Trout: b 1833, d unm.
5 Calderwood G. Trout: b 1834, m Joshua Reynolds, had 1 dau.
6 Cicero Holt Trout: b 1835, d unm.
7 Robert Demetrius Trout: b 1836, m Louisa Campbell, d.s.p.
8 Marie Wilson Trout: b 1840, m William Andrew Gillam, b 1833; he d 1887; she d 1901; they had 6 children, Mrs. J. L. Davidson, Quitman, Ga. is a daughter.
9 Georgia Trout: b 184–, m B. H. Beasley, d.s.p.
10 Sarah Elizabeth Trout: b 1848, m N. N. Pendergrass; they had 3 children; she was living in 1924.

iv Jackson Trout: b 1805, m Nancy Davis, No. 166.

v Eliza Huguenot Trout: b 1806–7, m prior to 1821 William Lane Bryant. He d about 1836. Eliza d 1841–2; they had 5 chil. known:

1 Martha Emaline Bryant: b 1821, m Nathaniel Pendergrass. They had:
a Eliza Jane Pendergrass: b 1839, m Joseph C. Webb.
b Mary Pendergrass: b 1841.
c Martha A. Pendergrass: b 1842.
d Salina C. Pendergrass: b 1844.
e William L. Pendergrass: b 1846.
f Sarah S. Pendergrass: b 1848.
2 William Lafayette Bryant: b 1831.
3 Sarah Bryant: b 1833.

vi Sarah Trout: b 1808–9, m George Shaw, they had a son, Augustus Shaw, who married Florida, dau. of Jackson Trout and Nancy Davis.

167 THOMAS JEFFERSON (6) DAVIS

(*Joseph 5, John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Jackson Co., Ga., 11 Aug. 1810. He married (1) 23 Dec. 1829 Cynthia

Luckie Knox, born Ga. 24 May, 1813. He moved to Floyd Co., Ga. about 1846 and Cynthia died there 19 Nov. 1861. He married (2) 3 Sept. 1863 Lupina, widow of Dr. Charles Guyton, born Ga. 1815. She died 29 Mar. 1886 leaving no children. Thomas died 15 July 1899. (See also Knox Gen. by Goodman.)

Children:

i William M.: b 1830, d 1860 unm.

ii Mary Hasseltine: b 1832, d 1852.

iii James Scott: b 2 Dec. 1834, professor Ga. School for Deaf for 25 years; m about 186- Martha Simmons; res. Floyd Ga. He d 4 Aug. 1893. They had:

1 James S., Jr.: b 18—, m Minnie Manget; they had:

a Martha Simmons: b 18—.

b Victor Manget: b 18—, m Elizabeth Lockhart.

c James S.: b 18—.

d Thomas J.: b 18—.

2 Stella: b 18—, m F. J. Willingham.

3 Ella: b 18—, res. Cave Springs, Ga. 1925, unm.

4 Hasseltine: b 18—, m W. J. Huddleston.

iv Sarah Louise: b 1837, d 1863.

v Samuel J.: b 1839, d 1844.

vi John H.: b 1840, d 1862 from a wound, C. S. A.

vii Thomas J.: b 1841, d 1842.

viii Cynthia Ann Eliza: b 1843, m R. R. Simmons; she was living 1900. They had:

1 Sidney Simmons: b 18—.

2 Gertrude Simmons: b 18—, m Thomas J. Winningham, 3 chil.

3 Gussie Simmons: b 18—.

305 ix Hugh M. (7): b 11 Aug. 1845.

x Josephine Eveline: b 1849, d 1851.

xi Martha E.: b 1851, d 1852.

xii Georgia: b 1853, m J. H. Hoskinson; she d prior to 1900; they had:

1 Maude Hoskinson: b 18—.

2 Georgia Hoskinson: b 18—.

3 Henley Hoskinson: b 18—.

xiii Ida: b 1856, m Dr. J. B. Rollator, of Okla. She was living in 1900.

168 ELIZA WILKINS (6) DAVIS

(*Joseph 5, John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 23 Sept. 1813 Ga. She married 4 Aug. 1831, Jackson Co., Ga. Thomas Wilburn Webb, b Ga. 8 Dec. 1806. He was a farmer, resided in Jackson Co., Ga. He died 30 Dec. 1849. Eliza died some time after 1850.

Children:

i Horatio W. Webb: b 1833, m Eliza ———.

ii Joseph C. Webb: b 1835, m Eliza J. Pendergrass. They had: (known)

1 Joseph Nathaniel Webb: b 1859, d 1924.

iii Dau.: b 1836.

iv William Webb: b 1838.

169 SUSAN ELVIRA (6) DAVIS

(*Joseph 5, John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1814 Ga. She married 1829–30, William Hammonds, b 1803, Ga. He was a farmer, they resided in Jackson Co., Ga. Both living 1850.

Children:

i Lucinda Hammonds: b 1831.

ii William Hammonds: b 1834.

iii Theresa Hammonds: b 1835.

iv Mary A. Hammonds: b 1837.

v Martha Hammonds: b 1839.

vi Joseph Hammonds: b 1841.

vii Charles Hammonds: b 1843.

viii Benjamin Hammonds: b 1845.

ix Boswell Hammonds: b 1846–7.

170 LOUISE (6) DAVIS

(*Joseph 5, John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1818 Ga., she married 1838–9 Hugh C. Appleby, b 1818, Ga., he was son of James and Jane Appleby, both b 1781, Pa., both living Jackson Co., Ga. in 1850. He was a farmer and resided in Jackson and Floyd Cos., Ga.

Children:

i Sarah Jane Eveline Appleby: b 1840–1.

ii Frances C. R. Appleby: b 1846.

iii James Hugh M. Appleby: b 1849.

iv William Appleby: b 1853.

v David Appleby: b 1856.

171 JAMES CHRISTOPHER (6) DAVIS

(*Samuel 5, James 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born N. C. 1791, moved with parents to Ky. about 1792. He returned to N. C. and married there prior to 1816 Frances Henderson, b N. C. 1793. They moved to Miss. and resided there till 1845 when they moved to Texas and settled in Grimes County where both died 1861–4.

Children:

i Christopher J.: b 1816 N. C., m about 1836 Harriet ———, b Miss. 1820. They moved to Texas 1845. He d 1855, Harriet survived him, res. in Grimes Co. till 1861 when she moved back to Miss. They had:

1 Sarah Ann: b 1837 Miss., m 1854–5 William McClenney. He d 1858. They had:

a William McClenney, Jr.: b 1857.

2 Frances P.: b 1839 Miss.

3 Elizabeth: b 1842.

4 James C.: b 1844.

5 Harriet: b Aug. 1850 Tex.

6 John: b 1852.

ii Elizabeth: b 1818, m about 1843 George J. Hammond, of Miss. They moved to Grimes Co., Tex. 1851–2, res. there till 1861 when they returned to Miss. They had:

1 George J. Hammond: b 1845 Miss.

2 Elizabeth Hammond: b 1848 Miss.

3 Frances Hammond: b 1850 Miss.

4 Christopher J. Hammond: b 1853 Tex.

172 SAMUEL W. (6) DAVIS

(*Samuel 5, James 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Nov. 1798 Ky. He married (1) about 1818 Sarah Turner, b 18— Ky., they moved to Breckenridge Co. Sarah died in 1825 and he married (2) prior to 1833 Mary W. ——— (Sampson?). She died in 1846. Samuel W. Davis was a farmer, never re-married and died at his home about 1864. His daughter, Mary W., kept house for him. His sons, Henry, Joseph, Samuel, and David Sampson, all migrated to Mo. about 1855. No further record of them.

Children: (1st wife)

i Sarah: b 1820, d young.

306 ii Thomas L. (7): b 1823.

iii John E. H.: b 1824, m prior to 1855 Martha (Ahl?), b Ky. 1824; they had:

1 Sarah: b 1855.

2 Edward: b 1857.

Children: (2d wife)

iv Mary W.: b 1833 } twins.

v Henry P.: b 1833 }

vi Joseph H.: b 1835.

vii Samuel H.: b 1838.

viii David Sampson: b 1840.

ix Edmund E.: b 1844.

173 THOMAS K. (6) DAVIS

(*Samuel 5, James 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Ky., Sept. 1800. He married about 1828 Laura A. Wilson, born Ky. 1809. They moved to Texas and settled in Brazoria Co. He had large holdings of land and was a successful planter and stock raiser. He appears to be the only one of this name in said county from 1829–30 till after 1850. Both living in 1870 and died prior to 1880. So far as is known this family is extinct.

Children:

i Laura A.: b 1830–1 Tex., m 1853–4 Alexander A. Nash, b N. Y. 1829. She died 1857; they had:

1 Mary Nash: b 1855.

2 Ada Davis Nash: b 1857.

ii Cornelius: b 1832–3, m 1858–9 Adalaide Adriance, b N. Y. 1838. Both died before 1925. No children.

iii George D.: b 1836, d unm (C. S. A.).

iv John Travis: b 1840, d unm (C. S. A.).

v Thomas Wilson: b 1843, m 1870 Ella ——— (Mims?), both died prior to 1925, no children of record.

vi Henrietta: b Oct. 1846, m Dec. 1863 William Williams, b La. 1838. He d 1910. Henrietta died 1925. They had:

1 Laura Williams: b 10 Mar. 1866, d unm.

2 James Williams: b 19 Oct. 1868, d young.

3 Alice Williams: b 19 Oct. 1868, d unm.
4 Louise Williams: b 3 Feb. 1870, m Mimms, she d 1915; no children.

174 JAMES (6) DAVIS

(*Richard 5, James F. 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1802, moved to Obion Co., Tenn. with parents prior to 1830. He was a lawyer. Married about 1830 Rebecca, dau. of widow Sarah Dalton, born 1810, N. C. He was transferred a tract of land as heir of Richard Davis 21 Sept. 1846. He died some time between 1851 and 1860. Rebecca is listed as a widow, worth $20,400 in 1860 and was living in Obion Co., Tenn. in 1870.

Children:

i John W.: b 1832, m Elizabeth ———.
ii Russia: b 1833.
iii Pocahontas: b 1836.
iv Sarah: b 1840.
v Mary J.: b 1842, m Dr. R. H. Alexander, b 1828 N. C. Res. Obion Co., Tenn. They had:
  1 Elizabeth C. Alexander: b 1859, d young.
  2 Mary A. Alexander: b 1863.
  3 Pauline Alexander: b 1865.
vi Charles: b 1844.
vii Powhattan: b 1847
viii Jenia: b 1851.

175 LEWIS (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, James F. 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lincoln Co., Ky. 1809. Moved with parents to Madison County, Ky. and to Obion County, Tenn. in 1830. His father assigned to him his 200 acres of land about 1836–7 as in a quit claim deed dated 15 Apr. 1840. Lewis states he transferred in 1837 to one Albert Joly all right and title to a farm and tract of land part of 200-acre occupant claim of William Davis, and said Joly transferred same to B. E. Gray of Ky., and for confirmance to sd Gray, Lewis Davis transfers all right, etc., that he may have unto said place. (*Deeds, Lib. E1, fol. 263.*) On the 25 Feb. 1841 there was surveyed for Lewis Davis 73 acres of land which is the "East end of a claim heretofore entered in the name of William

Davis for 200 acres, said Lewis is assignee of sd William Davis," entered 1 Mar. 1841. (*No. 126 Occupant Entry Bk., fol. 95.*) On the same date there was surveyed for Lewis Davis a tract of 57 acres of land as an extension of his 73 acres. (*No. 127 Occupant Entry Bk., fol. 95–96.*) On the 10 Oct. 1848 these two tracts were resurveyed and consolidated for Lewis Davis. (*Occupant Entry Bk., fol. 351.*) Lewis Davis married prior to 1836 Margaret ———, born N. C. 1820. He was a resident of Obion County, Tenn. in Sept. 1850. No further record of him.

Children: (known)

i Elizabeth: b 1836.
ii Dau.: b 1838, d before 1850.
iii Dau.: b 1839–40, d before 1850.
iv Jane: b 1841.
v Frances: b 1843.
vi Susan: b 1846.
vii Margaret: b Feb. 1850.

176 CHARLES C. (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, James F. 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lincoln Co., Ky., in 1810. His middle name is thought to be "Carroll." Moved to Madison County, Ky. and to Obion County, Tenn. with his parents. He married in Tenn. about 1833 Sarah ———, born Tenn. 1820; they migrated to Mississippi and settled in Carroll County, he became a very successful farmer; he died sometime in the 1860's but no record has been discovered indicating he served in C. S. A. Sarah survived him and died after 1870.

Children:

i Son: b 1835, d before 1850.
ii Jackson G.: b 1837. Served as Private Co. B, 15th Regt. Miss. Inf. Capt. Thomas Booth, C. S. A.; mustered in 22 Mar. 1861 at Winona; age given as 23 years; died 31 Dec. 1861 at Mill Springs. (*Rec. Adj. Gen. Office, Wash., D. C.*)
iii Elizabeth: b 1839, was unmarried in 1870.
iv William P.: b 1840–1. Served as Private Co. B, 15th Regt. Miss. Inf. Capt. Thomas Booth, C. S. A.; mustered in 25 May 1861; age given as 21 years (also given as 20 years); on a roll dated 31 Aug.

1864, latest on file, he was reported "Absent sick in hospital, date unknown." (*Rec. Adj. Gen. Office, Wash., D. C.*)

v Josiah J.: b 1842. Served as Private Co. B, 15th Regt. Miss. Inf. Capt. Thomas Booth, C. S. A.; mustered in 22 Mar. 1861 at Winona, discharged 20 July 1861; enlisted again 5 Aug. 1862, age given as 19 years; died of disease at hospital 23 July 1863. (*Rec. Adj. Gen. Office, Wash., D. C.*)

vi Charles J.: b 1843. Served as Private Co. B, 15th Regt. Miss. Inf. Capt. Thomas Booth, C. S. A.; mustered in 22 Mar. 1861 at Winona; captured near Nashville, Tenn., 16 Dec. 1864; released at Camp Chase, Ohio, 12 June 1865 on taking oath of allegiance to U. S. (*Rec. Adj. Gen. Office, Wash., D. C.*) Resided in Carroll County, Miss. Living and unmarried in 1870; listed as a brickmason.

vii George: b 1846.

viii Sarah: b 1849, m or d before 1870.

ix Margaret: b 1852–3.

x Thomas: b 1856–7.

xi Missouri: b 1859, died before 1870.

177 JAMES JOSIAH (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, James F. 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1812–13, Ky. Moved to Obion Co., Tenn. with parents in 1830 and to Mo. with them in 1836–7. He married prior to 1844 Sarah, daughter of widow Elizabeth Holston, b 1812 Ky. They moved to Ill. but returned to Perry Co., Mo. prior to 1847. Last record of him is Perry Co., Mo. 1850.

Children:

i David: b 1844 Ill.

ii Jane: b 1847 Mo.

178 ELIZABETH (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, James F. 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1818 Ky., probably Madison Co.; moved to Obion Co., Tenn. with parents in 1830. She married prior to 1838, John Welty, born 1803, Ky., she probably married in Tenn. and moved to Mo. about 1836–7. They resided in Perry Co. in 1840. They

moved to Ill. prior to 1850 and Elizabeth died sometime between 1853 and 1859. John Welty was living and a resident of Williamson Co., Ill. in 1860.

Children:

i Dau.: b 1838, d or m before 1860.
ii Sarah Jane Welty: b 1840 Mo., d after 1860 unm. Williamson Co., Ill.
iii William N. Welty: b 1842. Served in Co. E, 60 Ill. U. S., enl. 15 Jan. 1862–, dischrg. 31 July 1865.
iv Francis M. Welty: b 1845.
v Peter L. Welty: b 1850 Ill.
vi Nancy Welty: b 1853 Ill.

179 GEORGE WESLEY (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, James 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Madison Co., Ky. 1824. Moved to Obion Co., Tenn. in 1830 with parents, and to Mo. about 1836–7. He married about 1843 Elizabeth ———, born Tenn. 1824. He resided in Perry Co., Mo. in 1850. He was in southern Ill. for a short time and moved to the northern part of the state, county not known. In the winter of 1883–4 he resided on a farm near Cedar River, Iowa, nearest post office was Shueyville. Prior to 1890 he migrated to Williamette Valley, Oregon. No further record.

Children:

i William H.: b 1845 Mo.
ii Thomas R.: b 1849 Perry Co., Mo.
iii James: b 18—.
iv George: b 18—.
v Florence Francena: b 18—.
vi Mary: b 18—.
vii Louisa (?): b 18—.

180 JACKSON (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, James F. 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1826–7 Madison Co., Ky. Moved to Obion Co., Tenn. with parents in 1830. He remained in said Co. with his brother Lewis when his father migrated to Mo. about 1836–7. He married about 1843 Rebecca ———, born 1826 Tenn. He was a resident of Obion Co., Tenn. in Sept. 1850, a farmer; no further record of him.

Children: (known)

i Robert: b 1844.
ii Eloise: b 1846.
iii Emily: b 1848.
iv Mary: b May 1850.

181 LARKIN (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, James F. 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Madison Co., Ky. 1828. Moved to Obion Co., Tenn. and to Mo. 1836–7 with his parents. He married about 1851 Margaret ———, born 1833 Mo. He resided in Perry Co., Mo. 1860. No further record.

Children: (known)

i Elizabeth E.: b 1853 Mo.
ii Mary Jane: b 1855.
iii Margaret P.: b 1857.
iv Elmira C.: b Sept. 1859.

182 THOMAS RUSH (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, James 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Obion Co., Tenn., 29 Dec. 1832. Moved to Mo. with parents about 1836–7. He left home when about 12 years of age and worked as a farm laborer in Mo. and Ill. He was living in Jackson Co., Ill. in 1850. Prior to 1855 he went to Miss. and worked as a lumber man in the forests of the Yazoo River, cutting and rafting logs. He returned to Ill. and married Sinderella Young, born Williamson Co., Ill. 10 July 1837. License issued 30 June 1855, married 1 July 1855 by Thomas Hightower, J. P. Jackson Co., Ill. They moved to Williamson Co., where he was a farmer and merchant in the village of Jeffersonville. He served in the Civil War enlisting in Co. E, 60 Ill. Vol. Inf., 15 Jan. 1862 and discharged 22 Feb. 1865. On 5 Apr. 1867 he purchased a farm in Sec. 25; T 8: So. R 3 East, Williamson Co. He resided on this farm for over 50 years or until his death. He was pensioned 30 June 1882 on Certificate 213004, effective from 15 Mar. 1865. He was a great reader and student and well versed on many subjects. Member of Missionary Baptist Church. Sinderella died 13 Sept. 1891, and he married (2) a widow Brown about 1893–4 whom he divorced shortly afterwards; he married (3)

Mrs. Nancy Catherine Starrett (her 3d husband) on 25 Oct. 1896. Thomas R. Davis died at his home 17 Oct. 1917 and is buried at Union Grove Cemetery; his widow survived him several years and died, leaving no children.

Children:

i William Asbury: b 14 July 1856, d 19 Nov. 1875 unm.

ii Mary Elizabeth: b 17 Apr. 1858, m 8 Nov. 1876 Joseph Washington Stover; res. Johnston City, Ill. 1926. All interments in Union Grove Cemetery except as noted. They had:

1 Leroy Stover: b 3 Oct. 1877, d 22 Mar. 1881.

2 Troy Stover: b 14 Aug. 1879, d 23 Mar. 1881.

3 Arwin Raleigh Stover: b 5 Mar. 1882, m 23 Oct. 1908 Gertie Hickey; he d 4 May 1913, White Ash., Ill. They had

a Arwin Rex Stover: b 7 Aug. 1909.

b Waldo Stover: b 19 July 1911.

c Evelyn Althala Stover: b 30 July 1913.

4 Florence Francena Stover: b 24 Apr. 1884, m 11 Mar. 1903 Ira Beardon; she had one child b 2 Feb. 1906, d inf.; she died 27 Mar. 1906.

5 Joseph Thomas Stover: b 17 May 1886, m 31 Oct. 1909, Marion, Ill., to Rosa Ironside; res. Miami, Fla. 1926. They had:

a Cena Jane Stover: b 26 June 1910.

b Lemon Stanford Stover: b 10 Mar. 1912.

c Esther Stover: b 6 Mar. 1917.

6 James Monroe Stover: b 23 Dec. 1888, m 26 Mar. 1910 Grace Moore; res. West Frankfort, Ill. They had:

a Joseph Stover: b 11 Dec. 1911.

b Genivive Guendilina Stover: b 1 Dec. 1913.

c Harold Douglas Stover: b 24 Aug. 1924.

7 Ora Stover: b 17 May 1891, d 28 Jan. 1892.

8 Charles Walter Stover: b 24 Nov. 1892, m 30 May 1912 Minnie Kelly; res. Pittsburg, Ill. They had:

a Fannie Stover: b 23 Jan. 1913, d 23 Feb. 1913.

b Eva May Stover: b 6 June 1914.

c Harold Walter Stover: b 27 Dec. 1916.

d Mary Alleen Stover: b 28 May 1920.

9 George Stover: b 13 Aug. 1895, m 8 Jan. 1917 Eliza Taylor, of Creal Springs; he died 15 May 1918, typhoid fever.

10 Ella Margaret Stover: b 5 Dec. 1898, m 16 Oct. 1914 Leo Thomas; she d 13 Nov. 1921, buried Johnston City, Ill. They had:

a Evelyn Maxine Thomas: b 3 Aug. 1916, d 27 July 1917.

b Wyonna June Thomas: b 17 June 1918.

11 Virgil Stover: b 1 Aug. 1904, m 7 Nov. 1922, Jennie Dewar; res. Pittsburg, Ill. They had:

a James Dewey Stover: b 30 June 1923.

b Margaret Elizabeth Stover: b 31 Jan. 1926.

iii John Ambrose: b 4 Nov. 1859, d 26 May 1873 unm.

iv Samantha Rachel: b 31 Oct. 1861; she m 28 Sept. 1881 John H. Hearne; she d 26 June 1898. He living 1926. They had:

1 Walter Leon Hearne: b 28 July 1882, m 27 June 1904 Nellie McHale; res. Maryville, Ill. They had:

a Mary Beatrice Hearne: b 10 Apr. 1905.

b Joseph John Hearne: b 26 Dec. 1906.

c Francis Marion Hearne: b 9 Mar. 1913.

2 Cinderilla Frances Hearne: b 24 May 1884, m (1) 17 May 1902 Allen Peters; a divorce in 1903; she m (2) 13 Aug. 1915 William L. Grasmuck; res. St. Louis, Mo. No children.

3 Thomas Albert Hearne: b 28 Mar. 1886, d 5 Sept. 1887.

4 Ray Hearne: b 13 Sept. 1890, m 9 Aug. 1909 Walter E. Stump; res. Harrisburg, Ill. They had:

a Clarence Edward Stump: b 28 Feb. 1910, d 18 Oct. 1910.

b Raymond Walter Stump: b 8 Aug. 1911.

c Mildred Rae Stump: b 18 May 1913.

d Edward Stump: b 19—.

5 Louis James Hearne: b 5 Apr. 1896, m Provie Jessie Talkington, b McLeansboro, Ill. 26 Apr. 1901. Res. Paducah, Ky. They had:

a James Waldo Hearne: b 20 Jan. 1918 Ill.
b Jack Ray Hearne: b 7 Dec. 1920 Ill.
c John Charles Hearne: b 5 Aug. 1924 Ind.
d Emmett Eugene Hearne: b 20 Nov. 1926 Ky.

v George Carroll: b 14 Mar. 1868, d 5 Dec. 1874.

vi Ella Margaret: b 14 June 1870, m about 1893–4 Dr. Robert O. Broadway, son of John and Henrietta Broadway, of Pope Co., Ill. She died 14 Oct. 1900, buried at Tempe, Ariz. He died 6 Dec. 1925, Ill. They had:

1 Gladys Broadway: b 189–, d inf., bur. Milcreek, Ill.

2 Gladys M. Broadway: b 22 Nov. 1896, Watson, Ill. She m in 1915 Robert E. Chapman, son of James Chapman and Ann Oliver, of Vienna, Ill., a descendant of Daniel Chapman, a soldier of the Revolution. Res. Granite City, Ill. They had:

a Robert E. Chapman: b 15 Dec. 1916.
b Morris B. Chapman: b 31 Mar. 1919 } twins.
c Davis M. Chapman: b 31 Mar. 1919 }

307 vii James M.* (7): b 1 June 1877.

183 FRANKLIN (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, James F. 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Perry Co., Mo. 1847. Moved to Ill. with parents in the 1850's; returned to Perry Co., Mo. after death of his father in 1860. He married prior to 1865 Susan ———, born 1847–8 Mo. Resided in Perry Co., Mo. in 1870.

Children: (known)

i Alice: b 1865 Mo.
ii Catherine: b 1867.
iii Jane: b 1869.

184 THOMAS JEFFERSON (6) DAVIS

(*David 5, William 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1793 N. C. He moved to Marlboro Dist., S. C. with parents 1821; married prior to 1828 Elizabeth Owen, b 1799 S. C. and moved

* Furnished much of the data on this branch of the family.

to Tenn. where he resided till 1843 then moved to Missouri. Both living in 1850, Newton Co., Mo.

Children:

i John: b 1828 Tenn.
ii James: b 1831.
iii William W.: b 1835 } twins.
iv Sarah: b 1835 }
v Nancy: b 1837.
vi Thomas J., Jr.: b 1844 Mo.

185 WILLIAM (6) DAVIS

(*David 5, William 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1 Sept. 1795 N. C. He married prior to 1824 Christina Moody, b N. C. May 1799. He settled in Chesterfield Dist., S. C. remained there some years then moved to Marlboro Dist., S. C., where they both died sometime after 1860.

Children:

i John: b 1824.
ii Sarah: b 1826.
iii Christina: b 1829, d 1843.
iv James Robert: b 1831, m 1858 Elizabeth Moseley, b S. C. 1836. He was a turpentine farmer, and res. Chesterfield Dist., S. C. in 1860; moved to Tenn. after Civil War. They had:
  1 Rachel: b Mar. 1860.
v William: b 1835, m 1856 Catherine Manley, b S. C. 1840; he was a turpentine farmer, res. Chesterfield Dist., S. C. in 1860. Moved to Tenn. after Civil War. They had:
  1 William Manley: b 1858.
vi Martha: b 1838.
vii Julia A.: b 1842.

186 JOHN W. (6) DAVIS

(*David 5, William 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born N. C. 1812, moved to Marlboro District, S. C. with parents in 1821. He married 9 July 1830 Hannah Emily Blackwell, born Tenn. Dec. 1813. He moved to Tennessee in 1833 and remained there a few years and moved to Texas in 1839. He was a farmer and resided in Shelby Co. where he and his wife both died in the 1860's.

Children:

i Mary Jane: b Aug. 1831, m 1859 Thomas Morris, b N. C. 1829; they had 3 children; res. Shelby Co., Tex.

ii Sarah L.: b 1835 Tenn., m 1862 J. M. Smith, b Ark. 1818, his 2d wife; she d.s.p.

iii Philip: b 1837, d 1853 yellow fever.

iv James K.: b 1840 Texas, d 1853 yellow fever.

v Hannah E.: b 1844.

vi Frances Emily: b 1848 Texas, m 1868 Zion Alexander, b Ky. 1843; res. Shelby Co., Tex.

vii Samuel: b 1852.

187 DAVID (6) DAVIS

(*David 5, William 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Oct. 1813 N. C., moved to Marlboro Dist., S. C. with parents. Moved to Tenn. with the family in 1833 and married there Nov. 1835 Nancy Carroll, b Tenn. Jan. 1814. They migrated and settled in Union Co., Ill. Both living in 1850.

Children:

i James Carroll: b 24 Dec. 1836.

ii Malinda: b 17 Mar. 1838.

iii Thomas J.: b 20 Aug. 1840.

iv William: b Sept. 1841.

v Rebecca: b 13 Dec. 1842.

vi Mary Ann: b 28 Dec. 1843.

vii Elizabeth: b 1844, d 1844.

viii Benjamin F.: b June 1846.

ix Edward: b 30 May 1848 } twins.

x Daniel: b 30 May 1848 }

xi Sydney B.: b 2 May 1850.

188 THOMAS JORDAN (6) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 5, William 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Georgetown Dist., S. C., Dec. 1797. He married about 1825 Jane, daughter of David Davis and Martha Johnson, born S. C. 1808, 1st cousins. They resided in Horry Dist., S. C.; migrated to Alabama about 1831 where he was a farmer and a maker of cotton gins. Resided in Talledega County in 1850 and about 1853 they migrated to Jackson Parish, La., where they both died in 1867.

Children:

i James A.: b 1828 S. C., d 1864 C. S. A., unmarried.

ii Robert T.: b 1830 S. C., migrated to Texas 1869 and died unmarried.

iii Louisa: b 1832 Ala., m 1855 David Clinton, born Ga. 1826; resided in Jackson Par., La. They had, known:

1 John Clinton: b 1856 La.

2 James Clinton: b 1857.

3 Thomas D. Clinton: b Nov. 1859.

189 JOHN W. (6) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 5, William 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1809 Marion Dist., S. C. He married prior to 1840 Elizabeth ———, b N. C. 1809. He was a turpentine farmer in his early life, succeeded to his father's plantation and farmed it after 1853. Resided in Marlboro Dist., S. C.

Children:

i Amanda: b Oct. 1840.

ii Louisa: b 1843.

iii Caroline: b Apr. 1844.

189A JAMES S. (6) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 5, William 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Horry Dist., S. C. 1814. When his parents migrated to North Carolina about 1830 he remained in Horry Dist. at the home of his brother David and worked as a farm laborer. He later became an overseer. He married prior to 1840 Caroline ——— (believed to be Sanders). Migrated to Illinois some time between 1846 and 1847; remained there for about two years then migrated to Alabama and located in Talladega County, where his brothers William and Thomas J. were living. He was a farmer and resided there till late in 1860 when he migrated to Jackson Parish, La., where his brother Thomas J. had moved some years previous. Both living in 1870. No data on their deaths. This part of Jackson Parish became Lincoln Parish in the 1880's.

Children:

i Amanda: b 1840 S. C.

ii Ellen Sanders: b 1843 S. C.

iii Francis Marion: b 1847 Illinois. He m in Jackson Par., La. in 1868 Elizabeth ———, b Tenn. 1850; he was a farmer. They had, known:

1 Grace: b May 1869.

iv Martha C.: b 1849 Alabama, was unm in 1870.

v James William: b 1853 Alabama, moved to Jackson Par., La. with parents about 1860, m in 1876 Theodocia Adaline Grant, born in La. He died 3 Aug. 1914. There were 13 children:

1 Robert Erastus: b 1877, m Florence Wade; res. Choudrant, La.

2 Elbert Marion: b 1880, m Elizabeth O'Neal; res. Choudrant, La.

3 Callie: b 1881, m Tryon McFarland; res. Downsville, La.

4 Martha (Mattie): b 1883, m Dr. C. G. Pardue; res. Alto, La.

5 Annie: b 1885, m Charles H. Littleton; res. Choudrant, La.

6 Theodocia: b 1887, m J. Malcolm Hinton: res. Downsville, La.

7 Mary Ella: b 1889, m Dr. Victor F. Carey; res. Downsville, La.

8 John William: b 1 Aug. 1891 La. State Univ. 1 year; Southwestern Presbyterian Univ. Tenn., grad. A.B.; Univ. of S. C. and B.D. Columbia Theo. Sem. June 1920. Pastor Williamsburg Presbyterian Church, Kingstree, S. C. July 1920. Married 22 Sept. 1920 Sue DesPortes Wilds, born 20 Feb. 1900, S. C. They had:

a John William, Jr.: b 21 Aug. 1921.

9 Fred Henry: b 9 Feb. 1893, m Alice Kidd; res. Choudrant, La.

10 Ila Mae: b 1895, is a school teacher at Mer Rouge, La., unmarried 1926.

11 Leila Augusta: b 1897, m George Aubrey O'Neal; res. Crew Lake, La.

12 James Durward: b 1900, unm 1926; res. Holly Ridge, La.

vi John D.: b 1857–8 Alabama.

190 ELIZA (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 1818. She married about 1840–1 Benjamin F. Teal, of Chesterfield Dist., born S. C. 1822. Both living in 1860 and removed from this county before 1870.

Children: (known)

i William W. Teal: b 1843.

ii David Richard Teal: b 1845, m 1865 Nancy J., daughter of Michael Davis and Hulda Rivers, b S. C. 1845, had 2 children in 1870.

iii Benjamin Thomas Teal: b July 1847, m Elizabeth Julia, daughter of Carroll W. Davis, they had 12 children. See No. 191.

iv Isabella Teal: b 1849.

v Daniel Teal: b 1850–1.

vi Francis Teal: b 1853.

vii Wesley Teal: b 1854–5.

viii Julia Teal: b 1858–9

191 CARROLL WASHINGTON (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 20 June 1821. He married (1) 17 Feb. 1846 Elizabeth, daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth Boatright, born S. C. 2 May 1820, 1st cousins. She died 15 Dec. 1853 and he married (2) 10 Aug. 1854 Mary B. Boatright, sister-in-law, born S. C. 1832. Resided in Chesterfield Dist., S. C. He died 6 Feb. 1863 and Mary died 28 Feb. 1863.

Children: (1st wife)

308 i William B. (7): b 1 Feb. 1847.

ii Elizabeth Julia: b 1848–9, m about 1865 Benjamin Thomas, son of Eliza Davis and Benjamin F. Teal, b July 1847, 1st cousins. They had:

1 Pauline Teal: b 186–.

2 Lillie Teal: b 186–.

3 Eugene Teal: b 187–, d young.

4 Mary Eliza Teal: b 187–, m J. T. Ellis; res. Hoffman, N. C.

5 Benjamin F. Teal: b 1875, m ——, he d and left 2 chil.

6 Baxter Randolph Teal: b 1876, m Jennie Rivers, of Chesterfield, S. C. Rec. Hoffman, N. C.

7 Cora Eugenia Teal: b 1877, m Michael Davis, son of William A., and gr. son of Michael Davis, b 1868. Res. Patrick, S. C.

8 Christopher W. Teal: b 188–, d unm.

9 Nettie Gertrude Teal: b 16 Mar. 1886, m 27 July 1905 James Lloyd Eddins, b 14 Feb. 1881; res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:

a Spurgeon Paul Eddins: b 28 Apr. 1907.

b James Racine Eddins: b 17 Sept. 1908, d 4 May 1911.

c Bernice Alberta Eddins: b 16 June 1911.

d Julia Louisa Eddins: b 9 Dec. 1913, d 8 Oct. 1915.

e Dorothy Lee Eddins: b 20 Sept. 1916.

f Cuberay Eddins: b 5 Aug. 1920.

g Nezzie Oleida Eddins: b 5 Sept. 1923.

10 Laura Florence Teal: b 1888, m 26 Aug. 1906 Charles D. Rivers, b 23 Apr. 1887, 1st cousins; res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:

a Child: b 5 May 1908, d inf.

b Child: b 18 May 1909, d inf.

c Pierce Wilson Rivers: b 12 Oct. 1912.

d Gladys Irene Rivers: b 5 July 1914.

e Child: b 20 Dec. 1916, d inf.

f Child: b 8 June 1918, d inf.

g Child: b 25 Feb. 1919, d inf.

h Opal Rivers: b 21 June 1921.

11 Charles Laudy Teal: b 188–, m Annie Thomas; res. Jonesboro, N. C. Have 2 children.

12 John Lucas Teal: b 2 Mar. 189–, m 1922 Jennie McLaurin; have 1 child; res. Morven, N. C.

309 iii George R. (7): b 1 Mar. 1851.

Children: (2d wife)

310 iv Catherine J. (7): b 1855.

311 v Lewis B. (7): b 30 June 1857.

312 vi Margaret E. (7): b 28 Mar. 1860.

vii Mary Eliza: b 21 Feb. 1863, m 23 Mar. 1879 J. W. T. Rivers, b S. C. 19 Nov. 1859; res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:

1 Margaret Parker Rivers: b 5 Feb. 1881, d 10 Feb. 1881.

2 Carroll Dempsey Rivers: b 29 Nov. 1882, d 8 Dec. 1882.

3 Louis H. Rivers: b 27 Mar. 1884, m 21 Apr. 1906 Nellie Mae Teal; she d 9 July 1924; had 7 children; res. Chesterfield, S. C.

4 Jannie Nancy Rivers: b 28 Mar. 1887, m 1903 Jacob Alfred Teal, b 13 Sept. 1877, no children; have an adopted son. Res. Chesterfield, S. C.

5 Thomas Franklin Rivers: b 12 Nov. 1889, m 2 Apr. 1916 Lexie Elizabeth Campbell, b 15 Sept. 1899 (gr. dau. of Michael Davis and Hulda Rivers). They had:

a Candler Olivia Rivers: b 16 Oct. 1916.

b Ingram Jackson Rivers: b 18 Oct. 1918.

6 Henry W. Benjamin Rivers: b 22 Jan. 1892, m 1910 Georgia Ann Freeman, of S. C., b 20 Sept. 1895 (gt. gr. dau. of Michael Davis and Hulda Rivers). They had:

a Eugene Rivers: b 16 May 1912.

b Everett Gerome Rivers: b 7 Aug. 1916.

7 Mary Lee Rivers: b 24 June 1895, m 8 Aug. 1915 John Garry Moore, b 18 Dec. 1894. They had:

a Olan Burch Moore: b 16 July 1916.

b Brooks Malloy Moore: b 8 Nov. 1918.

c James K. Moore: b 4 Feb. 1920.

d Garry Ansell Moore: b 4 June 1922.

e Clarence Parry Moore: b 24 Feb. 1926.

8 Ross Attaway Rivers: b 3 Feb. 1899, m 20 Apr. 1919 Annie Marie Hartsell; res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:

a Brenton Rivers: b 18 Feb. 1921, d 19 Feb. 1921.

b Ottos Parry Rivers: b 18 May 1923.

9 Etter Lenna Rowell Rivers: b 1 Jan. 1901, d 16 June 1901.

10 Clara Blanche Rivers: b 12 Aug. 1902, m 9 Apr. 1921 Manley Oscar Griggs; res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:

a Clara Lucile Griggs: b 21 May 1923.
b Manley Thomas Griggs: b 19 Jan. 1924.

192 WILLIAM BLAKENEY (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 1823. He married about 1855–6 Mary J. Martin, born N. C. 1835. Both living in 1870, Cole Hill Township, Chesterfield Dist. No subsequent record.

Children: (known)

i J. W. Martin: b 1857, m about 1876 Martha ———, born S. C. 1859; res. Chesterfield Dist., 1880. They had:
  1 Ida: b 1878.
  2 Wade H.: b 1879.
ii John G. K.: b 1859.
iii Frederick: b 1860.
iv Oliver (?): b 1862–3.

193 DAVID RICHARD (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 4 Aug. 1826. He married about 1858 Mary C. McNair, born S. C. 1836. They resided in Chesterfield where he is listed as a farmer. Family Methodists. He died 8 Jan. 1892, and Mary died 31 Dec. 1900.

Children:

i Margaret J.: b 1859–60, d before 1870.
ii Eugenia Cordelia: b Sept. 1862, m Henry P. Davis, No. 205.
iii Julia C.: b 1865.
iv Mary Elizabeth: b 1867, m W. A. Sellers, son of Samuel and Isabella Sellers, b 1860, of Chesterfield, S. C.
v John C.: b 1869, d before 1924.
vi Flora Virginia: b 1870, unm in 1926.
vii William A. Mc.: b 1872, m 1912 Mary Meehan, b 5 Oct. 1882; he died 21 July 1916; she res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:
  1 Margaret McNair: b 1 July 1914.
viii Ida Jane: b 1874, m Maxie Jones.

ix Alfred Thomas: b 1877 Professor of History, High School, Charleston, S. C., m in 1926, name not known.

x Lucy Perkins: b May 1880, m L. S. Graves.

194 BENJAMIN THOMAS (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 1828–9. He married about 1849–50 Mary J., daughter of Richard and Temperance Knight, born S. C. 1828. He served as Captain 21st S. C. Vols., C. S. A. He was killed in battle in 1864, Cold Harbor. There is no record of his widow or child after 1860.

Children:

i Anne E. Lucinda: b 1851.

195 JANET NANCY (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 1830. She married about 1848–9 John H. Perkins, son of James Perkins and Lucy Stanley, born Va. 1 Feb. 1818. He was a farmer. Both living in 1880 in Chesterfield Dist., S. C.

Children:

i Lucy Jane Perkins: b 1850, d inf.

ii Julia Ann Perkins: b 1851, d childhood.

iii William James Perkins: b 7 Apr. 1853, m about 1874 Ida ———, b S. C. 1857; he d 1908; they had, known:

1 Robert Perkins: b 1876.

2 Hortense Perkins: b 1877.

3 Clarence Perkins: b 1879.

4 Floris Perkins: b 1883, m W. S. Mann.

iv Laura Virginia Perkins: b 15 May 1854, m 10 Feb. 1886 Dr. Benjamin H. Thurman, of Ga. 7 children.

v John Henry Perkins: b 29 July 1856.

vi Anna Wilson Perkins: b July 1858.

vii Alfred Davis Perkins: b 26 Dec. 1860, d after 1880.

viii Benjamin Thomas Perkins: b 1 Jan. 1863.

ix Richard Stanley Perkins: b 29 Nov. 1865.

x Joseph Johnson Perkins: b 22 Dec. 1866.

xi Rufus R. Perkins: b 1868, living in 1880.
xii Washington Blakeney Perkins: b 1870, d before 1880.
xiii Charles M. Perkins: b 1872.
xiv Gertrude Covington Perkins: b 1875.

196 ALFRED W. (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C., 1 Jan. 1836. He served in 21st S. C. Regt. Vols., C. S. A. and succeeded to command of a company on the death of his brother Benjamin T. Davis in 1864. He was subsequently promoted to Major. He is listed in census of 1870 as an "artist" and is single. He married 7 Apr. 1872 Mary T. Lowry, born S. C. 1840. Resided in Chesterfield, S. C. where he was a successful farmer. He died 29 Mar. 1915, buried Chesterfield; Mary died 17 Jan. 1900 and is buried at Mt. Croghan.

Children:

i Henrietta L.: b 2 Mar. 1873, d 7 May 1924 unm.
ii Julia Emma: b 16 Sept. 1875, m 5 Dec. 1893 Tracy Ryan Walsh; they had:
  1 Child: b 13 Dec. 1894, d inf.
  2 Mary Elizabeth Walsh: b 9 Aug. 1896, m 9 June 1920 Claude Edwards; Res. Chester, S. C.
iii Allie May: b 16 Sept. 1877, m 18 Apr. 1900 Archibald Wade Hursey; res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:
  1 Rudolph Hursey: b 29 May 1902, m 1 Aug. 1925 Margaret Griggs.
  2 Paul Hursey: b 26 Aug. 1903, d 29 Oct. 1903.
  3 Dorothy Hursey: b 3 July 1905, d 22 June 1906.
  4 Francis Vivian Hursey: b 14 Feb. 1907.
  5 Ellen Hursey: b 12 May 1909.
  6 Kenneth Byrd Hursey: b 10 June 1912.

197 MARGARET EMALINE (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 17 Oct. 1840. She married about 1857–8 James F. Perkins, born S. C. 1833–4. Both living in 1880. Margaret survived him many years and died 18 Mar. 1926, Chesterfield Co., S. C.

Children:

i William A. Perkins: b 1859.
ii Julia E. Perkins: b 1862, m J. W. Rivers.
iii Margaret A. Perkins: b 1865.
iv Julius B. Perkins: b 1867.
v Mary Frances Perkins: b 16 Feb. 1871, m 23 Aug. 1891 Charles Alfred Lawson, 29 Sept. 1866. They had:
  1 Stella DeYoung Lawson: b 3 Apr. 1893, m Samuel J. Brigman, 22 June 1910, 3 children.
  2 James Ira Lawson: b 15 Mar. 1895, m Pearl Lay of Atlanta, Ga., 2 children.
vi Eliza J. Perkins: b 16 Feb. 1871, twin of Mary F.
vii John D. Perkins: b 1872.
viii James E. Perkins: b 1873–4.
ix Catherine V. Perkins: b 1875.
x David Richard Perkins: b 1877.
xi Dau.: b 1880.

198 WILLIAM ALFRED (6) DAVIS

(*Michael 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 1834–5. He was a school teacher in 1860. Married about 1864–5 Nancy, daughter of John C. Davis and Charlotte Hurst, b 7 Mar. 1839 (cousins). He was a farmer in 1880, both living at that time, Chesterfield Co., S. C.

Children: (known)

i Willie Henrietta: b 1866–7.
ii Michael: b 1868, m Cora Eugene Teal, b 1877 (1st cousins). Res. Partick, S. C.
iii Hulda: b 1869.
iv Isaac: b 1871.
v Laura: b 1873.
vi William A., Jr.: b 1876.

199 THOMAS FREDERICK (6) DAVIS

(*Michael 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 1842–3. He married about 1862–3 Rose Ann ———, born S. C. 1845. He was a farmer, both living in 1880, Chesterfield Dist., S. C.

Children: (known)

i Hulda: b 1864.
ii Amanda: b 1867.
iii William M.: b 1869.
iv James: b 1872
v John: b 1874.
vi Fanny: b 1876.
vii Samuel J.: b 1878.

200 CHARLES WESLEY (6) DAVIS

(*Michael 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 1847. He married about 1865–6 Mary Campbell, born S. C. 1849. He was a farmer. Both living in 1880 in Chesterfield Dist., S. C.

Children: (known)

i Lucy: b 1867.
ii Mary Nancy: b 1869.
iii Elisha: b 1872.
iv Anna: b 1874.
v Malcolm: b 1876.
vi Samuel J.: b 1878.

201 ELISHA B. (6) DAVIS

(*Michael 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 1848–9. Married about 1873 Mary J., daughter of David R. and Catherine Rivers, born S. C. 1856. He was a farmer. Both living in 1880 in Chesterfield Dist., S. C.

Children: (known)

i Mary J.: b 1875.
ii Hulda: b 1876.
iii Charles: b 1877.
iv William E.: b 1878.
v Mary Elizabeth: b Dec. 1879.

202 THOMAS P. (6) DAVIS

(*John C. 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 5 Oct. 1837. He married about 1857–8 Nancy ———, born S. C. 1842–3. He was a farmer. Both living in Chesterfield Dist. in 1880.

Children:

i Mary J. Charlotte: b Nov. 1859.
ii Ella M.: b 1861.
iii Sarah C.: b 1863.
iv M. Ann: b 1864.
v Joseph: b 1866, d before 1880.
vi Isaac J.: b 1868.
vii Minnie: b 1870.
viii Helen: b 1871.
ix John N.: b 1873. Res. Chesterfield, S. C. 1926.
x Murray: b 1877.
xi Hally: b 1878–9.

203 JOHN WESLEY (6) DAVIS

(*John C. 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 30 Mar. 1845. Migrated to Darlington Dist. about 1868–9 and was teaching school there in 1870. He married 1 Jan. 1873 Susan Ellis, born S. C. 25 June 1846. She died 19 Feb. 1914 and he married (2) 26 Aug. 1914 Sallie King Ellis. He was a farmer. He died 25 Feb. 1919. Sallie died sine prole 20 Feb. 1925.

Children:

313 i Alfred E. (7): b 18 June 1878.
ii Whiteford Clarence: b June 1885, m 15 Nov. 1908 Ethel King, of Hartsville, S. C. They had:
1 Eva Blanch: b 29 Dec. 1913.

204 ISAAC JACOB (6) DAVIS

(*John C. 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 24 Jan. 1848. He married (1) about 1866–7 Eliza Jane, daughter of William and Mary Teal, born S. C. 1851–2. Both living in Cole Hill Township, Chesterfield Dist. in 1880. Eliza died after 1880 and he married (2) a Miss Teal; she died sine prole, date not known. He died 1920.

Children: (known, 1st wife)

i Eliza Jane: b 1868.
ii John C.: b 1871. Res. Cheraw, S. C. in 1926.
iii Queen V.: b 1872.
iv R. Ella: b 1874.
v Mary C.: b 1877.
vi Susan: b Sept. 1879.

205 HENRY PERKINS (6) DAVIS

(*John C. 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C. 19 May 1858. He married (1) 25 Dec. 1879 Eugenia Cordelia, daughter of David R. Davis No. 193, born Sept. 1862, 1st cousins. She died 21 June 1898 and he married (2) 24 May 1899 Martha Ellen Jones, born Williamsburg Dist., S. C. 16 Feb. 1874. He moved to Florence Co. and died there 26 Sept. 1909, buried in Pisgah Church Cemetery. Martha living 1926.

Children: (1st wife)

i Ernest E.: b 18—. Res. Richmond, Va.

ii Viola: b 18—, m L. Nachman; res. Columbia, S. C.

Children: (2d wife)

iii Thelma Jones: b 14 May 1900 Florence Co., m 12 June 1921 Robert Wilson Rose; res. Florence, S. C.

iv Mary Charlotte: b 21 Aug. 1902 Florence Co., m 15 Dec. 1925 Walter Nesbit Lawson, of Atlanta, Ga.

v John Carroll: b 17 Nov. 1904 Florence Co., newspaper man; res. Florence, S. C.

vi Fannie: b 22 Feb. 1907 Marion Co., S. C.

vii Helen Vermelle: b 1 Apr. 1910 Darlington Co., S. C.

206 JOHN (6) DAVIS

(*James 5, David 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Hopkins Co., Ky. 1815; married about 1839–40 Mildred A. ——— (Royal?), born Ky. 1822; farmer; res. Hopkins Co., where he died 1864–5; Mildred survived him and died after 1870.

Children:

i Joseph Royal: b 1841.

ii Mary Elizabeth: b 1843, m Utley.

iii Lucinda C.: b 1845.

iv Martha A.: b 1848.

v Mildred A.: b May 1850.

vi Vereen: b 1855.

vii Louisa V.: b 1858–9.

viii Sarah: b 1862.

ix John: b 1863.

207 JOHN L. (6) DAVIS

(*John L. 5, David 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born S. C. 1816, moved to Ala. with parents about 1830; married prior to 1843 Emily ——— (Cunney?), born Ga. 1825; resided in Tuscaloosa Co., Ala.; both living in 1860.

Children:

i William: b 1843.
ii Marian: b 1846 } twins.
iii John: b 1846 }
iv Martha: b 1847–8.
v Amanda: b Feb. 1850, d 1852–3.
vi James: b 1852.
vii Amanda: b 1853.
viii Francis Cunney: b 1854.
ix Theodore: b 1856.
x Emily: b June 1860.

208 JAMES ENOCH THOMAS (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, David 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mecklenburg Co., N. C. 1819–1820; moved to Ga. with parents about 1830 and married there prior to 1837 Sarah P———, born Ga. 1819. He was a farmer; resided in Carroll Co., both living in 1870.

Children:

i Henry: b 1837 Ga.
ii Susan: b 1839, m before 1860.
iii Fannette Caroline: b 1841–2, unm in 1870.
iv Sarah P.: b 1843, m before 1870.
v William A.: b 1845, d C. S. A.
vi Hannah: b 1848, d before 1860.
vii Samuel M.: b 1852, m Aug. 1870 Elizabeth ———, b Ga., 1852. Res. Carroll Co.
viii Francis M.: b 1859.

209 RICHARD (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, David 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mecklenburg Co., N. C. 1821. Moved to Ga. with parents about 1830 and married there prior to 1841 Susan ———, born Ga. 1818. He was a farmer, both living in 1860 and resided in Carroll Co.; migrated to Tex. after the Civil War.

Children:

i William N.: b 1841, m 1863 Rachel ———, b Ga. 1845, res. Carroll Co.; they had:
  1 Mary: b 1865.
  2 Rebecca: b 1867.
ii Mary T.: b 1843.
iii Sarah M.: b 1845.
iv James M.: (?) b 1847.
v Enoch D.: b 1848–9.
vi Elizabeth G.: b 1854.

210 JOHN (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, David 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mecklenburg Co., N. C. 1824, moved to Ga. with parents about 1830 and married there prior to 1850 a widow, Elizabeth Carter, born Ga. 1825, she had a daughter, Lucinda Carter, b Ga. 1845, at the time of her 2d marriage. He was a farmer, both living in Carroll Co., Ga. in 1860. He died 1862–5 (C. S. A.?).

Children:

i William Solomon: b May 1850, m 1868–9 Pinky ———, b Ga., 1852; res. Carroll Co., Ga. They had:
  1 Ella: b Apr. 1870.
ii George M.: b 1852.
iii Rebecca Jane: b 1856.
iv Jasper E.: b 1859, d young.
v Emma M.: b 1861.

211 ANN DOZIER (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1799. She was married some time prior to 1821 to Stothard O'Brien. Judging from a clause in the will of her father concerning Mr. O'Brien, he was not in good standing with William Davis. O'Brien died sine prole date not known and Ann married (2) Major James Ervin of Darlington Dist., S. C. about 1832. James Ervin was a Major of Militia. He was a lawyer and Representative from Marion Dist. to the legislature in 1800–1804–1806. He married (1) some one unknown about 1805–6, she died some time after June 1830 aged about 46–7

years. Ann Dozier died in 1834 when her only child was born. James Ervin died sometime between 1834 and 1840. Resided in Darlington Dist., S. C.

Children: (Ervin, 1st wife)

i John F. Ervin: b 1807, m Mary C. ——— in 1850, res. Darlington Dist., S. C.

ii Samuel J. Ervin: b 1810–11.

iii Dau.: b 1816–17.

Children: (2d wife)

314 iv Ann Davis Ervin: b 1834.

212 DEBORAH McRAE (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 17 Jan. 1804, moved to Baldwin Co., Ala. with parents in 1825–6. She married 29 Apr. 1830 Norris Fenley, born 25 May 1801, Ga. They migrated to Sumter Co., Ala. about 1834. He was a planter and is listed in 1860 as worth $48,000. She died 1 Nov. 1860. He died 7 Feb. 1868.

Children:

i Mary Magdaline Fenley: b 17 Jan. 1831, m 1 Dec. 1847 George I. Goodwin. She died 11 Dec. 1849. They had:

1 Norris H. Goodwin: b 22 Nov. 1849, m 1871 Martha C. Fontaine. He d 11 Apr. 1889. They had:

a George W. Goodwin: b 24 Dec. 1873. He m Iola Davis. (See No. 318.)

ii Ann Elizabeth Fenley: b 17 Jan. 1831, d 22 Dec. 1841.

iii Virginia Carolina Fenley: b 19 Aug. 1833, d 1 Nov. 1836.

iv Almira Linny Fenley: b 24 May 1836, d 30 Sept. 1849.

v Deborah Davis Fenley: b 1839, m 29 Oct. 1868 John G. Williams, b 29 Nov. 1835; she died Dec. 1870. He d 13 Nov. 1907. They had:

1 Deborah Fenley Williams: b 3 Dec. 1870, m 17 May 1893 Hamner Cobbs Wilcox, b 8 July 1861. Res. Lavaca, Choctaw Co., Ala. They had:

a Winston Bush Wilcox: b 29 Mar. 1894, m 17 June 1921 Myra Moody Brock.

b Hamner Carlton Wilcox: b 11 July 1896.
c Virginia Dare Wilcox: b 3 Nov. 1905, d 18 Aug. 1909.
d Hazel Davis Wilcox: b 5 Oct. 1911.

vi Harriet Frances Fenley: b 12 Sept. 1841, d 1 June 1851.

213 WILLIAM HENRY (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 20 Mar. 1806. Moved to Baldwin Co., Ala. with his parents in 1825–6. He married 6 Dec. 1832 Melissa Cliff Finch, born 24 Sept. 1815, N. C. He was appointed administrator for his father's and his brother James T. Davis estates. He moved in 1835 to unsettled lands in the section of the state that later became Choctaw Co.; this section was evidently included in Sumter Co., for the 1840 census as the census of 1860 shows one son born in Sumter Co. He moved to Bashi Beat, Clarke Co., about 1843–4. He was a farmer. He died at his home after a short illness on 4 Apr. 1860, leaving no will. On 16 Aug. 1860 Melissa made application for dower, etc. This document names the widow and all living children. (*Wills, Lib. K, fol. 601.*) Melissa Davis died at her home Clarke Co. 13 Aug. 1902. The copy of his obituary was found among some old letters and papers of his cousin, Mrs. Richard G. Davis, in possession of her grandson John F. Davis, of Baldwin Co.*

* Newspaper clipping *Clarke County Democrat* (Ala.), April, 1860.—William H. Davis, Sen., died at his residence in Clarke Co., Ala., of pneumonia after an illness of four days, in his 54th year. He was born in Marion District, S. C., March 20, 1806. Removed with his parents to Baldwin County, Ala., in '25: professed religion and joined the M. E. Church at a camp-meeting near French's Chapel, below Suggsville, in Clarke County, in '31; married in '32; removed to Choctaw County in '35; and to the place where he died on Bashi, about '43. The country has lost one of its best citizens; the Church one of its best members. He possessed an even, quiet disposition. His life was one of temperance, fortitude, prudence, and justice. As a Christian he was spiritual and consistent; he had been soundly converted to God. What he conscientiously believed to be his duty he did, regardless of the consequences. If he was not as liberal as some in proportion to his means, he was more so than the generality of men in his circumstances; and extended his charity over a wider sphere. While his virtues were admitted by all his acquaintances, much of his strength and nobleness of his character was known only to his most intimate friends. Retiring and modest, he did not go forward for the

Children:

315 i William Hite (7): b 29 Jan. 1834.
316 ii James Madison (7): b 19 July 1835.
317 iii Louisa M. (7): b 24 June 1837.
iv Leonidas Wilson: b 28 July 1839 Sumter Co. Was a graduate of University of Va. Joined C. S. A. 1861 and served four years. Made his will 10 Sept. 1861; died in 1867; will prob. 15 Oct. 1867. Never married. (*Wills, Lib. M, fol. 238.*)
v David Nimrod: b 15 Mar. 1841 Clarke Co., died of typhoid fever 29 Mar. 1860. Never married.
318 vi Joshua A. (7): b 10 Sept. 1843.
vii Mary Melissa: b 19 Feb. 1846, d 9 Sept. 1847.
319 viii Caroline E. D. (7): b 20 Aug. 1848.

214 ROBERT DUNHAM (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 8 Oct. 1809. Moved to Baldwin Co., Ala. with parents in 1825–6. He was appointed guardian for his minor brother, David N. Davis, in 1834, Baldwin Co., Ala. He married (1) 1 Dec. 1834 Emily Hite Finch. They moved to Sumter Co., Ala. where Emily died 17 Sept. 1844, and he married (2) Mrs. Margaret Catherine (McMellon) Ezell, born Ga. 1819; she had a daughter Willie Caroline Ezell, b 1840, at the time of her 2d marriage, she married William D. Johnson, see No. 215. They moved to Clarke Co., Ala. about 1849, where he died 22

salvation of others as much as he should. One of the most prominent features in his character was his devotion to his family and friends; being always ready to help the sick and needy. Many a wayworn minister remembers with pleasant emotions the hospitalities of his house. He was, perhaps, too anxious for his children to rise to honor and distinction; preferring their being useful men and women to their being mere drones upon society.

But he never forgot to teach them by precept and example, to be humble and holy. He was one of the kindest of husbands; as a master, he was particularly careful about the spiritual welfare of his servants.

He was taken sick on Saturday, after his son, Nimrod, had died on Friday. When I visited him on Monday, he said there was not a shadow of a doubt of his future felicity; remembered how happy he was a few days before, when Nimrod was dying so triumphantly. I saw him again on Wednesday, but he was dying, and could not speak. About 7 o'clock P.M., the spirit departed the body and he was carried by angels into Abraham's bosom.

—W. H. Carter.

Nov. 1854; his estate was administered under date of 15 Jan. 1858. 120 acres of land of this estate was sold at auction for $600, 16 Oct. 1858 by A. Carleton, administrator. (*Wills, Lib. M, fol. 238, Clarke Co.*) His widow agreed to share equally with the children and received $1778.58 as her share. She was living at Choctaw Corner in 1870 and died 4 Oct. 1886.

Children: (1st wife)

i Mary Ann Elizabeth: b 25 Oct. 1835 Sumter Co., Ala., m (1) prior to 1860 W. J. Drinkard, b Ala. 1833; he d.s.p. after 1870 and she m (2) David Cowan; she d 11 Aug. 1885; they had:

1 Son Cowan: b 18—, d inf.

2 Elizabeth Cowan: b 18—, m W. H. Griffin, res. Campbell, Ala. (1926).

3 Son Cowan: b 18—, m ———, he d prior to 1925, left a daughter.

ii Emily Isabelle: b 26 Apr. 1838 Sumter Co., Ala., m prior to 1860 John Thomas Lewis, b Ala. 1837; she d 10 Apr. 1880. They had:

1 John Lewis: b 1861, res. Sweet Water, Ala.

2 Mollie Lewis: b 187–, m a Mr. Mooring; res. Dixon's Mill, Ala.

iii Robert Dunham Nimrod: b 7 Sept. 1841 Sumter Co., Ala., d 25 June 1843.

iv William W. W.: b 23 June 1843, d inf.

v Joseph Benjamin: b 21 May 1844, d inf.

Children: (2d wife)

vi James William: b 25 Apr. 1847, Sumter Co., Ala. Served in C. S. A., was living in Clarke Co., Ala. in 1870, unmarried. Migrated to Florida and never heard from.

vii Julia Anna Deborah: b 18 Mar. 1849 Sumter Co., Ala., m after 1870 Simeon, son of Wesley and Mary Philen, born Ala. 1849; she d 1917–18. They had:

1 Minnie Philen: b 1876–7, m about 1904–5 Charles W. Clay; res. Fulton, Ala.; they had 2 daughters and 1 son.

viii Margaret Catherine Taylor: b 22 Nov. 1850, d 14 June 1892, unm.

ix Virginia Clay: b 13 Mar. 1853, m 6 Mar. 1872 William E. Tyson, b 1853; she died 8 June 1925; he res. Thomasville, Ala. (1926). They had:

1 Robert Foster Tyson: b 14 Feb. 1873, d 14 June 1892.

2 James Monette Tyson: b 1 Aug. 1874 d 26 Aug. 1892.

3 Ernest Clay Tyson: b 29 Feb. 1876, d 23 July 1896.

4 Thomas Hadley Tyson: b 17 Oct. 1878, m Jan. 1907 Golda Louise Miller; res. Thomasville, Ala. They had:

a Thomas H. Tyson, Jr.: b 12 Dec. 1907.

b John Parks Tyson: b 31 Oct. 1911.

c Robert Miller Tyson: b 26 Aug. 1916.

5 Lilly Lee Tyson: b 7 Nov. 1880, d 23 Nov. 1880.

6 Daisy O. Tyson: b 5 Apr. 1882, d 9 June 1892.

7 Herbert E. Tyson: b 18 Aug. 1884, m ——, has 1 son, res. Huntsville, Ala.

8 Goodwin H. Tyson: b 3 May 1886, unm, res. Thomasville, Ala.

9 Ira Davis Tyson: b 3 June 1888, m ——, has 1 son, res. Ohatchee, Ala.

10 Cromer O. Tyson: b 11 Oct. 1890, d 21 May 1900.

11 Leila Claire Tyson: b 2 Mar. 1893, m about 1920, J. G. Coleman, res. Eastman, Ga. They had:

a Catherine Davis Coleman: b 1922.

b Elizabeth Coleman: b 1923.

c Mary Hadley Coleman: b June 1925.

215 RACHEL ELIZABETH (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1812, moved to Baldwin Co., Ala. with parents 1825–6. She married there about 1831 Wiley G. Johnson, of Baldwin Co. They moved to Sumter Co., Ala. about 1834, where Rachel died after the birth of her son James in 1835. No data on death of Wiley G. Johnson.

Children:

i William Davis Johnson: b 1833, m 2 Feb. 1858 Willie Caroline Ezelle, b 1840. He died 29 July 1908. They had:

1 Child: b 1860, d inf.
2 Child: b 1862, d inf.
3 Margaret A. Johnson: b 7 Feb. 1864, res. Pritchard, Ala., unm (1925).
4 Deborah N. Johnson: b 11 Nov. 1865, d 23 Oct. 1900, unm.
5 William E. Johnson: b 7 Jan. 1867, d 31 Nov. 1924, unm.
6 Josephine W. Johnson: b 9 Mar. 1870, m 20 Mar. 1904, William J. Hosea; she d 22 Sept. 1905, no children.
7 James W. Johnson: b 22 Sept. 1873, d 1877.
8 Lola B. Johnson: b 22 Mar. 1876, m 22 Feb. 1925 William P. Vaughn, res. Whistler, Ala.
9 Robert Davis Johnson: b 1 July 1877, m 11 Dec. 1901 Ella E. Hosea. They had:
a Dennie E. Johnson: b 22 Nov. 1902, d 17 June 1903.
b Jenette E. Johnson: b 20 Jan. 1904.
c Hosea R. Johnson: b 19 Jan. 1907.
d Cecil N. Johnson: b 13 Apr. 1909.
10 Thomas C. Johnson: b 11 Nov. 1885, d 24 Dec. 1913, unm.
ii James J. Johnson: b 1835, m 1860 Josephine Wolf; he died 1878; no children.

216 DAVID NIMROD (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1814, moved to Baldwin Co., Ala. with parents 1825–6; his brother Robert D. Davis was appointed his guardian after the death of his father in 1831; he moved to Sumpter Co. with his brother, and later about 1835–6 moved to Mobile Co., where he married in 1838 Axeth Howard, born Ala. 1816. He was a farmer. There does not appear any deeds showing ownership of land. There are two deeds of trust, in the 1850's one to John Kennedy, *Lib. No. 8, N.S., fol. 484,* and another to A. C. Denson, *Lib. No. 9, N. S., fol. 570.* They resided in Mobile Co. till about 1865–6 when they migrated to Texas.

Children:

i Sarah Ann: b 1840.
ii Elisha G.: b 1842.
iii Helen Elizabeth: b 1844.
iv Harriet: b 1846, d before 1860
v Matilda Jane: b 1849.
vi Rebecca: b 1855.

217 WILLIAM (6) DAVIS

(*Thomas E. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1794 Marion Dist., S. C. He married about 1815 Sarah Jane, daughter of Hugh James and Frances Rebecca (Bellune) Allison, born 1796, S. C. They migrated to Miss. about 1827 and settled in Monroe, later Lowndes Co. He was a farmer. He died 1851–5. Sarah Jane survived him, lived with her son, James J. Davis and died after 1880.

Children:

320 i Hugh D. (7): b Dec. 1816 S. C.
321 ii Alexander (7): b 1818 S. C.
iii Thomas: b 1820, migrated to Ala. about 1842–3, no further record.
iv Nancy: b 1824 S. C., m (1) 18 Apr. 1851 Thomas West, Columbus, Miss. He died and she m (2) A. D. Sykes. She was a widow in 1880. Res. Lowndes Co. No record of any children.
322 v William (7): b 1826 S. C.
vi John L.: b 1828 Miss. He married, migrated to Ala. Res. some years and died in Birmingham, Ala. about 1915. Left 2 sons, names unknown. There are 2 marriage records of John L. Davis in Columbus, Miss. 1855 and 1856. It is not known which of them pertain to this John.
vii Sarah: b 1830 Miss., d unm after 1870.
323 viii James J. (7): b 1831 Miss.
ix Elizabeth: b 1833, m or d after 1870. No record.

218 THOMAS SAMUEL (6) DAVIS

(*Thomas E. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 1796. He married 1826–7 Lucy,

daughter of Elias Miller and Ann Atkinson, born S. C. 1803–4. He migrated to Ga. in 1835 and lived there till 1842 when he moved to Washington Co., Ala.; resided there till 1846, when he moved to Miss. and settled in Coahoma Co., where he died in 1848–9. Lucy survived him, managed her own affairs, raised her children and died after 1860.

Children:

i Thomas S., Jr.: b 1828.
ii Lucy: b 1830.
iii William: b 1833, m 1848–9 Zilpha ———, b 1835 S. C. Res. Coahoma Co., Miss. They had:
  1 Martha: b Jan. 1850.
iv Drucilla: b 1834.
v Susanna: b 1835 Ga.
vi General J.: b 1837.
vii John E.: b 1841.
viii Jesse B.: b 1845 Ala.
ix Mary: b 1847 Miss.

219 JAMES (6) DAVIS

(*Thomas E. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1797 Georgetown Dist., S. C. He married prior to 1826 Mary Rogers, born 1806, S. C. They moved to Ala. about 1826–7. Migrated to Florida about 1829 and lived there 5 or 6 years, when they moved to Georgia and settled in Lowndes Co., where they both died after 1850.

Children:

i Nancy: b Apr. 1826 S. C.
ii Jane: b 1830 Fla.
iii Mary E.: b 1832 Fla.
iv Sarah: b 1836 Fla.
v James P.: b 1840 Ga., said to have died 1863–4 C. S. A.
vi Emily: b 1843.
vii Martha: b 1845.
viii Irene: b 1849.

220 MARY (6) DAVIS

(*Thomas E. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1798 Georgetown Dist., S. C. She married about 1820 Woodward K. Davis, born 1801, Ga., who was an overseer on an adjoining plantation where her father was employed. They moved to Ala., where they lived till 1843, when they moved with their son and son-in-law, to Arkansas, settled in Bradley Co., where they were both living in 1850.

Children: (known)

i Nancy: b 1822 Ala., m 1840 Robert W. Andrews, b 1814, Ala.; moved to Bradley Co., Ark. 1843. They had:

1 William F. Andrews: b 1841 Ala.

2 Joseph M. Andrews: b 1844 Ark.

3 James F. Andrews: b 1846 Ark.

4 Benjamin T. Andrews: b 1848.

ii William H.: b 1825 Ala., m Elizabeth ———, b 1827, Ala.; moved to Bradley Co., Ark. 1843. They had:

1 Martha: b 1849.

iii Thomas: b 1827 Ala.

221 NIMROD (6) DAVIS

(*Thomas E. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 27 May 1799 on a plantation in the vicinity of Charleston, S. C., where his father was an overseer at the time. He married (1) 22 Feb. 1820 Sarah (Brownlee) Ellis, a young widow who was born 15 Sept. 1800, S. C.; she had a daughter under 5 years old at the time of this marriage. He migrated and settled in Monroe Co., Miss. He had grants of land and purchased other tracts. He was successful at farming and became quite wealthy. His lands were situated in what became Lowndes Co. in Jan. 1830. He was elected Sheriff of Lowndes Co. on its formation. Was a Col. of Militia, and a member of the Baptist Church. The county Court House contains many records of him, in deeds, sheriff's sales, deeds of trust, bonds, etc. Sarah died 12 Aug. 1844. He married (2) 1845 a widow, Mrs. Cynthia Carr, born 1802 Ky. She was teaching school in Columbus at the time and had two sons by her first marriage. Nimrod Davis died at his home in Columbus, Miss., 12 Jan. 1862. He left a will, which

was probated 1863, and is recorded in *Will Bk., No. 1, fol. 94.* He and his first wife are buried in the cemetery on his original plantation.

Children:

324 i Emily Adaline (7): b 8 Dec. 1820.

ii James Madison: b 10 Jan. 1823, m Nancy Weaver.

325 iii John Wesley (7): b 22 Feb. 1825.

iv Benjamin Franklin: b 25 May 1827, served in C. S. A., was killed in Va., never married.

326 v Nimrod Newton (7): b 25 Apr. 1829.

vi Sarah Elizabeth: b 27 Mar. 1831, m (1) 15 July 1851 John C. Tuttle. He died and she married (2) Dr. William Staggs, and moved to southern Miss.; she died about 1910.

vii George Washington: b 14 Nov. 1833, m 11 Feb. 1856 Mary Brownlee. He died in 1872; she died 1823 aged 82 years. They had 6 children, living in 1925 were: . .

1 Joseph Crigler: b 18—, was Mayor of Houston, Miss., at one time. Res. Houston, Miss.

2 Elizabeth: b 18—, m Montgomery.

3 Georgia: b 18—, m Payden, res. Houston, Miss.

viii Andrew Jackson: b Nov. 1835, served in C. S. A., migrated to Texas about 1867 and died there unmarried.

ix Jason Crigler: b 23 Dec. 1837, served in C. S. A., came out of service in poor physical condition and died about 1867–8, unm.

x Mary: b 3 July 1840, m (1) Dr. McMichael; he died and she m (2) 1876, a Mr. Clemmons. Both died in Tuscaloosa, Ala. many years ago.

222 JOHN H. (6) DAVIS

(*Thomas E. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Nov. 1800, Georgetown Dist., S. C. He married 1823 Elizabeth Mooney, b 1805, probably S. C.; they moved to Tenn. and lived there till about 1834, when they moved to Arkansas and settled in Johnson Co. He was a farmer. Elizabeth had a brother, Jonathan Mooney, who moved to Arkansas with them, he was a bachelor.

Children:

i William: b 1825 Tenn.

ii George W.: b 1828 Tenn., m 1848 Minerva ———, b 1826 Tenn. Res. Johnson Co., Ark. 1850. They had:

1 George R.: b Feb. 1850.

iii James Spencer: b 1830 Tenn.

iv Thomas Pinkney: b 1833 Tenn.

v Catherine: b 1835 Ark.

vi John H., Jr.: b 1839.

223 JOSEPH WILLIAM (6) DAVIS

(*Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 28 Aug. 1804. Moved with his parents to Baldwin Co., Ala. in 1825–6. He was a planter. He married about 1840 Rose Anna, daughter of Joel A. and Elizabeth (Earle) McDavid, of Baldwin Co., she was born 28 July 1823. Her sister, Elizabeth McDavid married Capt. Thaddeus Barlow of Baldwin Co., for his 1st wife. Joseph W. Davis died 21 May, 1881. Rose Anna died 29 March 1892. They resided in Baldwin Co., Ala. and for some time in Florida.

Children:

327 i Ann Elizabeth (7): b 5 Sept. 1842.

328 ii Amanda Georgia (7): b 11 Jan. 1845.

329 iii Joseph W. G. (7): b 11 Mar. 1847.

iv Henry Zachary Taylor: b 3 Aug. 1849, d 15 Aug. 1866.

330 v Mary Adaline (7): b 21 Nov. 1851.

331 vi Margaret Minerva (7): b 25 Feb. 1854.

vii Robert Marion Richmond: b 26 May 1856, d 1 May 1863.

viii Charles Langdon: b 7 Sept. 1859, d May 1863.

ix Eugene Lee: b 1 July 1862, d 7 Nov. 1899, unm.

224 RICHARD GODFREY (6) DAVIS

(*Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., June 1808. He moved with his parents to Baldwin Co., Ala. 1825–6. He was a planter. He married in 1837 Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. John and Sarah (———) French, born Ala. 18—. John French was a native of County Antrim, Ireland, came to America and settled in Va., later moved to Baldwin Co., Ala.

Richard G. Davis was a member of the Masonic fraternity, and of the Methodist Church. He died 9 Sept. 1857. Elizabeth died after 1860 and before 1870.

Children:

332 i John French (7): b 6 Jan. 1839.
ii Elizabeth Sarah: b 1842, was living in 1850. No further record.

225 MARY FRANCES (6) DAVIS

(*Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., Sept. 1811. Moved with her parents to Baldwin Co., Ala. 1825–6. She married in 1832 Richard Singleton Moore, of Baldwin Co. He was born in S. C. and came with his parents to Alabama when a boy. They located in Monroe Co., Ala. near Claiborne. He removed to Baldwin Co. about 1832. He was an extensive planter and owned many slaves. He served in the State Legislature 1840–43. He died of yellow fever in 1854. Mary F. Moore died in 1852.

Children:

333 i Richard H. Moore (7): b 17 Mar. 1835.

226 HENRY JACKSON (6) DAVIS

(*Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1817. He moved with his parents to Baldwin Co., Ala. in 1825–6. He married about 1842 Rebecca, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Dunham) Locke, of Monroe Co., Ala. He was a planter. He suffered the loss of his hearing when quite a young man. He died some time between 1870–1880. Rebecca survived him and died 1889–90. Both buried near the old Methodist Church grounds at Tensas, formerly Montgomery Hill. This church is not standing today (1925).

Children:

334 i Elizabeth (7): b 1844.
ii Mary E.: b 1846, m James B. Scott; no children. Res. Kirbyville, Tex. (1923).
335 iii Richard D. (7): b 1848.
336 iv Benjamin N. (7): b 1850.
337 v Henry J., Jr. (7): b 1852.

vi Amelia Ida: b 1854, m J. E. Bass, of Blackshear, Ala. No children. Moved to Miss. and then to Texas. He was superintendent of the cemetery at Beaumont, Tex. (1925).

338 vii Sarah E. (7): b 1856.

339 viii William A. (7): b 1858.

ix Leonard J.: b 1860, m (1) Mildred Slaughter after 1880; she died and he m (2) Lillie E. Hale, of Mobile, Ala. He died about 1896–7. They had:

1 Leonard Evans: b 18—.

2 Ida: b 18—, m Lindell.

x Burton: b 1866, m after 1894 Pearl McNeill, res. Daphne, Ala. 1925. They had:

1 Robert Dana: b ——.

227 JOHN S. (6) DAVIS

(*John 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Kentucky 1794, moved to Georgia with parents when an infant. He married 1825 Jane ——— (Crawford?), born Ga. 1797. They migrated to Miss. about 1832. He was a farmer and a carpenter. Jane died in 1863 and John died 1872. Resided in Jackson County.

Children: (known)

i John S., Jr.: b 1827 Ga., m about 1848 Isabella Caroline ———, born Ala. 1830. He died 1863–4 C. S. A. and she m (2) unknown and moved from the county. They had:

1 John S., Jr.: b Aug. 1849.

2 Don Juan: b 1850, living in 1870.

3 Laura F.: b 1852, d 186–.

4 Marvin M.: b 1853–4.

ii David S.: b 1830 Ga., m about 1857 Mary Jane Cawtry, a widow, b 1821 Miss., she had 2 children at the time of this marriage, Mary Cawtry b 1855, and Richard S. Cawtry b 1856. He was a farmer; resided in Jackson Co. They had:

1 Mary Ann: b 1858.

2 Ann D.: b Apr. 1860, d before 1870.

3 John H.: b 1866.

4 Susan: b 1867.

5 Harriet J.: b 1869.

iii Samuel: b 1831 Ga., m 1850 Jane A., daughter of George D. Davis, No. 228. They moved to Texas about 1856.

iv George David: b 1833 Miss., d unm.

v Effie: b 1834–5 Miss., m Marvin J. Cawtry prior to 1856; he died 1858–9. They had:

1 Marvin J. Cawtry: b 1856.

vi Sarah: b 1836–7 Miss.

vii James S.: b 1839 Miss. Was a blacksmith; m 1860 Sarah, daughter of James Davis, No. 230, born Ala. 1838 (1st cousins). Resided in Jackson County, Miss. They had:

1 Isabella: b 1861.

2 Rebecca: b 1863.

3 Ella: b 1865.

viii Susanna: b 1843 Miss., d unm.

228 GEORGE DAVID (6) DAVIS

(*John 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Kentucky 1796; moved to Georgia with parents when an infant. He married about 1813 Dorothy ———, born Georgia 1795. They migrated to Mississippi prior to 1830. He was a farmer. He died in 1844–5. Dorothy survived him and died about 1856. Resided in Jackson County. They had six children.

Children: (known)

i Samuel: b Dec. 1813, m about 1840 Eliza ———, b Miss. 1821. They lived a few years in Green County and then settled in Jackson Co., where he was a farmer; both living in 1870. They had:

1 George: b 1843 Miss., m 1868 Margaret ———, b Miss. 1847; res. Jackson Co. They had:

a Cynthia: b Oct. 1869.

2 Melvina: b 1846.

3 Abraham: b 1849.

4 Laura Nora: b 1851.

5 Henry: b 1853.

6 Elizabeth: b 1855.

7 Sherwood: b 1857.

8 Samuel Elias: b 1859.

9 Theodocia: b 1863.

ii James L.: b 1815–6 Ga., m 1834 Safronia, daughter of Malachi and Mary Carter, of N. C., born Ga. 1816. He was a farmer; resided in Jackson County, Miss. Moved to Texas 1867–8. They had:

1 Susan: b 1836.
2 George M.: b 1837.
3 James L.: b 1838.
4 John A.: b 1841.
5 Malachi: b 1842–3.
6 Laura J.: b 1844.
7 Matilda: b 1847.
8 Albert: b 1849.
9 Adaline: b 1851.
10 Virginia: b 1853.
11 Lydia: b 1856.

iii Arthur Ransom: b 1821–2. Was a farm laborer in 1850, m about 1854 Martha ———, born Miss. 1837. Was a farmer in 1870 and res. Jackson Co. They had:

1 John M.: b 1855, d in 186–.
2 Elizabeth: b 1857, d in 1862–3.
3 Charles: b 1858–9.
4 Thomas: b 1860.
5 William R.: b 1862.
6 Sarah: b 1864.
7 Richard: b 1866.
8 Joseph: b 1869.

iv Martha Elizabeth: b 1826, m 1849 John C. Ely, born Miss. 1820. He was a farmer; both living in 1870; res. Jackson Co. They had:

1 Anna Amelia Ely: b 1850, d 186–.
2 Jeremiah Ely: b 1853.
3 Emma Balma Ely: b 1855.
4 John C. Ely: b 1859.
5 Elizabeth Ely: b 1862.
6 Annie Ely: b 1864.
7 Adelle Ely: b 1867.
8 Mary Ely: b Apr. 1870.

v Jane Ann: b 1828, m Samuel, son of John S. Davis,

No. 227, born 1831 Ga., 1st cousins, moved to Texas about 1856.

229 SAMUEL (6) DAVIS

(*John 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Georgia 1799. He married in 1822 Susannah ———, born N. C. 1800. They migrated to Alabama and lived a few years in Washington Co., then moved to Jackson Co., Miss. about 1827, where he became a successful farmer. He served as Probate Judge of the county in the 1860's. Both died before 1870.

Children:

i James: b 1824 Ala., m 1843 Nancy Abigail White, b Miss. 1825. He was a farmer, and served in C. S. A., died in camp in 1863. His widow and children res. Jackson Co. in 1870. They had:
  1 Wylie E.: b 1845, m 1865 Mary ———, b Miss. 1846. They had:
    a Lucy: b 1867.
    b Henry: b 1868.
    c Sarah: b Jan. 1870.
  2 Emily A.: b 1846.
  3 Edward William: b 1847.
  4 Alfred F.: b Nov. 1849.
  5 Mary A.: b 1851.
  6 James C.: b 1853.
  7 Franklin Goff: b 1854.
  8 Seaman L.: b 1856, d 186–.
  9 Martha (Patsey): b 1861.
  10 Lucy: b 1863.

ii Nancy: b 1827 Miss.

iii William B.: b 1829 Miss., m 1851 Elizabeth ———, b Miss. 1833. He was a blacksmith, resided in Jackson Co., Miss. They had.
  1 Lewis G.: b 1853.
  2 Thomas R.: b 1855.
  3 Nancy: b 1857.
  4 Edward L.: b 1858.
  5 L. William: b Apr. 1860.
  6 Louisa Virginia: b 1862.
  7 Laura E.: b 1864.

9 Elizabeth A.: b 1866.
10 Jane Eliza: b 1869.
iv Sebra: b 1831, d unm.
v Cassandra: b 1837.
vi Alice: b 1840.
vii Samuel H.: b 1845–6, enlisted in C. S. A. service, and never heard of afterwards; probably killed.

230 JAMES (6) DAVIS

(*John 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Georgia 1804. He married about 1832 Mary Nancy ———, born Georgia 1817. They migrated to Washington County, Ala. about 1835; moved to Mississippi about 1842–3 and located in Jackson County. He was a farmer. Both died some time after 1870.

Children:

i Matilda: b 1834 Ga.
ii Joseph Green: b 1836 Ala., m 1860 Ellen Frances ———, b Ala. 1843. He was a merchant. No children.
iii Martha Jane: b 1837.
iv Sarah: b 1838, m James S. Davis, No. 227.
v John: b 1840, m 1860 Sarah ———, b Ala. 1836; he died C. S. A.
vi James E.: b 1842, migrated to La.
vii Missouri: b 1844 Miss.
viii William N.: b 1847, unm in 1870.
ix Rebecca: b 1849–50, m 1868 Samuel Smith, b Mss. 1832, his 2d wife.
x Hiram J.: b 1852.
xi Elinor: b 1854.
xii Isabella: b 1856.
xiii Nancy: b 1859, d before 1870.

231 AARON HOLLIMAN (6) DAVIS

(*Evan 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Columbia Co., Ga., 21 June 1804. He married about 1824–5 Martha Sneed Colly, born Oglethorpe Co., Ga., 12 Aug. 1806. He died 9 May 1830. She married (2) about 1838–9 near Long-

cane, Troup Co., Ga. Daniel Patterson McEachern, born N. C., 4 Feb. 1791. They migrated in 1859 to Arkansas and settled in Columbia Co. He died in White Co., Ark., 15 June 1871. Martha died Jan. 1876.

Children:

i Sarah H. Davis: b 20 May 1826, m 13 Apr. 1843 Charles L. Walker, b 11 Apr. 1822, of Troup Co., Ga. She died 9 Jan. 1848.

340 ii James Evan Davis (7): b 12 Nov. 1827.

iii John Wesley Davis: b 4 May 1829, d 26 Dec. 1847, unm.

iv William Newel McEachern: b 12 Aug. 1840, d in camp, C. S. A., unm.

v Martha Ellen McEachern: 1 Aug. 1843, m (1) 1861 Eldridge Hawkins, he enlisted in C. S. A., May 1861, died in camp at Pocohontas, Ark., July 1861. she m (2) after 1870 John Bird. She died in 1878, Searcy, Ark.

vi Effie A. McEachern: b 20 July 1845, m 18 Aug. 1868 J. J. Smith. She was living 1926, had a daughter who m Judge Hutchins, of Forrest City, Ark.

232 EVAN TALBOT (6) DAVIS

(*Evan 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Columbia Co., Ga., 4 Apr. 1813. He married (1) about 1835 Sarah ———, born Ga. 1818. He settled in Lincoln Co., Ga. Sarah died about 1853–4 and he married (2) Elizabeth Margaret Staples, born;Wilkes Co., Ga. 1826. He moved to Carroll Co., Ga. and resided there till 1879, when he moved to Cherokee Co., Ala. He died 18 Feb. 1895, his wife survived him and died in 1901. Both buried in Friendship cemetery, Cherokee Co., Ala.

Children: (1st wife)

i Elizabeth Robson: b 1837, m Thomas Dyer: they had:

1 Sarah Dyer: b ——.

ii Cynthia Ann: b 1839, m John B. Thomas; they had:

1 Sarah Thomas: b 18—, m Reuben Williams.

2 Belinda Thomas: b 18—, m Andrew Pierson.

iii John Aaron: b 1841, d 1862–3 C. S. A.

iv Mary N.: b 1844, prob. d young.

v Sarah Simpson: b 1846, m Pleasant S. Lewis, of Carroll Co., Ga.

341 vi James A. (7): b May 1850.

Children: (2d wife)

vii Georgiana: b 1858, m Robert Echols. Res. Megargel, Texas (1924).

viii Robert W.: b 186–, m 1 Jan. 1880 Erdle, dau. of James B. and Mary E. Lewis. Res. Cedar Bluff, Ala. (1924).

233 SAMUEL SIMPSON (6) DAVIS

(*Evan 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Columbia Co., Ga., 19 Dec. 1814. He migrated about 1840–1 and settled in Texas, where he married about 1845 Mary T———, born 1827, N. C. He resided in San Augustine Co. He died in 1853 (yellow fever). Mary survived him and was living in 1870.

Children:

i Emily J.: b 1848 Tex., d 1853 Tex., yellow fever.

ii Mary A.: b May 1850 Tex., m 1869 W. S. O. Johnson, b Tex. 1849. Res. San Augustine Co.

iii James: b 1853, living 1870.

234 MARY ELIZABETH (6) DAVIS

(*Evan 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Columbia Co., Ga., 7 July 1819. She married about 1837–8 John Phillips, born Ga. 1818. His mother was named Sophia ———, born 1785, Ga.; he had brothers, William, Matthew, and Absolom, all resided in Columbia Co., Ga. He was a farmer.

Children:

i Jane Phillips: b 1839.

ii Levina Phillips: b 1841.

iii William Phillips: b 1842.

iv Casandra Phillips: b 1845.

v Delphia Phillips: b 1848.

235 ELISHA LEWIS (6) DAVIS

(*Evan 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Columbia Co., Ga., 17 Sept. 1821. He married about 1857–8

Cordelia E. Ivey, born 28 Nov. 1836, Ga. Served in C. S. A. They lived and died in Columbia Co. His plantation is now in the county of McDuffie. He died 18 May 1883. She died 20 July 1898.

Children:

342 i Emma Jane Evan (7): b 2 Dec. 1859.
343 ii Tallulah (7): b 22 Feb. 1862.
344 iii Lewis S. (7): b 12 Aug. 1864.
iv Henry S.: b 8 Mar. 1869, m Eula Perry; they had:
1 Wyman T. Davis: b Mar. 1898.
v Forrest B.: b 17 Feb. 1872, m 17 Dec. 1903 Kate Waddell, born 1 Sept. 1882, she d 19 June 1904.
vi Nellie Talbert: b 18 Apr. 1875, d 19 Mar. 1893.

236 REBECCA ANNE (6) DAVIS

(*Evan 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Columbia Co., Ga., 29 Nov. 1825. She married about 1855–6 John H. Thornton, born Ga. 1824, said to be a native of Wilkes Co. They resided in Columbia Co. in 1860 and he is listed as an "overseer." In 1870 he is listed as a farmer; migrated to Texas where he died Feb. 1905; buried at Woods, Panola Co.: Rebecca survived him and died 7 May 1911 Ga., buried Fishing Cr. Ch., Wilkes Co., Ga.

Children:

i Sarah Virginia Thornton: b 8 July 1857, m 14 Dec. 1871 William A. Thornton, b Ga. 8 Jan. 1845. He died 13 Apr. 1902. They had:
1 James Marion Thornton: b 26 May 1874, m (1) 8 June 1899 Mary Roland; they had: Mary Ellen, b June 1900, d 16 July 1900; Mary d 10 June 1900. He m (2) 27 Dec. 1902 Virginia Bell Matthews; they had:
a Nobie Earlene Thornton: b 12 June 1904, m Aug. 1923 Charles Stribling.
b Minnie Adel Thornton: b 2 Sept. 1906.
c Jessie Irene Thornton: b 9 Oct. 1908.
d Willie Inez Thornton: b 9 Nov. 1913.
e Rebecca Amanda Thornton: b 19 May 1916.
f James Carlton Thornton: b 14 July 1918.

2 Willie Thomas Thornton: b 17 Aug. 1878, m Janie Snellings.
3 Clara Irene Thornton: b 8 Apr. 1882.
4 Ila May Thornton: b 8 May 1891, m Lester Teasley.
5 Eva Viola Thornton: b 28 June 1895, d 7 Dec. 1895.

ii Lucy Geneva Thornton: b 24 Nov. 1859, m 2 Jan. 1881 William Albea, b 18—, he d 1914. They had:
1 John C. Albea: b 188–, m Maud Knight; he d 9 Feb. 1920 Texas; left 6 chil.
2 Ira E. Albea: b 1882, d 1883.
3 Annie Evan Albea: b 16 May 1885, d 28 July 1910.
4 Thomas E. Albea: b 17 Sept. 1887, m Mary Rorie, 13 Nov. 1907; 4 chil.
5 Woodfin G. Albea: b 25 Nov. 1889, m 24 Nov. 1912, Kate Rorie; no chil.
6 Alma Albea: b 13 Feb. 1892, m 9 Dec. 1919 William Chambers; 2 chil.
7 William Albea: b 11 Apr. 1894, m 12 Dec. 1915 Ruth Butler; 3 chil.
8 Inez Albea: b 22 Apr. 1897, m 9 Dec. 1916 L. M. Butler; 3 chil.
9 Mamie Albea: b 30 Mar. 1900, m 4 Mar. 1919 Lockey Gulley; 1 dau.

iii John Thomas Thornton: b 26 Nov. 1861, m (1) 28 Nov. 1882 Martha Bell, b 19 Feb. 1863; she d 28 Nov. 1911; he m (2) Willie Smith, 28 Sept. 1913; they had: (1st wife)
1 Ola Clyde Thornton: b 28 Oct. 1883, m 10 Aug. 1909 H. D. Prather; she d Oct. 1914; they had:
a Addison Prather: b Aug. 1910, d 31 Dec. 1912.
b Gibson Prather: b Oct. 1911.
c Mary Prather: b 1913.
d Bessie Prather: b 1914, d June 1915.
2 Berta Lou Thornton: b 8 Nov. 1884, m 2 Jan. 1904 Samuel H. Paschall; they had:
a Samuel Paschall: b 14 May 1905.
b Thomas Paschall: b 3 Oct. 1906.
c Virginia Paschall: b 9 July 1908.

d George Lewis Paschall: b 10 May 1910.
e Oscar Paschall: b 20 June 1912.
f Marvin Paschall: b 28 Apr. 1916.
g Sarah Frances Paschall: b 25 Mar. 1918.
h Reba Paschall: b 2 June 1920.
i Eunice Paschall: b 18 June 1923.

3 James Carlton Thornton: b 16 Mar. 1886, d 6 Apr. 1886.

4 George W. Thornton: b 1 June 1887, m 10 Nov. 1910, Annie Mae Turner; they had:
a George W. Thornton: b 22 Feb. 1912.
b Mollie Bell Thornton: b 6 Apr. 1913.
c Nannie Mae Thornton: b 25 Jan. 1915.
d Annie Kate Thornton: b 9 Sept. 1918.

5 Sarah Rebecca Thornton: b 28 Aug. 1888, m Apr. 1913 G. T. Hall; they had:
a John L. Hall: b Mar. 1914.
b Minnie Bell Hall: b 29 July 1915.

6 Bessie Estelle Thornton: b 16 Dec. 1889, d 28 Oct. 1891.

7 John Oscar Thornton: b 28 Apr. 1891, m 27 Sept. 1915, Minnie Echols; they had:
a J. T. Thornton: b 30 Aug. 1916, d May 1917.
b Simpson Echols Thornton: b 17 Nov. 1917.
c Elizabeth Jane Thornton: b 28 Feb. 1920.
d Helen Thornton: b 17 Nov. 1922.

8 Charles Bell Thornton: b 19 Sept. 1894, m 18 Aug. 1915, Lora Wheatly; they had:
a Ola Frances Thornton: b 19 July 1916.
b Willie Louise Thornton: b 25 Aug. 1918.
c Lucy Bell Thornton: b 18 July 1921.

9 Thomas C. Thornton: b 7 Dec. 1895, m 2 June 1918 Nellie Ruth Gresham; they had:
a Thelma Ruth Thornton: b 16 Aug. 1919.
b James Colley Thornton: b 15 Oct. 1921.

10 Martha Kate Thornton: b 3 July 1897, m May 1915 H. D. Prather (2d wife); res. Charlotte, N. C. 1926; they had:
a Marshall Prather: b 19 Apr. 1916.
b Ola Prather: b 27 July 1917.

c J. C. Prather: b 1919.
d Claude Prather: b Nov. 1921.
e Charlotte Prather: b 10 Feb. 1924.

11 Mattie Maud Thornton: b 1 Nov. 1898, m 2 July 1916 B. W. Wheatly; they had:
a Martha Telitha Wheatly: b 26 Aug. 1919.
b George L. Wheatly: b 24 Sept. 1922.

12 Manuel Clarke Thornton: b 9 Jan. 1901, m 24 June 1923 Ruby Jordan.

13 Frank Thornton: b 30 Mar. 1902, m 5 Sept. 1920 Nettie Wheatly; they had:
a Thomas Wesley Thornton: b 3 July 1921.

14 Lawrence Thornton: b 14 Mar. 1905.

iv Signora Thornton: b Oct. 1864, m Amor Blakely. They had:
a Jeremiah Blakely: b 18—, d young.
b Roy Blakely: b 18—, m ——.
c Harvey Blakely: b 18—, m ——.
d John Blakely: b 18—, m ——.
e Benjamin Blakely: b 18—, m ——.
f Nevada Blakely: b 18—, m ——.
g Sarah Blakely: b 18—, d before 1925.

v Carlton Thornton: b Feb. 1872, m ——, d 1910 Panola Co., Texas; left 3 chil.

237 ROBERT M. (6) DAVIS

(*Evan 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Columbia Co., Ga., 9 Feb. 1830. He married about 1857 Aurelia Ivey, born Ga. 1842–3. He served in C. S. A. He was a farmer. He died in McDuffie Co., Ga. in 1904.

Children:

i Geneva: b 16 Sept. 1860, m Thomas Hogan; she died 21 Feb. 1899, left 1 daughter.

ii Jefferson B.: b 27 Oct. 1861, m Belle Smith, he d.s.p. in Fla.

iii Walter J. V.: b 23 May 1863, m Willie Crawley, he d.s.p. Aug. 1888.

iv Cora D.: b 21 Jan. 1868, m Thomas Farr; she d.s.p. 9 July 1902.

v Della Rosa Lee: b 18 May 1877, m Millard Cliatt, she died 23 June 1916; they had:
  1 Elsie Christine Cliatt: b Nov. 1897, d 1898.
  2 Camilla Cliatt: b 7 June 1899, m William D. Mitchell, of Ashburn, Ga.; they had:
    a William D. Mitchell: b 2 Jan. 1920.
    b Mildred F. Mitchell: b 9 Sept. 1922.
  3 Joseph Robert Cliatt: b 25 Dec. 1901.

238 THOMAS PORT (6) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1807. He was a legatee in will of Frances Port, 1811. He married 1825 Ophelia, daughter of William J. and Susannah Davis (see No. 28), b 1809, S. C., 1st cousins. They migrated to Ga. about 1832, and settled in Meriwether Co., where he was a farmer. Both died some time after 1860.

Children:

i Susannah: b 1827 S. C.
ii Andrew J.: b 1831 S. C., m 1850 Martha J. ———, b 1830 Ga. Res. Meriwether Co.; they had:
  1 John B.: b 1852.
  2 Ophelia A.: b 1853.
  3 Morenca J.: b 1856.
  4 Mary E.: b 1857.
  5 Elizabeth: b 1859.
iii John: b 1833 Ga.
iv Samuel: b 1835, m 1856 Melvina ———, b 1838 Ga. Res. Meriwether Co. They had:
  1 Sarah A.: b 1858.
  2 Georgia E.: b Apr. 1860.
v Elizabeth: b 1837.
vi Mary: b 1840.
vii William: b 1841.
viii Jeptha: b 1844.
ix Thomas P., Jr.: b 1847.
x Henry: b 1849–50.

239 BENJAMIN F. (6) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1820. Moved with his parents to Miss. about 1825. He married about 1847–8 Mary ——— (Crenshaw?), b 1834, Ga. He was a farmer. He remained in Miss., when his brothers all migrated to Ark. and Texas in the early 1850's. He died quite suddenly in 1858. His widow and children resided in Newton Co. 1860.

Children:

i William: b Dec. 1849.
ii Caroline: b 1852.
iii Samuel E.: b 1854.
iv Martha: b 1856 (called Patsey).
v Charles B.: b 1858.

240 HUGH D. (6) DAVIS

(*Benjamin 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Miss. in 1826. He married in Lowndes Co., Miss. 11 Dec. 1848, Priscilla Pierson, born 1830 Ala. He located in Fayette Co., Ala. and resided there till 1852, when he settled in Lowndes Co., Miss. He was a farmer. He died at his home in 1874. Priscilla survived him and died some time after 1880. Res. Lowndes Co. Descendants in said Co. in 1923.

Children:

i John: b 1850 Ala.
ii Lucinda Lucannella: b 1853 Miss.
iii Samuel H.: b 1855.
iv Reuben W.: b 1859.
v Martha: b 1863.
vi Nathan E.: b 1866–7.
vii Benjamin F.: b Mar. 1870.

241 RACHEL (6) DAVIS

(*Henry M. 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., Dec. 1807. She married prior to 1830 Abijah Boatright, born S. C. 1808–9. He was a farmer. He dated his will 9 May 1878; added a codicil 13 May 1878 and died in July or Aug. 1878. This will probated 5 Aug. 1878 by Robert

S. Boatright, executor. Rachel survived him and died after 1880. Resided in Marion Dist., S. C.

Children:

i Sarah Boatright: b 1830, m about 1860–1 James Pace; according to the will of Abijah Boatright they had a son James Henry Pace. Records show "James A. Pace, Private Co. I, 21st Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A., of Marion, captured at Morris Island 10 July 1863; died at Point Look Out 1864."

ii James Boatright: b 1832–3. Served as Private Co. L, 10th Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A., m Euphenia, dau. of Jacob Coleman. He d 1875–6 and she m (2) Stephen J. Davis, No. 348.

iii Susan Boatright: b 1835, d unm after 1880.

iv Robert S. Boatright: b 1838. Served as Private Co. I, 21st Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A., wounded at Morris Island, lost a leg, and captured July 1863; married about 1865 Lula Jeannet (Davis) Loyd, see No. 346.

v Son: b 1839, d aged 6 or 8 years.

vi William Boatright: b 1844, d unm before 1870.

vii Micajah Boatright: b 1846–7, d before 1860.

242 ANN NANCY (6) DAVIS

(*Henry M. 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. in 1810. She married (1) prior to 1830 Jonah C. Rogers, son of John, born S. C. 1807–8. He died in 1841; his estate was inventoried and appraised by Silas Rogers, John Lowremore, and Henry Williams under date of 20 Dec. 1841. (*Adms. Roll, 672–691.*) Ann married (2) prior to 1843 Absalom Gasque, born S. C. 1787–8, his 2d wife. He was appointed guardian for the Rogers children in 1844. Absalom Gasque was court crier for over 20 years. He left a will dated 8 June 1853; no probate on this but he died about 1855–6. Ann died after 1853 and before 1860.

Children:

i Martha Rogers: b 1830, m James S. Rogers, cousins, both living in 1880. No record of any children.

ii Thomas G. Rogers: b 1835, Pvt. Co. I, 21st Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A., d at Fort Fisher 16 June 1865.

iii J. Benjamin Rogers: b 1837, Pvt. Co. I, 21st Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A., d 1879, unmarried.
iv Susan Gasque: b 1843, m J. Valentine Dozier; he was 1st Corporal Co I, 21st Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A.; killed at Morris Island 10 July 1863.
v Ervin A. Gasque: b 1847, Pvt. Co. I, 21st Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A., killed at Gaines Mill 5 June 1864.
vi Julia Gasque: b 1848–9, no record.

243 JOHN BENJAMIN (6) DAVIS

(*Henry M. 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1812–13. He was commonly called "Jack or Jackson." He married about 1837 Mary Demaris, daughter of Silas Rogers, born 1815 S. C. He was a farmer. He died 10 June 1862 and Demaris died 13 June 1862. The estate of both was administered by James S. Rogers under date of 28 July 1862. Bond by J. S. Rogers, with N. C. McDuffie and T. W. Godbold as bondsmen, dated 11 Aug. 1862; appraised by A. G. Davis, William M. Davis, Archibald Gasque, W. L. Rowell, and W. B. Rowell. (*Roll 1365, Marion, S. C.*)

Children:

345 i Henry Foster (7): b 1839.
346 ii Lula Jeannet (7): b 1841.
347 iii John B. Jr. (7): b 1843.
iv Julia: b 1844–5, m ——— Lowremore.
348 v S. Jackson (7): b 1847.
vi Abraham G.: b 1850, m Emma Lowremore after 1880 d.s.p.
vii Sarah C.: b 1852, living unm, Florence, S. C. 1924.
viii Martha: b 1854, d young unm.

244 JULIAN (6) DAVIS

(*Henry M. 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1815. She married about 1834 Philip I. Philips, born 1810–11 S. C. He died intestate 1846. No record of any administration but there is a petition for division of his lands dated 23 Dec. 1846. (*Roll 633, Marion, S. C.*) Julian survived him and died after 1880, Marion Co.

Children:

i Dau.: b 1836, d childhood.

ii Ann Philips: b 1837, m John A. Atkinson; they had a dau. who m Julius, son of Hugh G. Davis (see No. 355).

iii Mary Philips: b 1840, m (1) 1856–7 William Devone; he d 1859 and she m (2) 1864–5 Arne M. Gasque, b 1838, S. C. Both living 1880, Rowell Township, Marion Co. She had:

1 William H. Devone: b 1858.

2 Laura J. Devone: b 1859, m David Rogers; she d prior to 1924.

3 Eugenia D. Gasque: b 1866, m Thaddeus Mace.

4 Philip A. Gasque: b 1868, unm in 1900.

5 Emma E. Gasque: b 1869.

6 Martha Lena Gasque: b 1872, m Moses Mace.

7 Boyd Monroe Gasque: b 1877, unm in 1900.

8 Mary E. Gasque: b Sept. 1879, unm in 1900.

245 MARY ELIZABETH (6) DAVIS

(*Henry M. 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1821. She is mentioned in the summons for division of her father's land, 1829, as "Pepy." She married about 1847 Robert Shields Exum, son of Robert, born 1815 S. C. He was a farmer. They resided in Marion Dist. Mary E. died about 1873–5 and Robert S. Exum some time after 1880.

Children:

i Edward Elijah Exum: b 1849. No definite record. Families of the name residing in Horry Co. 1924–5 said to be his descendants.

ii Sheribe Exum: b 1853, m 1880 Bryant Wallace, b 1859, Marion, S. C. Left children.

246 OLIVER H. (6) DAVIS

(*Henry M. 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1822–3. He was a physician. He m (1) about 1854 Martha Eugenia, daughter of Valentine Richardson, of Georgetown, S. C., born S. C. 1838. They resided in Georgetown and Martha died about 1867–8. He m (2) Martha E.

Collins, born S. C. 1846, they moved to Marion Dist., where he practiced his profession and died about 1887. Martha died about 1910. The two daughters by 1st wife were taken into the home of their grandmother Richardson in Georgetown.

Children: (1st wife)

i Orion: b 1856, moved to Ga., d before 1923.

ii Mary: b 1858, d 1874, unm.

349 iii Shepherd U. (7): b Jan. 1860.

iv Richlieu: b 1864, m ——, res. in Atlanta, Ga., in 1923. No information concerning his family.

350 v Lorine (7): b 1865.

Children: (2d wife)

vi Anna: b 1871, res. Mullins, S. C. 1925, unm.

vii Evelyn: b 1873, m Thorpe, of Ga., d before 1923.

viii Harry McCants: b 1875, m ——, has chil., res. Black Mt., N. C. 1924.

ix Belle: b 1877.

x Charles: b Mar. 1880, d young.

247 LEONORA ADALINE (6) DAVIS

(*John 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. in 1812. She married about 1835 William B. Baker, born S. C. 1809, a son of John Baker and Catherine Evans, Catherine Evans born Horry County and died after 1870 over 90 years of age. Both living in 1880 and resided in Rowell Township, Marion Dist., S. C.

Children:

i Mary Baker: b 1837, m 1856 John J. Williamson; he d June 1860. They had:

1 William L. Williamson: b 1858.

2 John J. Williamson, Jr.: b 1859.

ii James Baker: b 1839, d unm.

iii William B. Baker: b 1841. Was a Minister; m Louisa Legette; they had 6 children.

iv John E. Baker: b 1844. Served as Private Co. L, 21st Inf., S. C. in C. S. A.; wounded at Drewry's Bluff; married Mary Elwood, dau. of Dr. William M. Davis, No. 276. They had: Brockington, John, Mary, Leonora, Niell, and Herbert; all living 1900.

v Benjamin B. Baker: b 1846. Served as Private Co. L, 21st Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A., married Jeanette Baker, cousin; they had 6 children; living in 1900.

vi Susan Baker: b 1848–9, d unm.

vii Martha Rebecca Baker: b 1852, m Francis M. Wall; they had 7 children.

viii Thomas D. Baker: b 1856–7, m Martha Snipes; they had 7 children.

248 EVAN ELIHU (6) DAVIS

(*John 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 1821–2. He m about 1845–6 Sarah Jane, dau. of Samuel and Mary Myers, of Marion Dist., S. C., she b 1828–9. He was a farmer and owned a farm adjoining his father. He was one of the administrators of his father's estate in 1851. He died while a very young man, 1852–3. Sarah Jane, his widow, m (2) about 1860 James Butler, of Marion Dist. They were both dead in 1900.

Children: (Davis)

i Mary Rhoda: b 1847, m after 1860, unknown.

ii John E.: b Feb. 1850, d before 1860.

Children: (Butler)

iii Elizabeth: b 1863–4.

249 WILLIAM J. (6) DAVIS

(*John 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 20 Oct. 1824. He was a prominent merchant and planter in his day. He was captain of a company of militia, C. S. A. This company was the last called from Marion Dist., S. C. in 1865. He married in 1848 Susan Brownfield, daughter of Benjamin S. and Julia F. (Avant) Davis, double first cousins, on Davis and Baker lines. Susan B. Davis was born 27 Aug. 1831; she was generally known as "Aunt Sukey Davis." William J. Davis died in Marion County, S. C., 15 Nov. 1907. Susan B. Davis died 27 Aug. 1916.

Children:

i Jane Ella: b 13 Aug. 1849, m William G. Davis (see No. 277).

351 ii Richard F. (7): b 6 Mar. 1852, m Mary L., dau. of Dr. William H. Godbold.

iii Ida May: b 22 Mar. 1855, m John C. Davis (see No. 267).
352 iv William Preston (7): b 12 June 1857.
v Emma Stoll: b 17 Oct. 1859, d 8 July 1861.
vi Anna Viola: b 15 July 1862, m Benjamin F. W. Davis (see No. 269).
vii Charles Keene: b 23 Apr. 1865, m Laura Brockington. Res. Marion, S. C. (1925). No children.
353 viii George Pierce (7): b 5 Feb. 1867.
ix Virginia B.: b 30 June 1870, d 28 Jan. 1908, unm.
354 x Gary R. (7): b 22 Nov. 1872.

250 MARY SUSAN (6) DAVIS

(*John 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 1827–8. She married about 1846–7 John B. Shackleford, of Marion Dist., S. C., born 1828 S. C. He was a lieutenant in a company of militia commanded by Capt. William J. Davis, and the last called from Marion Dist. in 1865, C. S. A. They were both living in Marion Co., S. C. in 1880.

Children:

i William B. Shackleford: b 1848, m about 1865 Mary E., daughter of Mr. Potter and Catherine Avant, a daughter of Abraham P. Avant. Both living in 1880 and moved to Horry Co., S. C. They had:
1 Mary C. Shackleford: b 1868.
2 Joseph Shackleford: b 1870.
3 Susan R. Shackleford: b 1872.
4 Thomas C. Shackleford: b 1874.
5 Sarah T. Shackleford: b 1876.
6 John E. Shackleford: b 1878.
ii Adalina M. Shackleford: b 1855, was unm in 1880.

251 GEORGE (6) DAVIS

(*Daniel 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1810. He married in 1827 Jane Rowell,* born S. C. 1799, George Davis was guardian for his brother James's children, whose estate he administered, in 1847. He rendered accounts of this guardianship till 1855. He died intes-

* Jane Rowell, daughter of Valentine Rowell and Nancy Ann Baker.

tate in 1857. Letters of administration granted to Jane Davis 4 Nov. 1857, Bondsmen, J. H. Whaley and C. D. Rowell dated 27 Nov. 1857. Sale of effects dated 10 Dec. 1857 and sold 6 Jan. 1858, some 600 acres of land in this estate. (*Adm. Roll, 1360, Marion, S. C.*)

Jane Davis died in 1862. Her estate was administered by C. D. Rowell 3 Mar. 1862. (*Adm. Roll, 1361, Marion, S. C.*

Children:

i James H.: b 1828, m about 1855–6 Elizabeth ———, b 1838, S. C. He served as Private Co. I, 21st Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A. He moved from this county after the war and no further record of him. They had:

1 Abram B.: b 1857.

2 Jane: b 1859.

355 ii Hugh G. (7): b 1829.

356 iii John R. (7): b 1833.

iv Elizabeth Jane: b 1835, m 1851 Morgan Legette, b 1830, S. C. He served as Corporal Co. H, Orr's Rifle Regt., S. C. troops, C. S. A. and was killed at Gaines Mill 1862. They had:

1 Elizabeth Legette: b 1853.

2 Levi Legette: b 1855.

3 George B. Legette: b 1857.

4 Laura Legette: b 1859.

357 v Benjamin F. (7): b 1837.

252 WILLIAM (6) DAVIS

(*Daniel 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. in 1810, twin brother of George Davis. He married about 1830 Ann, daughter of Robert and Mary Exum,* born S. C. 1814–15. William Davis signed a bond for George Davis in Feb. 1847. He died in Dec. 1847. His estate was administered by Ann Davis and Robert S. Exum, bond for $3000 given 20 Dec. 1847, witnessed by A. G. and T. G. Davis.

*Robert Exum dated his will 20 Feb. 1822; probated 25 Mar. 1822; names wife, Mary; children: Henry, Shields, John, Mary, William, and Ann. Executors, brother John Exum, and Daniel Davis. Mary, his widow married (2) Daniel Boatright. Son called Shields is Robert S. Exum, who was administrator to estate of William Davis with his sister Ann Davis.

Effects appraised by L. L. Philips, Levi J. Davis, and Robert S. Exum; sale made 5 Jan. 1848. There was land involved in his estate as he had a grant of land 205 acres 13 Mar. 1840, Marion Dist. On 21 Feb. 1850 Ann requested of the Court a release from the bond given by William Davis, deceased, in 1847; final return sworn to and closed 25 Feb. 1850. (*Adms. Roll, 241, Marion, S. C.*)

Ann Davis married (2) about 1852 John D. Shaw, born S. C. 1808, his second wife. He was a son of William Shaw who was born March 1759 and died Feb. 1863 aged 103 years and 11 months to a day. John D. Shaw and Ann were both living in 1880, resided in Marion Dist.

Children:

i Mary Elizabeth Davis: b 1832.

ii Harriet Davis: b 1835, never married. Moved to Charleston, S. C. after the Civil War.

iii John Davis: b 1840–1, d in C. S. A. unm.

iv William Davis: b 1847. Was a private in Co. H, Orr's Regt., S. C. Vols., C. S. A.; died in camp 1862.

v Stewart D. Shaw: b 1854, m a daughter of William Altman.

vi Mary Ann Shaw: b 1860, m Mr. Davis after 1880. This Davis not placed and believed to be from N. C. and not of this tribe.

253 JAMES (6) DAVIS

(*Daniel 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 1813. He married about 1832–3 Susan, daughter of Levi and Mary (Davis) Avant, born S. C. 1813–14. James Davis died Jan. 1847. Letters of administration granted to George Davis, his brother, under date of 23 Feb. 1847. Bond by George Davis with William Davis as bondsman. William Davis died Dec. 1847 and Ann, his widow, requested release from the bond of her late husband, William Davis, deceased. (These papers are originals and are filed in same case with accounts and Inv. of George Davis, *Roll 216, Marion, S. C.*)

Susan died prior to 1850. George Davis was appointed guardian for her children. He accounts for them till the year 1855. The children were taken into the home of their aunt Mary, wife of Samuel Myers of Marion Dist.

Children:

i Sarah: b 1834, m about 1855 Charles Marion Gasque, of Marion Dist. He served as 2d Sergeant Co. I, 21st Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A.; was wounded at Morris Island and killed at City Point, June 1864. They had:

1 Sarah E. Gasque: b 1857, m Willis Baxley.

2 Abrilla Gasque: b 1859, m Evander Perritt.

3 Mary Gasque: b 186–, m Charles B. Martin.

ii Ann: b 1836.

iii William: b 1838; living in 1860, no further record. Said to have died C. S. A.

iv James: b 1840, d 1842.

254 SARAH M. (6) DAVIS

(*Daniel 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 1814. She married about 1834 Hugh G. Wall, of Marion Dist., b 1803, S. C. She had one child 1836; mother and child both died 1836. He married (2) Charlotte Palmer; she died about 1845 and he married (3) Mary E. Eagerton, b S. C. 1820. Both living in 1880. Original compilation of this data in 1921, it was thought that first four children were of Sarah M. Davis. In 1925 personal interview with a daughter of Hugh G. Wall, it was discovered the three marriages. As this family has some indirect bearing on other Davis lines it is included.

Children: (2d wife)

i James Wall: b 1839, d before 1860.

ii Hugh G. Wall, Jr.: b 1841, m (1) Wall: (2) Mrs. Richardson.

iii Alexander B. Wall: b 1843, m Wall (cousin).

iv Sarah Wall: b 1845, m Benjamin F. Davis, No. 353. Children: (3d wife)

v Henry W. Wall: b 1847, killed C. S. A. 1863–4.

vi Mary Elizabeth Wall: b 1848, m John H. Gasque, son of William B. Gasque. Moved to Savannah, Ga.

vii Susan Laura Wall: b Jan. 1850, m Alexander V. Rowell, she d prior to 1899, left 4 children.

viii Eliza C. Wall: b 1851, m Francis M. Philips. She living 1925.

ix Francis M. Wall: b 1853, m Martha R. Baker, dau. of William B. Baker and Leonora A. Davis, No. 247. They had 7 children.

x Edwin J. Wall: b 1855, m Sarah A. Harllee; left children. A daughter married David Davis, see No. 355.

xi Ferman W. Wall: b 1857, m Elizabeth Mace, b 1862. He died prior to 1900.

xii Elizabeth S. Wall: b 1861–2, m Robert C. Rowell.

xiii William B. Wall: b 1863, m after 1880 Miss Altman, left children.

255 DANIEL RANALD (6) DAVIS

(*Daniel 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 9 June 1818. He married (1) about 1855–6, Mary, daughter of Ira and Ann Avant, born S. C. 1836; she died about 1864–5 and he married (2) 15 Nov. 1867 Margaret R. Lucas, born S. C. 1851. He was a farmer. Resided in Marion Dist. He died 14 Apr. 1886. Left a will recorded in Marion, S. C.

Children: (1st wife)

i Sarah B.: b 1857, m after 1880 Ira Avant. Resided for some time in Marlboro Co. A divorce. They had:

1 John Avant: b 18—.

2 James Avant: b 18—.

358 ii Henry D. (7): b 20 Nov. 1858.

Children: (2d wife)

iii George: b 16 Sept. 1869, m 22 Dec. 1895 Lulu, daughter of Baker Shaw. He was killed 2 Sept. 1920. They had 5 children, 4 living, res. Marion, S. C.

iv Charles: b 28 June 1872, m 27 Apr. 1904 Florrie Johnson; they had 9 children; res. near Jordanville, S. C.

v Daniel Oliver: b 21 May 1873, m (1) 3 Jan. 1903 Loula Love McBrayer, of Patterson Springs, N. C.; she d 24 Apr. 1918, and he m (2) 3 Jan. 1924 Pearl Maude Husky, of Gaffney, S. C. 4 chil. by 1st wife. Res. Conway, S. C.

vi Lee Bruce: b 21 Mar. 1875, m 16 Apr. 1905 Mellie J. Johnson; they had 11 chil., 6 living. Res. Jordanville, S. C.

vii Mary J.: b 22 Mar. 1877, m 31 June 1907 Murry A. Johnson; 3 chil.; res. Jordanville, S. C.

viii Walter Swinton: b 10 Jan. 1879, m 17 Sept. 1920 Edna Morree; 2 chil.; res. near Marion, S. C.

ix David Franklin: b 1 Apr. 1882, m (1) 15 Nov. 1913 Sadie Singleton; she d 5 Apr. 1925 and he m (2) 10 Jan. 1926 Ruth Johnson; 3 chil. 1st wife; res. Jordanville, S. C.

x Catheryn Deaner: b 1 Apr. 1882, d 11 Sept. 1892.

xi Jesse J.: b 2 July 1883, m 12 June 1912 a Miss Britt; they had 5 chil. Res. near Marion, S. C.

256 THEODORE GOURDIN (6) DAVIS

(*James 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1811. He was an extensive planter and slave owner. He married about 1842 Mary Jayroe, 1st cousin, born 1823, S. C. He died some time between 1871 and 1880. Resided in Marion Dist. This family was intact from 1850 to 1870, no marriages or deaths. All deceased in 1925 except as noted.

Children:

i James Peter: b 1844, d unm.

ii Sarah Alice: b 1846, unm in 1880.

iii Theodore G., Jr.: b 1847, served as Corp. Co. D, 7th Batt., S. C. Reserve, Maj. J. M. Ward, C. S. A.

iv Edward William: b 1849, farmer. Res. Hemingway, S. C. 1925. He d May 1926.

m (1) a daughter of John H. Whaley.

m (2) Mary F., b 1848–9, dau. Benjamin F. Richardson.

m (3) Emma A., b 1853, dau. Benjamin F. Richardson.

m (4) a Miss Baxley.

m (5) ———.

v Nicholas Calvin: b 1854, m after 1880 Maud, dau. of Benjamin F. Davis, No. 353.

257 ZIAS L. (6) DAVIS

(*Zabon F. 5, John 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. in 1799, married about 1826–7 Leonora Woodward, born 1810, S. C. He moved to Miss. with his father 1830. Settled in Copiah Co. He died about 1845–6. Leonora survived him and resided in Copiah Co. till after 1850. She married some one unknown and left the county, said to have moved to La. or Ark.

Children:

i Lydia: b 1828, m 1849 Henry O'Neal, b Miss., 1815; res. Copiah Co.

359 ii Woodward (7): b 1829.

iii Benjamin F.: b 1836, migrated.

iv William H.: b 1840, migrated.

v Leonard: b 1843, migrated.

258 JOHN B. (6) DAVIS

(*Zabon F., 5, Francis 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1801 Marion Dist., S. C. He married about 1824 Dicey ———, born 1803 N. C. They moved to Mo. and resided in that state till 1839–40 when they settled in Polk Co., Ark. He was a farmer. Both living in 1850. Several children died in infancy.

Children:

i George Washington: b 1826 Mo.

ii Richard H.: b 1828.

iii Sarah: b 1834.

iv Elizabeth: b 1836.

v James E.: b 1838.

vi Joshua: b 1840 Ark.

vii Benjamin Franklin: b 1842.

viii Andrew Jackson: b 1848.

259 VOLLEY (6) DAVIS

(*Zabon 5, John 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. in 1808; moved to Mississippi with parents in 1830. He married about 1831 Louisa ———, born Miss. 1814. He was a farmer. He died about 1863–4. Louisa survived him and died after 1870. Resided in Copiah County, Miss. Descendants living in this county 1925.

Children:

i Hosea B.: b 1833, m 1859 a widow, Emily Young, b Miss. 1831; she had a dau., Sarah Young, b 1857, at the time of this 2d marriage. He died about 1867–8. She resided in Copiah Co. They had: (known)
  1 William: b 1861.
  2 Belzora: b 1866.

ii Isabella: b 1835, m James Hodges 1848–9, he b Miss. 1827; res. Copiah Co. They had:
  1 Mary Hodges: b 1850.
  2 Leonard J. Hodges: b 1851.
  3 Sarah M. Hodges: b 1852.
  4 John Hodges: b 1855.
  5 Nancy C. Hodges: b 1856.
  6 David A. Hodges: b 1858.

iii Martha E.: b 1838.

iv John S.: b 1842.

v Josea J.: b 1845.

vi Joseph Cornelius: b 1848.

vii Lavois H.: b 1852.

260 HENRY ALLISON (6) DAVIS

(*Zabon F. 5, John 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 1810. He moved with his parents to Copiah Co., Miss. 1830. He married there about 1836 Mary Olivia Hodges, born Miss., 1821–2. He was an extensive planter. Resided all his life in Copiah Co. He died there 1866–9. Mary survived him and died after 1870.

Children:

i Josiah H.: b 1838. Migrated to La. or Ark. about 1853; returned to Copiah Co. about 1860; m 1861 Emily Proctor, born Ala. 1835; they had:
  1 Martha: b 1863.
  2 Sarah C.: b 1864.
  3 Mary E.: b 1866.
  4 Emily: b 1869.

ii John J.: b 1839, d 1863 C. S. A.

iii Elizabeth Louisa: b 1841.

iv Henry A., Jr.: b 1843, d 1861–5, prob. C. S. A.
v Mary Jane: b 1846.
vi Anderson M. C.: b 1848, no record after 1860, prob. died C. S. A.
vii Harriet Cynthia: b 1851.
viii Martha Matilda: b 1854.
ix Alexander: b 1858, living 1870
x Lucy: b 1860.
xi Evaline: b 1864.
xii Eliza O.: b 1865–6.

261 JOSEA (6) DAVIS

(*Zabon F. 5, John 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. in 1812; moved to Mississippi with his parents in 1830. He married about 1833 Mary ———, born Miss. 1815. Resided in Copiah County. Both died some time between 1861 and 1870.

Children:

i William: b 1835, m Louisa ———, b Miss. 1838; they had:
1 Martha Pauline: b 1856.
2 Alice Arabella: b 1859.
3 Eveline: b 1862.
ii Savannah Narcissa: b 1837, m Peter W. Davis, b Miss. 1835, not related; they had:
1 Anna F. Davis: b 1861
2 Hedrick Davis: b 1863.
iii Zias L.: b 1839, said to have d C. S. A.
iv George W.: b 1841, said to have died C. S. A.
v Zabon Francis: b 1843, m Saphronia ———, b Miss. 1844; they had:
1 Sarah: b 1865.
2 Eula: b 1868 } twins.
3 Nancy: b 1868 }
vi Volley Jasper: b 1846, no record after 1870.
vii John W.: b 1848, no record after 1870.
viii Elizabeth P.: b March 1850

262 FRANCIS MARION (6) DAVIS

(*Francis 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1815. He married about 1840 Eliza Jane Thomas, b S. C. 1817. Resided in Marion Dist. in 1840; All Saints Parish, Georgetown in 1850, listed as "overseer." He died about 1853–4 and Eliza Jane married (2) Henry Calvin Timmons, his 2d wife. Both living in Cains Township, Marion Dist. in 1880.

Children: (Davis)

i Angerona: b 1841, m (1) about 1860 a Mr. Timmons; he died; and she m (2) Morgan Richard Sturgis about 1866; she was a widow and living in Florence, S. C. in 1900; children:
  1 Anne Timmons: b 1864, living 1900, unm.
  2 Lillie Sturgis: b 1867.
  3 Mary Sturgis: b 1875.

ii Martha W.: b 1843, was drowned 14 Jan. 1849, explosion of Steamer Richland.

360 iii Francis M. (7): b 1845.

iv Henry P.: b 1847, was Pvt. Co. C, 26 Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A., married after 1870 Laura Kade and moved to Fayetteville, N. C., where they both died; they had:
  1 Bessie: b 18—, d prior to 1926.
  2 William: b 18—, living 1926 Fayetteville, N. C.

361 v Anne Rebecca (7): b 1848.

362 vi Mary M. (7): b 1849–50.

vii Sarah A.: b 1851–2, m about 1875 Junius Gregg, b S. C. 1850; both living 1880, McMillan's Township, Marion Dist. They had:
  1 Mary Gregg: b 1878.

Children: (Timmons, 1st wife)

i Sarah R. Timmons: b 1844.

ii James C. Timmons: b 1848.

iii William C. Timmons: b 1853.

Children: (Timmons, 2d wife)

iv Mary Marcia Timmons: b 1856, m Thomas L. Northcut, of Marion, S. C.

v William J. Timmons: b 1858.

vi Luther J. Timmons: b 1862.

263 SARAH ANN (6) DAVIS

(*Francis 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1818. She married July 1847 John C. Bethea, his second wife.

John C. Bethea was born in 1798 and was prominent in his day and time. He married (1) Catherine, the widow of John Irby, who was a daughter of James Hugh Allison and Rachel Davis, born 1816–17. She had a daughter, Elizabeth Irby, born 1833–4 at the time of her 2d marriage. There was only one child by this union, Edwin Allison Bethea, born about 1843. Catherine died about 1845–6. John C. Bethea died Jan. 1863, Sarah Ann, his widow, survived him; she managed her property well and died 9 April 1893 aged 75 years.

Children:

i John C. Bethea, Jr.: b 1858–9, m Hettie, daughter of W. W. Bethea, of Miss. They had 7 children; Horace, John C., and 5 daughters. Resided at Dillon, S. C. (1900).

264 FRANCES JEANNET (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1811–12. Married about 1830 Joseph D. Johnson, son of Joseph Johnson and Eliza Davis, born S. C. 1811. He was a planter. He died some time between 1861 and 1870. Frances survived him and died after 1880. Resided in Marion Dist.

Children:

i James Johnson: b 1832. Served as Private Co. F, 10 Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A. Captured at Missionary Ridge. No further record.

ii William D. Johnson: b 1833, m 1856–7 Deborah ———, born S. C. 1842. Res. Marion Dist. They had:

1 Thomas G. Johnson: b 1858.
2 Margaret F. Johnson: b 1859–60.
3 Ellen D. Johnson: b 1863.
4 Deborah Johnson: b 1869–70.
5 Hampton Johnson: b 1873.
6 Joseph Johnson: b 1875.

iii Edward Johnson: b 1835.

iv David Daniel Johnson: b 1837, served as Pvt. Co. D, Gregg's Battery, S. C. Vols., C. S. A. He married about 1859 Elizabeth ———, born S. C. 18—. He died prior to 1900; they had:

1 Frances J. Johnson: b 1861.

2 Sarah D. Johnson: b 1863.

3 Mary W. Johnson: b 1864–5.

v Joseph D. Johnson: b 1841, m 1870 Caroline ———, born S. C. 1842. Res. Marion Dist. in 1880; they had:

1 Maud Johnson: b 1871.

2 Edith Johnson: b 1873.

3 Ellen Johnson: b 1876.

4 Adelaide Johnson: b 1878.

vi Thomas H. Johnson: b 1843. Served as Corp. Co. L, 10 Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A. He married about 1872 Mary M. Davis (No. 362).

vii Mary Caroline Johnson: b 1844, m Edward Woodberry, his 2d wife.

viii Margaret D. Johnson: b 1845, m a Mr. Fonnee, of Wilmington, N. C.

ix Mary Elizabeth Johnson: b 1848, was a school teacher in 1870, m after 1880 a Mr. Swinston, of Bladen Co., N. C.

x Sarah D. Johnson: b 1850–1, unm in 1880, was living in 1924.

265 DAVID ROGERSON WILLIAMS (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 8 May 1813. He was named for General David Rogerson Williams of Marion District who was a Major General in War of 1812 and later Governor of South Carolina. His mother died in Jan. 1821 and his father died 24 Jan. 1822. His uncle, Benjamin Davis, was appointed his guardian. Benjamin Davis migrated to Alabama in 1825–6 with others of the Davis family and located in Baldwin Co., he carried his ward with him. Benjamin Davis died prior to Jan. 1835 and David lived with his cousin Henry H. Davis. Circumstances point to the fact that David was acquainted with his future wife while

she was residing in Monroe County, Ala. Her father moved to Mobile, Ala. about Dec. 1835 and David was not long in locating in Mobile, took a clerkship with a cotton factor, believed to have been Garland Goode. He was married 3 Dec. 1840 to Mary White, daughter of John Bradford Norris and Henrietta C. LaFitte of 91 St. Louis St., she was born in Dallas County, Ala. 17 Feb. 1822. John B. Norris, born Wilkes Co., Ga. Mar. 1787, died Brazoria Co., Tex. 1848–9; was Lieut. in War of 1812, Ga.; and Major of Militia Ga. in 1815; son of Dr. Thomas Norris, born Harford Co., Md. 1756; died Morgan Co., Ga. 1818; a soldier of the Revolution, Maryland; and Sarah Ann Billingsley. Henrietta C. LaFitte, see *Some Huguenot Families of S. C. and Ga.*, H. A. Davis 1926. They moved to Texas with her parents prior to 1841 and located in Galveston, while John B. Norris settled in Brazoria County. Recorded in Angleton, Tex. is a deed dated 20 May 1841, Jesse A. H. and Mary D. Cleveland to D. R. W. Davis, a tract of land, 608 acres, part of a league upon which Joseph Mims now lives, being No. 57, received by grant from Mexican Government as a colonist; witnesses E. M. Pease and J. M. W. Stewart. Filed 12 June 1841. (*Deeds, Lib. B, fol. 42.*)

On the same date is a power of attorney from David R. W. Davis, of the county of Galveston, and Republic of Texas appoints John B. Norris of Brazoria County with full power of attorney, etc.; witnesses E. M. Pease and J. A. H. Cleveland. (*Deeds, Lib. B, fol. 53.*)

He made a note to John B. Norris dated 12 July 1842 payable in 12 months after date for $355. On 25 Jan. 1843 he deeded to John B. Norris of Brazoria County a parcel of land, 608 acres, for $6355; notes of John B. Norris given for $6000; deed sworn to 28 Jan. 1843. (*Deeds, Lib. B, fol. 213.*) This is the last record of him in Texas. He moved back to Mobile, Ala. prior to March 1845. On 20 Oct. 1845 he was deeded a lot on east side of Conception, bet. St. Louis and St. Michael Sts., etc. 130 ft. front and 120 ft. deep, by James E. Zunts of said county and city for $2000. (*Deeds, Lib. 10, fol. 386.*) On 9 Dec. 1845 he was deeded by Frederick and Margaret Sheffield for $500 a small lot of 15.5 ft. x 119.8 ft. adjoining his own land on Conception Street. (*Deeds, Lib. 20, fol. 385.*) In 1846 in Baldwin County, Ala. a judgment against Henry and Richard G. Davis for

$2129.76 and $225 costs, in favor of Joseph P., Francis M., and Sarah Ann Davis, of Marion Dist., S. C. (his 1st cousins) was rendered; James G. Lyon, Marshal, levied and sold 659.42 acres of land in Baldwin and Clarke Counties, Ala.; estate of Benjamin Davis, deceased; bid in by D. R. W. Davis, of Mobile for $2637.68; deed dated 1 June 1846. (*Deeds, Lib. E, fol. 270–272.*) He purchased in 1849 in another sale in which Henry H. Davis was involved, 534 acres of land, known as the "River Plantation," for $1200, in Baldwin Co. (*Deeds, Lib. E, fol. 483–484.*) In 1849 he and his wife deeded to Garland Goode two lots on Conception St. for $2000. (*Deeds, Lib. 140S, fol. 601.*) In Baldwin Co. is a deed of trust from Benjamin N. and Richard G. Davis to D. R. W. Davis, slaves, etc., dated 6 Mar. 1857. (*Deeds, Lib. G, fol. 222–225.*) Another deed of trust from Joseph W. and Benjamin N. Davis to D. R. W. Davis, etc. is dated 5 June 1858. (*Deeds, Lib. G, fol. 519–522.*) A city directory of 1859 shows him as bookkeeper for Garland Goode, cotton factor, residing at Cottage Hill, a suburb of Mobile.

He was a member of the Federal Grand Jury in 1859. He was active in raising troops during the Civil War 1861–65. On 17 July 1865 Mary W. Davis was deeded by Antoine and Matilda Philipe, in her own name, a lot on east side of Claiborne St., bet. St. Louis and St. Anthony Sts. (*Deeds, Lib. 21NS, fol. 343.*) In 1866 he is listed as "Cotton Factor and Commission Merchant, at 14 St. Louis St.; residence corner St. Louis and St. Joseph Sts. This was 91 St. Louis St.; the old John B. Norris home. This house was razed about 1915 and replaced by a large garage.

He was a member of Mobile Lodge No. 40, A. F. A. M., and was raised 29 Jan. 1844; was a Royal Arch Mason and a Knight Templar.

He died 27 Feb. 1867 of apoplexy. An old clipping, no date or name of paper, shows: "A Large Funeral,—The funeral of our lamented fellow citizen, D. R. W. Davis, Esq., which took place yesterday afternoon, was attended by a large number of citizens. The various Masonic orders turned out in full regalia in honor of the memory of the deceased, who was a high Mason and the procession is said to have been the largest ever before seen in this city." (This is probably from *Mobile Register.*)

Mary, his widow, survived him many years, living with her sons, John B., and David R. W. Davis, Jr. She died in Mobile

11 June 1886. Both buried Magnolia Cemetery, lot 29 square 1. Episcopalians.

Children:

363 i John B. (7): b 25 Sept. 1841, Texas.

ii Henry Graves: b 27 Sept. 1843, Texas. Returned to Mobile, Ala. with parents 1845. Enlisted as Private Co. E, 21st Ala. Inf., C. S. A., 5 Oct. 1861; he was discharged for disability at Tupelo, Miss. 24 June 1862. He died of wounds received in service 27 June 1862. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. Lot 29 square 1. Never married.

364 iii David R. W., Jr. (7): b 19 Mar. 1845 Mobile, Ala.

365 iv Clement B. (7): b 8 May 1846.

366 v Margaret A. (7): b 9 Oct. 1847.

vi Richard Maiben: b 13 Apr. 1849, d 7 Nov. 1881 in Mobile. Buried Magnolia Cemetery, lot 29 square 1. Never married. At the time of his death he was engaged to Miss Alice Redwood of Mobile. She was known to our generation as "Pete." She, after some 20 odd years, married Percy B. Dixon of Mobile.

367 vii Franklin P. (7): b 13 June 1852.

266 MARGARET ANN (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 24 Jan. 1821. In her father's will she is called "Margaret Ann GOURLEY." (I have discovered no information as to source of the Gourley in this name.) Her mother died shortly after her birth and her father died suddenly in 1822, she was adopted by her aunt, Elizabeth Davis Graves, wife of William H. Graves, he died in 1834 and Elizabeth married (2) after 1840 Alexander McWhite, born S. C. in 1815 (note she was 31 years his senior). Elizabeth died about 1847 and Margaret Ann was taken into the home of her uncle, Henry Davis. About 1848, Alexander McWhite and Margaret Ann announced their intention of marriage. There was opposition to this marriage and on 14 Jan. 1849 Henry Davis with his wife, an adopted niece, Martha, daughter of Francis Davis, and Margaret Ann boarded the steamboat "Richland" at Dunham's Bluff, Pee Dee River, bound for Alabama, taking Margaret Ann to her brother David

R. W. Davis, Mobile, Ala. When near Williams Island there was an explosion on said steamer, many of the passengers and crew were lost, among them were wife of Henry Davis, and his adopted niece, who were drowned. Margaret was burned, but by bales of cotton thrown overboard she was saved.

They returned to Marion and when she recovered she married about Feb. 1849 Alexander McWhite. He was son of Josiah and Elizabeth McWhite, born S. C. 1815. He was a planter and died 29 May 1867. Margaret survived him and died 26 May 1896. Both buried in Marion Co.

Children:

i William Henry McWhite: b 1 Jan. 1850. Was accidentally killed—caught in shafting of his gin, 15 Nov. 1910.

ii Elizabeth Davis McWhite: b 27 Jan. 1852.

iii Cornelia Evelyn McWhite: b 20 June 1854, killed in railroad accident 7 June 1886.

iv Walter Legrande McWhite: b 2 May 1856, d 20 June 1906 in Fla.

v Mary Bryant McWhite: b 23 Aug. 1858, m 28 June 1894 Lexington Brown, of Marion Co., S. C. She was living 1925. They had:

1 Earl Lexington Brown: b 15 June 1897, m 5 May 1921 Nellie Bostick; they had:

a Walter Earl Brown: b 13 July 1922.

2 Walter Aylan Brown: b 30 May 1901.

vi Bartow Bee McWhite: b 3 May 1861, d 18 Mar. 1923, at Conway, S. C.

vii Margaret Allison McWhite: b 27 May 1864, m Shepherd U. Davis, she d 3 May 1897 (see No. 349).

267 JOHN CALHOUN (6) DAVIS

(*Henry 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 3 Apr. 1855. He married 21 May 1879 Ida, daughter of William J. and Susan Davis, born 23 Mar. 1855. He died 23 May 1899. Ida survived him and died 29 Jan. 1922.

Children:

i Mary Walker: b 26 May 1881, m Edward M. DuRant; she died Sept. 1910. They had 5 chil., living are:

1 Ollin Davis DuRant.
2 Edward N. DuRant.
3 Preston Clyde DuRant.

ii Cecile Preston: b 27 May 1886, m Louis Arthur Searson. Res. Columbia, S. C. They had:
1 Louis Arthur Searson: b 1916.
2 Anne Keene Searson: b 1925.

iii Olive Ernestine: b 17 Apr. 1888, m Edgar J. Stone; res. Florence, S. C. They had:
1 Edgar F. Stone.
2 Earl John Stone.
3 Kathryn Gordon Stone.
4 Helen Cecile Stone.

iv Pearle Estelle: b 28 Mar. 1890, m Ira Thomas Stone; res. Greenwood, S. C. They had:
1 Ira May Stone: b 1914.
2 John Thomas Stone: b 1917.
3 Rachel Allison Stone: b 1922.

v Ida Christine: b 15 Apr. 1897.

268 PRESTON BROOKS (6) DAVIS

(*Henry 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 15 Feb. 1857, married Mary Ascah Hamiter. She died 6 Dec. 1914. Res. ———.

Children:

i Preston B.: b 18—.
ii Henry: b 18—.
iii Philip: b 18—.
iv Lamar: b 18—.
v Bessie: b 18—.

269 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN WARDLAW (6) DAVIS

(*Henry 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 11 Jan. 1859; married about 1883 Ann Viola, daughter of William J. and Susan Brownfield Davis, she was born 15 July 1862; they moved to Waycross, Ga. and a few years later moved to Columbia, Houston County, Ala., where Anna died Aug. 1922.

Children:

Boyd Brownfield: b 30 Oct. 1885, m 30 Nov. 1922 Mildred Johnson; res. Columbia, Ala. They had:

1 Boyd Franklin: b 11 Oct. 1925.

ii Edyth: b 26 June 1887.

iii David W.: b 22 Oct. 1889, m 29 Nov. 1922 Eloise Hoskins; res. Birmingham, Ala. They had:

1 Ana Eloise: b 24 Nov. 1923.

270 HENRY G. (6) DAVIS

(*Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1808–9. He married about 1832 Eliza Harriet ———, born 1815–16, S. C. He resided in Marion Dist. till about 1842 when he settled in Georgetown, S. C. He was an overseer. He died in Georgetown about 1853–4. Harriet, his widow survived him and died after 1860. Res. Georgetown, S. C.

Children:

i William W.: b 1833–4. Was a printer, with John Dozier, Georgetown, S. C. in 1850.

ii Martha: b 1836, m before 1860.

iii Susan O.: b 1837, m 1854 Henry H. Lester, of Georgetown. He died 1859–60. She resided in Georgetown. They had:

1 Henry H. Lester: b 1856.

2 Mary M. Lester: b Feb. 1860.

iv Ann: b 1839, m before 1860.

v John H.: b 1840–1.

vi Charles Samuel: b 1843.

271 WILLIAM (6) DAVIS

(*Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., Dec. 1811. He married about 1830 Virginia Collins, born S. C. 1810–11. She was generally known as "Ginsie or Jinsy." William Davis died about 1856–7 intestate, no record of any administration of his estate. Mrs. Davis died some time between 1861 and 1870. Resided in Marion Dist.

Children:

i Samuel Thomas: b 1831, m 1862 Jerusha ———. Res. in Darlington Co. 1870. They had: (known)

1 Delila: b 1864.
ii Delila: b 1833.
iii Martha V. Collins: b 1836.
iv Arthur: b 1838. Was a private Co. H, Orr's Regt., S. C. Vols., C. S. A. Killed at Ox Hill, 1862. Never married.
368 v John William (7): b 1842.
369 vi Eliza Jane (7): b 1844.

272 SAMUEL THOMAS (6) DAVIS

(*Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., Oct. 1813. He married about 1834 Ann James, born S. C. 1810–11. Samuel T. Davis died some time between 1853 and 1860. Ann, his widow, was living in Marion Dist., in 1860.

Children:

i William: b 1836.
ii James: b 1838, d 1851 unm.
iii Henry: b 1840, no record, said to have d C. S. A.
iv Olivia Ann: b 1841–2, m 1857 James Thomas; res. Marion Dist., S. C. They had: (known)
1 James Whitford Thomas: b 1859.
v Sarah: b 1843–4.
vi Thomas Jefferson: b 1847, m 1874–5 Louisa ———, b S. C. 18—. Res. Marion Dist. They had: (known)
1 Louisa: b 1876.
vii Martha: b 1847, twin of Thomas J.
viii James Elihu: b 1848, m 1869–70 Nancy Lucy ———, b S. C. 18—. Res. Marion Dist. They had: (known)
1 Alvena: b 1871.
2 John Duncan: b 1874.

273 JAMES L. (6) DAVIS

(*Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 5 Nov. 1816. He married 1842 Amanda Cole, born S. C. 1822. Tradition says her mother was a Lewis. James L. Davis died early in 1862, it is believed he was killed in the war, C. S. A., though name of company and regiment is not

known. Amanda, his widow, had letters of administration for his estate 25 Apr. 1862. She was living in 1870, Marion Co., S. C.

Children:

i Elizabeth: b 1844–5.
ii James: b 1847, d before 1860.
iii George W.: b Jan. 1850 } twins. Res. in Marion Co.
iv Wyatt F.: b Jan. 1850 } to 1870, no further record of them.
v Charles J.: b 1853, m Laura ———. Res. McMillan's Township, Marion Co. 1880.
vi Harriet L.: b 1857.
vii John Paul: b 1859.
viii James L.: b 1861.

274 ABRAHAM G. (6) DAVIS, JR.

(*Abraham G. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1825–6. He married about 1854 Phebe Elizabeth ———, born N. C. 1837. He resided in Marion Dist. and 7 of his children were born there. He moved to North Carolina about 1872–3. No record of this family after 1870; it is not known what county they located in.

Children: (known)

i Elizabeth E.: b 1856.
ii Thaddeus H.: b 1859.
iii Braxton Giles: b 1861.
iv Shivolette M.: b 1863.
v Joseph W.: b 1865.
vi Abraham W.: b 1867.
vii Mary Lulu: b 1869.

275 JOHN HENRY (6) DAVIS

(*Abraham G. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1827–8. He married about 1849 Nancy ———, born S. C. 1834. Resided in Rowell Township, Marion Dist., in 1880.

Children:

i Elizabeth: b Mar. 1850, d before 1860.
ii Eliza J.: b 1852.
iii Evander B.: b 1854, m about 1875–6 Elaine ———,

b S. C. 1856; res. Rowell Township, Marion Dist., S. C. in 1880; they had: (prob. others)

1 Mary F.: b 1877.

iv Joseph: b 1856, m after 1880 Elizabeth Walker, daughter of William W. Brady and Elizabeth Evans, born S. C. 1859. They moved to Ala. where Elizabeth died, and he m (2) and (3) names unknown: issue by 1st wife:

1 William: b 18—.

2 Hicks: b 18—.

3 Elman: b 18—.

v John F.: b 1858.

vi Allison W.: b 1861–2.

vii L. Oliver: b 1866.

viii William W.: b 1870, d before 1880.

ix Catherine E.: b 1871–2.

x Robert G.: b 1874.

276 WILLIAM M. (6) DAVIS

(*Abraham G. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. in 1830. He was a physician. He married about 1853 Mary E. Belin, born 1838–9 S. C. They resided in Marion County in 1870 and were living in Florence Co., in 1888. She died Oct. 1890. He died 10 July 1904.

Children:

i Mary Elwood W.: b 1855, m John E. Baker, b 1844 S. C. (cousins, see No. 247). They had:

1 Brockingham Baker: b 18—.

2 John Baker: b 18—.

3 Mary Baker: b 18—, m Edward Foster.

4 Leonora Baker: b 18—.

5 Neill Baker: b 18—

6 Herbert Baker: b 18—.

ii Eunice J.: b 1858, m Neill McMillan.

iii Sarah L. O.: b 1859–60, d unm.

iv Waltin Eula: b 1862.

v Florence: b 1864, m Rev. Ludwick.

vi William M., Jr.: b 1866, res. Orlando, Fla. in 1925.

vii Joseph B.: b 1868, res. Winter Haven, Fla. in 1925.

viii James A.: b 1874, d before 1925.

ix Bernice Grace: b 1879, res. Winter Haven, Fla. 1925, unm.

277 JOSEPH HENRY (6) DAVIS

(*Abraham G. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1832. He married about 1854 Ervina, daughter of William F. Richardson, of Marion Dist., born 1840, S. C. Joseph H. Davis was thrown from a horse and severely injured the latter part of 1858 or early in 1859, he lived only about 5 or 6 months after the injury and died intestate about June 1859. His estate was administered by William F. Richardson under date of 12 July, 1859. (*Adms. Roll, 1357, Marion, S. C.*) Ervina, his widow married (2) the Rev. J. B. Campbell.

Children:

i William G.: b 1856, m about 1876 Ella Jane, daughter of William J. and Susan B. Davis. He died about 1900. They had:
  1 Lamrean: b 16 Oct. 1878.
  2 Susan: b 5 Sept. 1880, m W. M. Bevis; res. Perry Point, Md. in 1925, Bartow, Fla., 1926.
  3 Juanita: b 27 Aug. 1882.
  4 Bessie: b 6 Apr. 1885.

ii Adaline: b 1857–8, m a Mr. Moorman, had 3 children.

278 WILLIAM R. JOHNSON

Son of Joseph Johnson and Eliza Davis, No. 103, born Marion Dist., S. C. 1813–14. He married about 1840 Sarah Gregg, born S. C. 1820. She died some time between 1856 and 1860. William R. Johnson was a planter and a practicing physician. He served as state senator from Marion Dist. in 1860. He was residing in Marion Dist. in 1880 and was still living in the 1890's in West Marion or Florence Co.

Children:

i Eliza Johnson: b 1842, was a school teacher; d unm.

ii Edward Johnson: b 1844, was a lawyer and farmer. Served as sheriff Marion Dist., also of Florence Co. after 1888. Never married. Died before 1922.

iii Mary S. Johnson: b 1845–6, d unm.

iv Sarah E. Johnson: b 1847.

v Hezekiah H. Johnson: b 1851, m 1876 Anna S. McCrea, of Marlboro Dist., born S. C. 1852. Res. Marion Dist., in 1880; they had:
  1 Jennie Mc. Johnson: b 1878.
  2 T. Chalmers Johnson: b Sept. 1879.
vi Elizabeth E. Johnson: b 1853–4, m Mills; she d before 1923.
vii Charles Keene Johnson: b 1856, d unm.

279 ROBERT H. (6) DAVIS

(*Daniel H. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1833. Moved with parents to Shelby Co., Texas about 1853. He married about 1857 Nancy Virginia ———, born 1843. They located in Sabine Co. Both living in 1870. Said to have been another child, who probably died young.

Children:

i Susan Charlotte: b 1859 Texas.
ii David H.: b 1861.
iii Nancy V.: b 1867.

280 CHARLOTTE (6) DAVIS

(*Daniel H. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. in 1835. She married about 1850–51 Benjamin H. Munnerlyn, born S. C. 1829. They moved to Texas with her parents in 1852–53 and located in Shelby Co. They moved to Sabine Co., Tex. about 1859–60. He died 1864–5 (not stated if in C. S. A.) and she married (2) about 1867–8 James (?) Graham, a widower with 5 children. Tradition states he was very unkind to the Munnerlyn children and that one of the former slaves killed him for said unkindness. Charlotte is listed as a widow with both sets of children in census of 1870, Sabine Co., Tex. No children by 2d marriage.

Children:

i Albert Munnerlyn: b 1852 S. C.
ii Florence Munnerlyn: b 1853–4 Texas.
iii Mary Munnerlyn: b 1856.
iv Ellen C. Munnerlyn: b 1859.
v Thomas Munnerlyn: b 1861.
vi Benjamin H. Munnerlyn: b 1865.

Children: (of Graham and his 1st wife)

i James Graham: b 1853.
ii Mace Graham: b 1859.
iii Emily Graham: b 1861.
iv Fanny Graham: b 1862.
v Miriam Graham: b 1865.

281 THOMAS A. (6) DAVIS

(*William C. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala. 1827. He moved to Ky. with his parents about 1833. He returned to Ala. about 1849–50 and married about 1851 Delia A. Simpsom of Baldwin Co., born 1834, Ala. He deeded lands in Baldwin Co. during 1853–1863 as follows: to James D. Hicks (*Lib. H, fol. 199*), to Sarah F. Rice, of Mobile (*Lib. H, fol. 219*), to Joseph C. Gwin (*Lib. H, fol. 233*), to A. E. Ledyard (*Lib. H, fol. 236*), to Martha V. Simpson (*Lib. H, fol. 329*), this is a deed of gift of certain lands situated in Baldwin Co., dated 12 Apr. 1861, Autauga Co., Ala.: to W. L. Debardlaben and Green S. Price (*Lib. H, fol. 410*). He was a physician. Resided in Baldwin Co., in 1860; was in Autauga Co. in 1861 and still there in 1870. He is known to have been living as late as 1896 as he had a patent for 319.78 acres of land located in Washington Co., Ala., certificate No. 15639; said patent is recorded in Baldwin Co., Ala.

Children: (known)

i Robert H.: b 1853.
ii Eoline: b 1855.
iii Eveline: b 1857.
iv Dau.: b Jan. 1860.

282 WILLIAM J. (6) DAVIS

(*William C. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala. 1828–9. Moved to Ky. with his parents about 1833. He returned to Baldwin Co., Ala. prior to 1849 as he married about 1849 in Baldwin Co., Matilda ———, born 1831, Ala. He was a stage driver. He moved from the county some time before 1870, no further record of him. Several children died young.

Children:

i Alexander C.: b 1850.

ii William J., Jr.: b 1852.
iii Frank H.: b 1858.

283 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (6) DAVIS

(*Benjamin S. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 2 June 1834. He married 15 Feb. 1859 Gabrilla Melvina, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Norman) Jenkins, born S. C., 20 Dec. 1842. Benjamin F. Davis served as 1st Lieut., Capt. E. Miller's Co. (Pee Dee Rangers) subsequently Co. F, 10 Regt. S. C. Inf., C. S. A., 19 July 1861; present Sept. and Oct. 1861. Name not on file for period 1 Nov. 1862 to 30 Apr. 1864. Regt. return 10 Inf. S. C. for June 1862 shows, B. F. Davis, Capt. Co. F, "absent at Tupelo, Miss., on sick furlough." (*Adj. Gen. Office, Wash., D. C.*)

He was successful in farming and prominent in business affairs of Marion in his day. Representative Marion Dist. 1882–84. Gabrilla died 31 May 1885 and he married (2) 15 Dec. 1886 Corinna McCormac, born S. C. 24 Dec. 1851. He died 28 May 1914; Corinna survived him and died 19 Nov. 1925.

Children: (1st wife)

370 i James C. (7): b 26 Feb. 1860.
ii Benjamin F., Jr.: b 27 July 1861, d 7 Feb. 1863.
371 iii Lamar Fontaine (7): b 15 Apr. 1863.
iv Elizabeth Franklin: b 7 Sept. 1864.
v Claudius Loraine: b 30 July 1866, d 26 Oct. 1867.
vi Sarah Norman: b 12 Feb. 1868, m 28 Nov. 1888 Jesse G. Holliday. She died 18 Apr. 1901; they had:
1 Mary Holliday: b 22 Mar. 1890, m 16 June 1913 H. G. Bryan. Res. Allendale, S. C.
2 Jessie Holliday: b 3 Apr. 1892, d 28 Oct. 1894.
3 Lulu Christina Holliday: b 17 Jan. 1894, d 28 Apr. 1917.
4 Joseph Franklin Holliday: b 2 Oct. 1896, d 27 Dec. 1898. (Chewed up a box of matches.)
vii Robert Lee: b 12 Oct. 1869, m 14 Apr. 1897 Kate McIntyre. Res. Marion, S. C. They had:
1 Franklin: b 16 Dec. 1900, d 9 June 1925, unm.
2 Ella: b 22 Sept. 1906.

372 viii Mary W. (7): b 29 Apr. 1871.
ix Ella Almira: b 11 Jan. 1873, d Aug. 1876.
x Marvin Wightman: b 28 Oct. 1874, m 8 Nov. 1900 Helen D. Hodges. Res. Marion, S. C. No children.
xi Emma Walker: b 27 Aug. 1876.
xii Son: b July 1878, d inf.
xiii Julia Ella: b 1 July 1879, d 23 Oct. 1914.
xiv Wilbur Warren: b 4 June, 1883, m 27 Nov. 1904 Sallie Foster. He d 2 Mar. 1919 and she m (2) Rogers in 1922; res. Spartenburg, S. C. They had:
1 Child: b 19—, d young.
2 Child: b 19—, d young.
3 Warren: b 1914.
Children: (2d wife)
xv Henry Grady: b 8 Sept. 1889, m 23 June 1918 Mary M. Willis; res. Marion, S. C.

284 JAMES PRESTON (6) DAVIS

(*Benjamin S. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 26 Apr. 1839. He married 15 Nov. 1860 Eliza M. Cantey, born S. C. 1 Oct. 1842. He was a prominent merchant and banker in Marion in his day and time. Representative Marion Dist. 1876–78. Eliza died 14 Mar. 1903 and he married (2) Martha Dickson of Marion Co. He died 23 Feb. 1906. Martha survived him many years, she moved to Texas where she died June 1924.

Children:

i Launna Corine: b 2 Jan. 1862.
373 ii James Cantey: b 18 Feb. 1864.
374 iii Joseph S.: b 30 Mar. 1866.
iv Mary J.: b 6 Apr. 1868, m Harold Brunson, of Florence, S. C.
375 v Mineola: b 26 Aug. 1871.
vi Anna Lee: b 24 Nov. 1875, unm in 1925.
376 vii Eva: b 13 Jan. 1878.
377 viii Daniel Keene: b 20 Oct. 1879.

285 JOSIAH (6) DAVIS

(*Michael 5, Francis 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1812. He received his share of his father's estate in 1849. In May 1859 he brought suit vs the heirs of Michael Davis, to wit.: "Micajah Davis; Avis and Jesse Hartsfield: John Campbell and Michael Campbell," for readjustment on certain lands, etc. This land was appraised and the return stated: "Said 200 acres of land did not exceed $1000 in value." This land was ordered sold and was disposed of at public auction by the sheriff to Josiah Davis for $649.

He married about 1860 Emaline McFadden, born S. C. 1827. Josiah died sometime between 1870 and 1880. Emaline married (2) some one unknown and moved from Marion Dist. prior to 1880.

Children:

i Sarah: b 1861.
ii Edward McFadden: b 1865.
iii Elizabeth: b Sept. 1870.

286 WILLIAM H. (6) DAVIS

(*William 5, Francis 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1807. Moved to Alabama with parents when a child, and to Hinds County, Miss. about 1835. He married Nancy Tatum* (?), b Tenn. 1808. They moved and settled in Simpson County, Miss. Both living in 1850. Both are said to be buried in Simpson Co., Miss. Dates of deaths unknown. Several children died in infancy.

Children: (known)

i James M.: b 1839.
ii Harriet: b 1847–8.
378 iii George J. (7): b March 1850.

287 WILLIAM CONWAY (6) WHITTLE

(*Mary A. 5, William 4, Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Virginia 1805. Appointed to the Navy and commissioned Ensign

* Family tradition states name is Nancy Tatum. Census records for 1850 show living with William H. Davis and family one "Mary Taylor, b N. C. 1786." It is inferred that she is mother of NANCY DAVIS (Tatum?). It is not known if name of Nancy was Tatum or Taylor.

10 May 1820; Commander 4 Aug. 1848; 1855 listed as "Commander, Sloop, 'Dale'"; 1859 he was third on list of Commanders, U. S. Navy. He married about 1833 Elizabeth Beverly, daughter of Commodore Arthur Sinclair, U. S. N. (Sinclair was commissioned Captain, U. S. N. 1813) and Sally Skipwith Kennon, born Va. 1812. Elizabeth died 1855; he died 1877; both buried in Norfolk, Va.

Children:

i Arthur Sinclair Whittle: b 1835, d unm after 1850.

ii Mary Davies Whittle: b 1837, d unm.

iii William C. Whittle, Jr.: b 16 Jan. 1840. Was executive officer of cruiser "Shenandoah," C. S. N.; officer U. S. N. Married Elizabeth Calvert, dau. of Gen. Richard Page, of Norfolk, Va. Both died prior to 1925. Left children.

iv Sally Kennon Whittle: b 1841, m Frederick W. Baker; no children.

v Jane Eliza Whittle: b 1844, m after 1860 Rev. David Barr; both d prior to 1925; left children, known is:

1 Beverly Ray Barr: b 18—. Was a member of D. A. R. No. 20884, entered on William Davies.

vi Beverly Kennon Whittle: b 1845. Lawyer; d unm.

vii Elizabeth Beverly Whittle: b 1847, m after 1860 J. Coles Terry; both died prior to 1925, left children.

viii Stafford Gorman Whittle: b 1849. Lawyer; Judge 4th Va. Cir. and Supreme Court of Appeals, Va. He resigned presidency of the latter 31 Dec. 1919. He married Ruth Staples Drewry (see No. 292), born Va. 1862; she died in 1923; resided in Martinsville, Va.; they had:

1 Stafford G. Whittle: b 18—.

2 Henry Whittle: b 18—.

3 Kennon Whittle: b 18—.

4 Randolph Whittle: b 18—.

5 Murray Whittle: b 18—.

6 Flora Whittle: b 18—.

7 Beverly Whittle: b 18—.

8 Bessie Whittle: b 18—, m Col. James Johnson, of Roanoke, Va.

9 Ruth Whittle: b 18—, m a Mr. Hubbard; she d prior to 1925; left 2 children.

ix Conway McNiece Whittle: b 1851, m Rosalie B. Tams, of Staunton, Va.; he died prior to 1925; left one daughter.

x Gilberta Sinclair Whittle: b 1853, res. Richmond, Va. 1926, unm.

288 ANN AMELIA (6) DAVIES

(*Samuel D. 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Co., Va. 1813. She married about 1832 William A. Archer, born Va. 1813. He is listed as a farmer in 1859. She died May 1860. Resided in Chesterfield Co., Va.

Children: (known)

i Edward D. Archer: b 1834 Va. He was deputy sheriff of Chesterfield Co. in 1860; married about 1867 Helen R. ———, b Va. 1843; res. Chesterfield Co.; they had:

1 Catherine Archer: b 1869.

ii Joseph Archer: b 1836.

iii Eliza L. Archer: b 1843.

iv Archibald Archer: b 1845.

v James Archer: b 1847.

vi William Archer: b Jan. 1859. Druggist; unm in 1870.

vii Amelia Archer: b 1852.

289 SAMUEL (6) DAVIES

(*Samuel D. 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Co., Va. 1819. He married 28 Jan. 1840 Catherine Rebecca Watkins, born Powhattan Co., Va., 28 Jan. 1816. He died in Virginia April 1845; Catherine survived him and died 23 Dec. 1898 in Richmond, Va.

Children:

379 i William W. (7): b 22 Sept. 1841.

ii Mary Samuel: b 1 Oct. 1843, m 21 Feb. 1867 Dr. George Hiliard Bright, born S. C. 21 Feb. 1836. Res. Richmond, Va. He died 20 Nov. 1900; she died 23 Sept. 1917; they had:

1 Sallie Irene Bright: b 186–, m G. Burton Mountcastle, res. Richmond, Va. They had:
   a Burton L. Mountcastle: b ——.
2 William Harrison Bright: b 187–, unm 1926; res. Richmond, Va.
3 John Fulmer Bright: b 187–. M.D. Mayor of Richmond, Va. 1926; unm.
4 Mary Davies Bright: b 187–, m Aubrey Simpson, they had:
   a George Bright Simpson: b 1——.
5 Alice Hazel Bright: b 18—, m Lee B. Floyd; no children.

290 WILLIAM HALL (6) DAVIES

(*Samuel D. 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Co., Va. 1820. He married about 1865–6 Lucy Ann, daughter of Thomas Christian Holt and his wife Ann, born Va. 1828. Resided in Chesterfield Co., Va. She died June 1889. He died Dec. 1903.

Children:

380 i Thomas C.: b 3 Dec. 1868.
ii Mary W.: b 27 Jan. 1870, d 26 Sept. 1872.

291 VIRGINIA THEODOCIA (6) DAVIES

(*Samuel D. 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Co., Va., 9 Mar. 1827. She married 7 Dec. 1848 Joseph John Alston, of Halifax Co., N. C. They resided in Halifax Co., N. C., Chesterfield Co., and Dinwiddie Co., Va. He died 11 Dec. 1867, at Petersburg, Va. Virginia died 26 Aug. 1915 at Emporia, Va., buried in family burying ground at "The Cottage," Chesterfield Co., Va.

Children:

i Samuel Davies Alston: b 15 Apr. 1849 Va., m Nannie Park Jenkins, his 1st cousin. He died 9 Mar. 1896, Richmond, Va. She died shortly afterwards. No children.
ii Joseph John Alston: b 3 Sept. 1850 Halifax Co., N. C., m Lelia Ferguson, of Pleasant Hill, N. C. He died

11 Dec. 1917; she died 21 Apr. 1925. They had:

1 Willard L. Alston: b 18—, m Edith Robinson, of Northampton Co., N. C.; res. Halifax, N. C.; several children.

2 Joseph J. Alston: b 18—, d inf.

iii Elizabeth W. Alston: b 3 May 1853 Dinwiddie Co., Va., m Robert M. Alston, a cousin, 17 June 1876, at Petersburg, Va. They had:

1 Wille Agnes Alston: b 1877, unm in 1926.

2 Virginia T. Alston: b 1879–80, m Thomas Green. They have 7 or 9 children; res. Richmond, Va.

3 Joseph J. Alston: b 188–, m Elizabeth Alston, res. Richmond, Va.

4 Thomas Alston: b 188–, unm 1926, res. Richmond, Va.

5 Robert R. Alston: b 18—, m Ola ———; they had one child, b Dec. 1925; res. Richmond, Va.

6 Elizabeth W. Alston: b 18—, m a Mr. Harper; 3 children; res. Richmond, Va.

iv James Archibald Alston: b 17 Feb. 1857 Dinwiddie Co., Va.; a graduate of Wis. Dental College where he "worked his way." Located in Columbus, Ohio, in 1882. Member of many societies; traveled extensively. Furnished much of the data on the Alston branch of the family.

v Herbert C. Alston: b 8 Sept. 1861 Dinwiddie Co., Va., m Sallie Whitehead, of N. C. She died 1922 at Enfield, N. C. They had:

1 Reginald Alston: b 1886, m a Miss Dunn, of Enfield, N. C.; 2 children.

vi William H. Alston: b 1863, d in inf.

vii Robert R. Alston: b 6 Mar. 1864, m Lulu Nott, of Richmond, Va. He is a passenger conductor on N. & W. R. R.; resides Roanoke, Va. No children.

292 MARTHA AMELIA (6) DAVIS

(*Martha Ann 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Co., Va., 9 July 1811. She married Sept. 1830 Henry T. Drewry, born Va. 1795. They resided on "The Fall Plantation," Chesterfield Co., Va. He died May 1866, Martha survived him and died June 1886.

Children:

i Samuel Davies Drewry: b Sept. 1831, m (1) June 1857 a Miss Claiborne; she d.s.p. and he m (2) Apr. 1867 Alice Magill; they had 10 children, 3 d in inf.

1 Son: b 186–, m ———, no chil.

2 Son: b 18—, unm 1925.

3 Amelia Drewry: b 18—, m F. O. Bertrand; they had:

a Dau.: b 18—, m Louis A. Hemill, res. Richmond, Va.

b Dau.: b 18—, m John Reed, res. Richmond, Va.

c Dau.: b 18—, unm 1925.

4 Ellen Swan Drewry: b 18—, m Frank Deford, 4 children, res. Richmond, Va.

5 Alice Magill Drewry: b 18—, m Oswald Ogden, several chil.

6 Agnes Drewry: b 18—, m John Deford, several children; res. Baltimore, Md.

7 Mary Magill Drewry: b 18—, unm 1925; res. Centralia, Va.

ii Henry M. Drewry: b Jan. 1833. Physician, m 1859 Flora, dau. of Robert P. Redd, born Va. 1832; res. Martinsville, Va. She d 1914. He d 1918. They had:

1 Ruth Staples Drewry: b 1862, m after 1880 Stafford G. Whittle; she d 1923 (see No. 287).

2 Henry Drewry: b 1864, d inf.

3 Madison Drewry: b 1866. Physician, res. Cascade, Va.

4 Amelia Davies Drewry: b 1867, m prior to 1915 James Lewis. He d prior to 1925; left 2 children.

5 Lucy P. Drewry: b 186–, d inf.

6 Mary Keziah Drewry: b Jan. 1870, m prior to 1912 John W. Carter; both died prior to 1925; a dau. living.

7 Flora Redd Drewry: b 187–, m John Wright.

8 Plummer Drewry: b 187–, m ———, has children; res. Martinsville, Va.

iii Sarah Roberta Drewry: b Mar. 1837, m (1) June 1857 Dr. Francis E. Luckett, born Loudon Co., Va. 1829; res. Chesterfield Co., Va., where he was a practicing physician; died 1862; Sarah R. m (2) Dr. A. H. Perkins, born Va. 1820, m Mar. 1865. He died in 1891. Sarah R. survived him and died Jan. 1920. Children:

1 Edward Luckett: b July 1858, d inf.

2 Amelia Cameron Luckett: b Aug. 1859, d 1913, unm.

3 Nannie B. Luckett: b 1862, m 1889 James G. Hughes, res. Ashland, Va.; furnished much data on this branch of the family. They had:

a James G. Hughes, Jr.: b 189–, grad. of Princeton; died 1916.

b Martha Hughes: b 189–, m James S. Keene; they had:

1 Spotswood H. Keene: b 1915.

c Frank L. Hughes: b 18—. Physician; res Richmond, Va.

d Sara Venable Hughes:* b 18—.

e Thomas N. L. Hughes: b 18—.

4 Henry Drewry Perkins: b 1866, m 1892 Essie Whitehead; Editor, Post Despatch, Norfolk, Va.; they had:

a Martha C. Perkins: b 189–.

5 Bessie Hambleton Perkins: b 1872, m 1896 Charles Hoofnagle; res. Norfolk, Va.; they had:

a Dau.: b 189–, m Arthur Hutcheson, res. Manchester, Iowa (1925).

b Dau.: b 18—, m J. K. McDuffie, U. S. A.

c Charles Hoofnagle: b 18—.

iv Mary P. Drewry: b Aug. 1839, m (1) 1 Dec. 1860 a Mr. Rhoades; he died and she m (2) Jan. 1872 Samuel Kerr; children:

1 Daughter: Rhoades: b 1862–3, d young.

2 Charles Rhoades: b 1865.

* Married 1926 William Chapman Revercomb; res. Charleston, W. Va.

3 Henry Drewry Kerr: b 187–, m ———, had a son, Henry D. Kerr, Jr. (1925).

293 ELIZABETH WESLEY (6) DAVIS

(*Martha Ann 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Co., Va., 2 June 1813. She married Aug. 1835 James P. Lynch, born Va., 1809; they resided in Chesterfield Co., "Laurel Branch," near Petersburg; he was a farmer and died in 1873, Elizabeth died in 1892.

Children:

i George P. Lynch: b 1836–7, m a Miss Cousins (?), had a son, George P. Lynch, Jr.
ii James M. Lynch: b 1839, m ———, d.s.p.
iii Mary S. Lynch: b 1840, m ———, d.s.p.
iv Martha Lynch: b 1842, m ———, d.s.p.
v Margaret A. Lynch: b 1844, m Thomas Hall, born 1845, Va., after 1860; they had: ? (living in 1925)
  1 Joseph Hall: b 18—, m ——— and has children. Presbyterian minister, res. Plum Tree, N. C.
  2 Dau.: b 18—, m Rev. Edgar Tufts, she was a widow with children, 1925. Res. N. C.
vi John Lynch: b 1848, m ——— after 1860, had
  1 Mortimer Lynch: b 18—. Physician; res. Cape Charles, Va.
vii Rhoderick O. C. Lynch: b 1850, m ———, d.s.p.
viii Samuel D. Lynch: b 1853, m ———, had children, moved West, said to have been living in 1925.
ix David A. Lynch: b 1855, m ———, d.s.p.

293a SAMUEL TAYLOR (7) DAVIS

(*Benjamin T. 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Jacksonville, Ore., 20 Aug. 1861. Moved to Idaho with parents about 1864. He married 17 May 1885 Clara I. Baird. He is treasurer of Idaho Hardware and Plumbing Co., resides Boise, Idaho.

Children:

i Robert Carroll: b 11 May 1887 Idaho City; m 22 Mar. 1911, Vera Compton, res. Boise, Idaho. They had:

1 Julia Pauline: b 31 Mar. 1914.

ii Varina Frances: b 6 Apr. 1890 Idaho City, m 8 July 1914, Walter J. Stolle; res. Boise, Idaho. They had:

1 Frances Clara Stolle: b 8 June 1916.

iii Benjamin Taylor: b 21 Feb. 1895 Idaho City, d 2 May 1898.

iv Ralph Jefferson: b Apr. 1899 Idaho City, m 21 Jan. 1922, Gladys Lansdon. They had:

1 Varina Margaret: b 19 Dec. 1922 Seattle, Wash.

2 Marie: b 15 Oct. 1924 Boise, Idaho.

293b ROBERT KEARY (7) DAVIS

(*Benjamin T. 6, Samuel 5, Samuel 4, Evan 3, John 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Williamsburg, Ore., 26 June 1863. Moved to Idaho with parents about 1864. He married 20 Jan. 1892 Christina M. Orchard. He is vice-president of Idaho Hardware and Plumbing Co., resides Boise, Idaho.

Children:

i Marie Pauline: b 17 Apr. 1895, m 27 Sept. 1916 Daniel S. Fletcher; res. Boise, Idaho. They had:

1 Robert George Fletcher: b 20 July 1917.

2 Daniel Steen Fletcher: b 9 Feb. 1919.

3 Wilfred Davis Fletcher: b 24 Sept. 1922.

ii Wilfred Samuel: b 5 Aug. 1896, d 15 Oct. 1923, killed in automobile accident.

iii Lucie Helen: b 5 Feb. 1900, m 1924 M. A. Thometz, res. Phoenix, Ariz. They had:

1 Marie Pauline Thometz: b 14 Oct. 1925.

294 ALFRED W. (7) DAVIS

(*Solomon 6, David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lewis Co., Ky., 10 Dec. 1826; moved to Fulton Co., Ill. with parents in 1846. He was a farmer; married 25 Dec. 1850 Jeannetta Clary, born Ky. 6 Jan. 1831. He died 7 May 1875; Jeannetta died 17 Feb. 1897.

Children:

381 i William H. (8): b 22 Sept. 1851.

ii Mary Velma: b 12 Mar. 1853, m about 1871 John C. Blackaby, b 28 Sept. 1849. He d 21 Dec. 1918; they had:

1 Carrie Bell Blackaby: b 18 July 1873; she m (1) 14 Jan. 1892 Harry E. Perry, 1 child, d inf.; she divorced him and m (2) C. E. Alder, res. Emporia, Kan.

2 Willard D. Blackaby: b 3 July 1877, m 4 Jan. 1916 Elva L. Copp, b 12 May 1886; res. Blackwell, Okla. They had:

a Maxine L. Blackaby: b 11 July 1919, d 12 July 1919.

b Lois V. Blackaby: b 14 July 1922.

iii Eliza Ann: b 12 Sept. 1855, m Andrew G. Jones, b 12 Sept. 1853; res. Glen Flora, Wis. They had:

1 Alma O. Jones: b 12 Oct. 1881, m Charles Pitstick, 6 Aug. 1914, she d.s.p. 8 June 1923.

2 Carlin Jones: b 29 Oct. 1886, m Harriet Strubbe; she d 17 July 1925; they had:

a Harry Jones: b 13 Feb. 1925.

3 Jane Jones: b 22 Nov. 1892, m 9 Mar. 1918 Ralph Myers; res. Lady Smith, Wis. They had:

a Charlotte Myers: b 24 Dec. 1918.

iv Emma Gene: b 8 Nov. 1858, m Isaac G. Middleton, b 20 Mar. 1851; they had:

1 Janet Middleton: b 9 May 1882, m 15 June 1910 William Perry Jones, b 20 Mar. 1875 (not related to Andrew G. Jones). Res. Cowden, Ill. They had:

a William P. Jones: b 28 July 1911.

b Emma Ruth Jones: b 16 Feb. 1913.

c John Paul Jones: b 11 Mar. 1916.

d Rosemary Janet Jones: b 19 Jan. 1918.

2 Harriet Middleton: b 10 June 1885, m 10 June 1915 Roscoe Stevens, b 10 June 1881; they had:

a Marjorie Louise Stevens: b 8 July 1917.

b Lois Irene Stevens: b 28 Apr. 1920.

382 v Edgar J. (8): b 6 Feb. 1861.

383 vi George C. (8): b 23 July 1863.

384 vii Oliver P. (8): b 25 Dec. 1865.

viii John T.: b 6 Apr. 1868, m 15 Nov. 1905 Jane Phelps, b 1 Dec. 1868; res. Chicago, Ill. They had:

1 Jeannette M.: b 4 Feb. 1907.

385 ix Jasper W. (8): b 31 Mar. 1870.

295 ELIZABETH JANE (7) DAVIS

(*Cornelius 6, David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born St. Francis Co., Ark., 3 Sept. 1832, married about 1852 John F. Lynch, b Ark 1828. Both living in 1880 in St. Francis Co., Ark. She died 15 Apr. 1913.

Children:

i Albert Sydney Lynch: b 1 Jan. 1855, d 27 Oct. 1913.

ii Eliza Isabel Lynch: b 6 Dec. 1858, m Pierrepont Minor, she d about 1894. They had:

1 Ellen Josephine Minor: b 188–, m Edward Story, res. Memphis, Tenn.

2 Elizabeth Jane Minor: b 18—, res. Baltimore, Md.

iii Catherine Lynch: (?) b 1862.

iv Bessie Davis Lynch: b 27 Sept. 1871, m 29 Feb. 1891 Ambrose D. McDaniel; they had:

1 Beatrice McDaniel: b 8 Jan. 1893.

2 Finis D. McDaniel: b 4 Jan. 1896, m Alta Calhoun.

296 DAVID WARD (7) DAVIS

(*Cornelius 6, David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born St. Francis Co., Ark., 9 Dec. 1833. He married 10 June 1861, Little Rock, Ark., Mrs. Rebecca McClintock, born 7 Jan. 1840, London, Eng. He is listed in 1850 census as a railroad agent; in 1860 as a lawyer; he served as captain in C. S. A.; was a Mason and member of the Episcopal Church. He died in Forrest City, Ark., 3 July 1903. She died in Texarkana, Tex., Sept. 1918

Children:

i Blanche: b 22 Feb. 1862, m Stuart. Res. Texarkana, Ark.

ii Pinkie: b 1866, d childhood.

iii Egbert: b Sept. 1868, d Sept. 1878, yellow fever.

386 iv DeWitt (8): b 31 Oct. 1870.

v Daisy: b 15 July 1872, d May 1879.

vi Annie: b 14 Sept. 1874, d 25 Jan. 1892.
vii David: b 20 July 1876. Res. Hope, Ark. 1925.
viii Mable: b 25 May 1880, m Norton. Res. Hope, Ark.

297 SARAH CALVERT (7) DAVIS

(*Cornelius 6, David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born St. Francis Co., Ark., 18 July 1842. She married 4 Oct. 1876 at Nevada City, Calif., Charles Trumbull Hayden, born Windsor, Conn., 4 Apr. 1825. They settled in Arizona where he died 5 Feb. 1900; Sarah C. (known as "Sallie"), died 15 Sept. 1907, both buried at Tempe, Ariz.

Children:

i Carl Trumbull Hayden: b 2 Oct. 1877; grad. Stanford Univ.; delegate to Dem. Nat. Con. 1904; treasurer Miricopa Co., 1904: sheriff 1906–1910; elected Representative at Large 62–68 Congress, inclusive: Major, Inf. U. S. Nat. Army 1918; married 15 Feb. 1908 Miss Nan Downing.
ii Sallie Davis Hayden: b 25 June 1880.
iii Annie Spencer Hayden: b 3 Mar. 1883, d 2 Sept. 1885.
iv Mary Calvert Hayden: b 21 Nov. 1886, m 1 May 1913 Larry H. McEllherren; res. Tempe, Ariz. They had:
1 Larry Hayden McEllherren: b 5 Aug. 1920.
2 Hayden McEllherren: b 26 May 1922.

298 THOMAS JEFFERSON (7) DAVIS

(*Cornelius 6, David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born St. Francis Co., Ark., 17 Feb. 1844. Married 19 Jan. 1871 Martha Ann Hood. He was a farmer. He died 13 May 1920. Martha Ann Hood was born Summerville, Tenn., 7 Apr. 1848, and moved to Arkansas with her widowed mother about 1851. She was a granddaughter of Alexander Hood who migrated from Ireland and settled in North Carolina about 1771–5. Martha Ann died 12 Nov. 1926. She and her husband are buried in Forrest City, Ark.

Children:

i Lula: b 31 Oct. 1871, m 28 June 1905 Stanhope Cicero Neel. He died prior to 1926. No children.

ii Laura: b 15 Feb. 1873, m 6 Sept. 1905 Rufus King Fitzhugh; he died prior to 1926; res. Augusta, Ark. They had:
1 Rufus King Fitzhugh: b 31 Aug. 1906.
2 Thomas Batop Fitzhugh: b 10 Feb. 1910.

iii Jesse Hood: b 7 Oct. 1874, m 6 Sept. 1904 Gertrude Ramsey; he is chief engineer, electric traction, Baltimore and Ohio Railroad; res. Baltimore, Md. 1926. They had:
1 Damaris Ramsey: b 25 Sept. 1906.

iv Thomas Brandenburg: b 1 Sept. 1880, d 3 Nov. 1911 unm.

v Martha May: b 14 May 1883, m 8 Aug. 1902 Melville Oliver.

299 JOHN MARSHALL (7) DAVIS

(*Cornelius 6, David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Forrest City, Ark., 14 July 1845. Married (1) about 1868 Mary A. Folbre, b Ark. 1849, she died and he married (2) 18 Jan. 1874 Hester Ann, daughter of Rev. Arthur and Drucilla Davis, b Tenn. 1850 (not related). He died 17 May 1923.

Children: (1st wife)

i Clarence: b 20 Sept. 1869; killed in railroad accident 8 Nov. 1887.

Children: (2d wife)

ii Benjamin Lutz: b 28 Oct. 1875, m Virginia Neal; she d.s.p. 3 Nov. 1925.

iii Arthur Wilson: b 18 Mar. 1876, m Lena McWhinney; he died 24 May 1924; they had:
1 Arthur: b 19—.
2 Nellie Mae: b 19—.

iv Pearle: b 28 Aug. 1878. Educated high school, Forest City; attended college Nashville, Tenn.; normal work at Univ. of Chicago; summer school Knoxville, Tenn.; Chautauqua, N. Y. Principal Forrest City School for 16 years; ex secty. Ark. Tuberculosis Association; the first woman member of Agricultural College, Jonesboro, Ark.; the first woman Jury Commissioner St. Francis Co.; made

race for Circuit Court Clerk in 1922 and defeated by only 69 votes; elected Delegate at Large to Dem. Nat. Convention 1924; member State Dem. Central Committee (1925).

v Drucilla: b 18 Feb. 1880, m 1900 Joseph Mosby; res. Crawfordsville, Ark. They had:
  1 Arthur Davis Mosby: b 7 May 1901.
  2 Lidie Mosby: b 10 Feb. 1905.
  3 Joseph Mosby: b 1906.
  4 Drucilla Mosby: b 1915, d 1920.

vi John Lynch: b 8 Mar. 1882.

vii Emily: b 12 Apr. 1884, m 9 Jan. 1909 Eugene Barrow; res. Forrest City, Ark. They had:
  1 Drucilla Barrow: b 4 Oct. 1910.
  2 Thomas Eugene Barrow: b 28 Aug. 1913.

viii Eliza: b 12 July 1885, m 1 Jan. 1907 John Cargill; res. Forrest City, Ark. They had:
  1 Mildred Cargill: b 1908.

ix Myrtle: b 12 May 1887.

x Claudia: b Apr. 1889, m May 1908 John L. Mosby; res. Memphis, Tenn. They had:
  1 John Lewis Mosby: b May 1909.
  2 Hester Mosby: b 1919.

xi Blanche: b Apr. 1889, d July 1889.

xii Elizabeth: b 3 Sept. 1891, m 25 Dec. 1918 Minor R. Atkinson; res. Buntyn, Tenn. They had:
  1 Minor R. Atkinson: b 1919.

300 JOHN M. (7) DAVIS

(*Alexander 6, Matthias T. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1829, Lewis Co., Ky. Moved to Greenup Co. with parents about 1838. He married 1850 Greenup Co., Sarah A. ———, born Ky. 1830. He moved to Lewis Co. prior to 1860.

Children:

i Mary E.: b 1852.

ii Charles H.: b 1855.

iii Caroline: b 1856–7.

iv Alexander: b 1858.

301 LLEWELLYN LEWIS (7) DAVIS

(*Alfred W. G. 6, George N. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Greenbrier Co., Va., 28 Jan. 1847. He enlisted in the 14th Va. Cavalry, 1864, C. S. A., and served the last 6 months of the war. He married 29 Oct. 1873 Octavia Lucy Harris, born Clark Co., Va., 18 May 1846. She died 26 Nov. 1883. He died 3 Apr. 1907. Resided Greenbrier Co., W. Va.

Children:

i Lucy Stuart: b 187–.
ii Cidnie Preston: b 18—.
iii Alfred Grayson: b 18—.
iv Elizabeth Blakemore: b 18—.
v Julia Harris: b 18—. Res. Lewisburg, W. Va., unm.
vi Carter Llewellyn: b 18—, m Louisa Carter; they had:
1 Louisa: b ——.

302 WILLIAM ROCHESTER (7) DAVIS

(*George W. 6, George N. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Clinton Co., Mo., 4 Mar. 1847. He married 18— Harriet Davis, daughter of Samuel B. Green and Amanda Bruce Davis, born 23 Oct. 1847, cousins. He moved and settled in Omaha, Neb. Both living 1925.

Children:

i Minnie: b 18—.
ii Grace: b 18—.
iii William R., Jr.: b 18—.

303 WALTER NAYLOR (7) DAVIS

(*Alexander 6, George N. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born St. Louis, Mo., 29 Nov. 1876. Is a lawyer. Married in 1911 Roberta Randolph, daughter of Thomas Ellis Morrison, of Williamsburg, Va., born 12 Mar. 1884, Moberly, Mo. She is a descendant of Pocohontas, William Randolph, Thomas Jefferson, and the Harrison family. He served from 1 Sept. 1917 to 1 Sept. 1918 as special assistant to the Attorney General, in charge of war work, stationed at St. Louis, Mo. Served on the Supreme Bench of Mo., as Commissioner for an unexpired term 15 Jan. 1923 to 15 June 1923. Member of Court

of Appeals 15 June 1923 to 18 June 1925, when he resigned. His wife is an Episcopalian, he is a Methodist; is a Mason, served as master of his lodge 1925. Two sons have died in infancy. Resides St. Louis, Mo.

Children:

i Robert Morrison: b 17 July 1915.

304 WILLIAM RUSSELL (7) DAVIS

(*John T. 6, John 5, John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Jackson Co., Ga., 13 Aug. 1822. Married 1846 Ophelia Trout, born Jackson Co., Ga., 9 Mar. 1830. He was a merchant; resided in Atlanta, Ga. in 1850; and said to have nearly bankrupted his father-in-law, Jeremiah Trout, on two occasions. Moved to Cleveland, Tenn. about 1852 and resided there till about 1858; he returned to Atlanta in 1859 and moved to Corpus Christi, Texas, before June 1860. He returned to Atlanta about 1862, left his family and went to Mexico; returned to Atlanta and moved to Washington Co., Tex. before Sept. 1867; he is listed in 1870 as a farmer. He died near Brenham, Tex., 7 Jan. 1896. Ophelia survived him and died 3 Jan. 1905, Tex.

Children:

i Allura Florine: b 1847–8, m (1) Rial; (2) Burns. She d Sulphur, Okla. 15 Mar. 1926; buried Brenham, Tex.; left children but no gr. chil.

ii Ella: b 12 Sept. 1849, m 1873 James Whitaker Guyton, of Texas. She d 18 Jan. 1896; he died 8 Jan. 1918; they had:

1 Eva Guyton: b 1876, m Norman Fuller in 1897, she died 1900.

2 Nell Guyton: b 6 Oct. 1882, m 11 Dec. 1900 Flint Stewart, b 3 Feb. 1880, res. Tex. They had:

a Maurine Stewart: b 6 Oct. 1901, m Tony Genusa, 22 Mar. 1919; she d 21 Oct. 1924; he d 23 Sept. 1925, one child.

b James Stewart: b 19 Dec. 1905.

3 William Russell Guyton: b 2 Jan. 1886, m (1) 4 Aug. 1906 Mary Ada Brown; she d 6 Oct. 1915 and he m (2) 6 Jan. 1917 Minnie Humberson, b 24 Dec. 1891. 3 chil., res. Tex.

4 Julian Egbert Guyton: b 9 Mar. 1891, m 20 Aug. 1913 Bertha Bookshire. Res. Tex.

iii Julia: b 1851 Ga., d 12 Sept. 1867 Tex., yellow fever.

iv Alice Virginia: b 1853–4 Tenn., d before 1858 Tenn.

v Sallie Gibbs: b 20 July 1856 Cleveland, Tenn., m 1873 Henry Clay Hale, b Feb. 1849; res. Tex.; they had:

1 Julia Hale: b 9 Jan. 1874 Tex., m 1895 Charles Henry Steele, b Calhoun Co., Miss. 13 Jan. 1867; res. Anson, Tex.; they had:

a Anne Marie Steele: b 24 Oct. 1897, m (1) 14 July 1918 Hallam Peters; m (2) 24 Mar. 1926 John S. Brown, res. Anson, Tex.

b Frances Steele: b 20 July 1905, m 6 May 1926 Talbot T. Pendleton; res. Fort Worth, Tex.

c Charline Steele: b 6 Mar. 1908.

2 Lula Mae Hale: b 26 Sept. 1876, m Dec. 1900 J. Knox Pittard, res. Tex.; they had:

a Hale Pittard: b 19 Sept. 1901, d 22 Dec. 1906.

b Jack Kenneth Pittard: b 22 Jan. 1907, d 13 Dec. 1908.

c Mary Pittard: b 13 Jan. 1909.

d Knox Pittard: b 13 Nov. 1912.

3 Jephalona Hale: b 24 Dec. 1881, m 2 Apr. 1902 Harry Tom King, b Davilla, Tex. 20 Mar. 1876; res. Abilene, Tex.; they had:

a Letcher Davis King: b 25 Jan. 1903.

4 Lucie Hale: b 16 Feb. 1883, m 27 Sept. 1901 Edward Martin, b 1882; they had:

a Louise Martin: b 22 Jan. 1905.

b Edward Hale Martin: b 9 Dec. 1918.

5 Henry Clay Hale: b 11 Apr. 1885, m 15 Dec. 1914 Julian Charles Letcher; res. Shorter, Ala.; they had:

a Clay Hale Letcher: b 3 Nov. 1915.

b John Benson Letcher: b 5 May 1918.

6 Annie Campbell Hale: b 30 Aug. 1887, m (1) 19 Dec. 1906 Kenneth Andrew King, D.D.S.; he d 7 Jan. 1911 and she m (2) 21 June 1915 William Joseph McCreight, M.D.; children:

a Dorothy Elinor King: b 20 Mar. 1908.
b William J. McCreight: b 5 Sept. 1917.
c Henry Hale McCreight: b 16 Nov. 1922.
d Charles T. McCreight: b 4 June 1925.
7 John Davis Hale: b 11 Mar. 1890, m 11 Dec. 1922 Jeannette Carr, b 3 May 1902; they had:
a John Davis Hale: b 15 Oct. 1923.
vi William Russell: b 1857 Tenn., d 12 Sept. 1867 of yellow fever, Washington Co., Tex.
vii Robert Trout: b 1859 Atlanta, Ga., d 1861 Corpus Christi, Tex.

305 HUGH MONTGOMERY (7) DAVIS

(*Thomas J. 6, Joseph 5, John 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Floyd Co., Ga., 15 Nov. 1845. He married 5 Dec. 1872 Bettie Elizabeth Mann, born Ga. 6 June 1849. He died 22 Mar. 1892. Elizabeth died 6 June 1900.

Children:

i Eula: b 16 Mar. 1874, m 8 Oct. 1892 James Milton Curtright. He died 15 Feb. 1923. No children.
ii Kathryn Constant: b 11 Sept. 1875, m (1) 9 Nov. 1899 W. R. Hutcheson. He died 3 Mar. 1906, and she m (2) W. P. Jones, children:
1 Edyth A. Hutcheson: b 30 Nov. 1900.
2 Kathryn E. Hutcheson: b 14 June 1903, m 7 May 1925, Harry H. Craig.
3 William Robert Hutcheson: b 30 Jan. 1906.
4 Mildred A. Jones: b 20 Dec. 1910.
5 Bettie E. Jones: b 29 May 1913.
6 James Milton Jones: b 1 Dec. 1917.
iii Thomas Jefferson: b 7 Mar. 1877, m 22 June 1906 Sallie Black, b 12 Aug. 1886; they had:
1 Sarah Battie: b 30 Mar. 1908.
iv Cynthia Lucky: b 19 Apr. 1879, m 22 Oct. 1901 Peter C. Harris. No children.

306 THOMAS EZRA (7) DAVIS

(*Samuel W. 6, Samuel 5, James 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Breckenridge Co., Ky. 1823. He married prior to 1846 Emily T. Owens, b Ky. 1824. He was a farmer, resided in Breckenridge Co. Both living in 1860.

Children:

i Thomas P.: b 1846.
ii Emily A.: b 1849.
iii Amanda: b 1851.
iv Milton: b 1853.
v Alice: b 1855.
vi Mary W.: b Mar. 1860.

307 JAMES MADISON (7) DAVIS

(*Thomas R. 6, William 5, James F. 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Williamson Co., Ill., 1 June 1877. He enlisted in the U. S. Army 29 July 1895. Served in Spanish American War in Porto Rico. Discharged and reenlisted in 1898. Served in Philippine Islands and in U. S. a total service of 9 years 2 months and 16 days. Traveled extensively as a soldier and a civilian. He married (1) 10 Apr. 1899 Nettie Bonds, in Jonesboro, Ill.; divorced in Calif. 10 Mar. 1902; married (2) 6 Aug. 1903 Ellen F. Flynn, Portland, Ore.; divorced Portland, Ore. 16 Aug. 1907; he married (3) 27 Jan. 1909 Mrs. Anna M. Rodgers, at Cheyenne, Wyo. She was daughter of Robert E. Harmon and Nancy M. Hackleman of Ind. and born 2 Sept. 1872, divorced at San Diego, Calif. 12 Nov. 1914; she died San Francisco, Calif. 2 Jan. 1916; he married (4) 21 June 1915 at Excelsior, Minn., Frances Martha Gould, born Readsboro, Vt., daughter of Leroy H. Stearns and Martha H. Alexander. Her father died when she was a small child and her mother married (2) Walter H. Gould; children of 1st marriage were raised under name of Gould. Said Frances Martha Davis nee Gould (Stearns) is a descendant of Stearns, Wolworth, Alexander, Holton, Amsden, Miller and other N. E. colonial families. Resides Los Angeles, Calif. He is interested in genealogical research. (Army service and marriage licenses under name of James M. F. Davis.)

Children:

i Son: b 1905–6, d inf. (2d wife).
ii Helen: b 1 Nov. 1909 Portland, Ore. (3d wife).

308 WILLIAM BENJAMIN (7) DAVIS

(*Carroll W. 6, William 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C., 1 Feb. 1847. He married (1)

31 Dec. 1866 Susan Ann Ganey, believed to be daughter of Isaac and Elizabeth Ganey of Chesterfield Dist. She died 30 Jan. 1874 and he married (2) 6 May 1875 Mary L. Dunn, born S. C. 1852; she died 30 Dec. 1910 and he married (3) ——— about 1914. Both living in 1926.

Children: (1st wife)

i James Johnson: b 17 Feb. 1868.

ii Minnie Jane: b 18 Nov. 1869, m Sept. 1892 E. D. Mauldin of Robeson Co., N. C. Res. Chesterfield, S. C. 7 children.

iii Lillian Ainsley: b 3 Oct. 1871, m a Mr. Winfree, he d Mar. 1926; left a son, Carroll Winfree.

iv William Washington: b 12 Jan. 1874.

Children: (2d wife)

v May Leona: b 11 Mar. 1876, m 9 Nov. 1902 Rev. Albert M. Gardner, a Methodist minister of Anson Co., N. C. Res. Turberville, S. C. They had:

1 Ruby May Gardner: b 1904, d inf.

2 Carlos Owen Gardner: b 1906.

3 William Shelby Gardner: b Feb. 1909.

4 Mary Truesdale Gardner: b 1918.

vi Irene Virginia: b 17 June 1877, m 16 Aug. 1907 Frederick Miller, res. Marlboro Co., S. C. They had 5 children, living are:

1 Bessie Miller: b 19—.

2 Thomas Miller: b 19—.

3 Anna Lee Miller: b 19—.

vii Eugene Carroll: b 9 Sept. 1878, d 18 Oct. 1878.

viii Clarence Edgar: b 23 Nov. 1879, m 6 Dec. 1903 Addie Leona Eddings, b 17 Dec. 1876; res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:

1 Ruth L.: b 17 Aug. 1905, m Bruce Watson, Sept. 1925.

2 Voyce Edgar: b 16 June 1907.

3 Ruby Mae: b 7 Nov. 1909.

4 Acy Lee: b 13 Sept. 1912.

5 May Alberta: b 22 Jan. 1917.

ix Bessie Pearl: b 10 Apr. 1881, m 1 Oct. 1902 Albert L. Griggs, no children.

x Robert Oscar: b 17 Dec. 1882, d 16 Oct. 1898.

xi Ernest Devall: b 8 Mar. 1884, m 28 Jan. 1912 Blanche Elizabeth Niven, of Morven, N. C., b 16 June 1892; res. Chesterfield, S. C.; they had:

1 Helen: b 22 Mar. 1913.

2 Rufus William: b 28 Oct. 1915.

3 Thomas Melvin: b 9 Nov. 1917.

xii Ophelia Lorene: b 7 Feb. 1888, m 6 Dec. 1914 Benjamin Thurmantile, res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:

1 Vernon Foye Thurmantile: b 27 Aug. 1916.

xiii John Colon: b 16 May 1889, m 28 Dec. 1910 Willie Emma Burr, b 3 July 1885. Res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:

1 Mattie Lee: b 11 Feb. 1912.

2 John Sherwood: b 8 Sept. 1913.

3 Hugh Curtis: b 3 Oct. 1916.

4 Emma Louise: b 17 Mar. 1919.

5 Doris Ada: b 7 Jan. 1921.

6 Donald Omar: b 4 Jan. 1923, d 19 July 1925.

7 Bertie Nelle: b 21 Jan. 1925.

xiv Hoy Walter: b 15 July 1890, m ———. Res. Ellston, Va. Has a family.

xv Julian Bascom: b 23 Dec. 1891, d 13 July 1893.

xvi Leo Franklin: b 10 July 1893, m ———. Res. Roanoke, Va. Has a family.

xvii Myrtie Grace: b 11 Nov. 1894, d 8 Dec. 1894.

xviii Samuel Isam: b 17 Nov. 1895, d 7 Jan. 1896.

xix Junius Benjamin: b 19 Dec. 1897, m 20 Feb. 1920 Ada Threatt, of Chesterfield, S. C. They had:

1 Child: b 27 Feb. 1921, d aged 14 months.

309 GEORGE RICHARD (7) DAVIS

(*Carroll W. 6, William 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C., 1 Mar. 1851. He married 17 July 1870 Mary Ann, daughter of John C. Davis and Charlotte Hurst, born 10 Oct. 1851, 1st cousins. Res. Chesterfield, S. C. She died 25 June 1905. He died 7 Aug. 1912.

Children:

i Addie Ovida: b 8 Aug. 1871, m 26 Nov. 1893 Evander S. N. Rollins, b 30 Nov. 1867. Res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:
  1 Son: b 25 Aug. 1894, d inf.
  2 Dau.: b 2 Sept. 1895, d inf.
  3 James Franklin Rollins: b 22 Oct. 1897, m 26 Nov. 1919 Joseph Frances Moore, had 1 child, res. Cheraw, S. C.
  4 Eleanor Rollins: b 10 July 1901, d 25 June 1902.
  5 Julia Grace Rollins: b 17 Apr. 1903, d 1 Mar. 1910.
  6 May Isabella Rollins: b 15 Feb. 1909.
  7 Evander Ruth Rollins: b 18 Oct. 1912.

ii Carroll Washington: b 6 Dec. 1873, m 19 Nov. 1895 Nancy Jane Pittman, b 2 May 1874; res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:
  1 George Abner: b 10 Dec. 1901, m 29 Sept. 1925 Leoda Virginia Leaird, of Angelus, S. C. Res. Chesterfield, S. C.
  2 Jesse Walter: b 2 Feb. 1905.
  3 Mary Frances: b 7 Nov. 1907.

iii George William: b 11 Apr. 1876, generally known as "Ford." Married 27 Jan. 1901 Laura Irene Stanley, b 14 Oct. 1883. Res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:
  1 Clide Ray: b 23 Feb. 1903.
  2 Laura Irene: b 25 Aug. 1918, d inf.
  3 Caston Maloy: b 20 Nov. 1920.

iv James Abner: b 15 July 1878, d 27 Nov. 1879.

v Mary Ann: b 14 Aug. 1880, m 4 Aug. 1906 J. H. Johnson, res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:
  1 May Redfern Johnson: b 30 Aug. 1907, m Catherine Peeler.
  2 Mary Louise Johnson: b 18 Aug. 1913.
  3 Henry Dorothy Johnson: b 28 May 1916.
  4 Agnes Elizabeth Johnson: b 15 Mar. 1919.
  5 Margaret Janet Johnson: b 24 May 1924.

vi Julia Elizabeth: b 3 May 1883, m 24 Dec. 1903 W. A. Stanley, of Gruby, S. C. They had:
  1 Thomson Stanley: b 22 Oct. 1904.

vii John Henry: b 27 Oct. 1886, m 7 Oct. 1907 Elizabeth Snipes, of Rock Hill, S. C. Res. Chester, S. C. They had 10 children. 8 of them living.

310 CATHERINE JANE (7) DAVIS

(*Carroll W. 6, William 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C., 1855. She married in 1877 James F. Pigg, born S. C., 27 Sept. 1849. He was a son of Pleasant P. Pigg and Fornetta his wife. He had his name changed in the 1880's and adopted the name of HUNLEY as a surname. He died 24 Oct. 1895. Catherine died in 1904; buried in Chesterfield, S. C.

Children:

i Margaret Bell Hunley: b 19 July 1878, m T. L. Huntley; she died 13 July 1904.

ii James F. Hunley: b 1881, m Viola Horne; res. Badin, N. C. They have 5 children.

iii Charles Laudy Hunley: b 1884. Lawyer; m 16 July 1914 Mary Violet Craig; res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:

1 Margaret Craig Hunley: b 28 June 1915.

2 Katherine Amelia Hunley: b 29 Oct. 1917.

3 Charles Franklin Hunley: b 30 Jan. 1920.

4 William Craig Hunley: b 3 Jan. 1922.

5 Frank Lesesne Hunley: b 11 May 1924.

iv Carey Jones Hunley: b 8 June 1886, m 18 Jan. 1911 May Swinnie; they have 4 children; res. Chesterfield, S. C.

v Mary L. Hunley: b 1889, m Charles Nobe Alexander, res. Clover, S. C. They had:

1 May Charles Alexander: b 4 Dec. 1913.

vi Thomas C. Hunley: b 1891. Druggist; res. Charleston, S. C.; unm 1926.

311 LEWIS BOATRIGHT (7) DAVIS

(*Carroll W. 6, William 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Dist., S. C., 30 June 1857. He married Sept. 1879 Barzilla, daughter of William Freeman and Sarah Ann Davis, 1st cousins, she born 18 July 1864. (She was generally known as "Teresa.") Res. Chesterfield, S. C.

Children:

i Carroll Washington: b 24 Feb. 1882, d 16 May 1921, unm.

ii James Franklin: b 11 May 1884, m 26 Dec. 1901 Connie Teal. Res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:

1 Lucius: b 19 Sept. 1907.
2 Marie: b 23 Jan. 1912.
3 Junius: b 23 Nov. 1921.
4 Flora Dell: b Sept. 1924.

iii Luther Claude: b 28 Sept. 1886, m 1 Apr. 1906 Mary Edna Teal, of N. C., b 3 Sept. 1891. Res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:

1 Milton Preston: b 25 May 1909, m 6 Aug. 1924 Lila Davis, res. Chesterfield, S. C.
2 Eva Leone: b 25 May 1911.
3 Mary Azaline: b 1 Nov. 1912.
4 Lacy Jack: b 7 July 1914.
5 DeWitt: b 19 May 1917.
6 Louise: b 19 Feb. 1919.
7 Elizabeth: b 23 Sept. 1923, d 1924–5.
8 Otho: b 26 Apr. 1926.

iv Carey Hunley: b 11 June 1888, m 16 Nov. 1915 Mary Zuline Ellis, of Hartsville, S. C., b 30 July 1894. They had:

1 Carey Hewuart: b 23 Jan. 1917.

v Andrew May: b 25 Jan. 1890, m 30 June 1915 Atlanta Pittman, of Anson Co., N. C., b 25 June 1894. They had:

1 Donald Mathewson: b 6 June 1916 } twins.
2 Sarah May: b 6 June 1916 }

vi Henry Bascomb: b 30 May 1892, m ———, has family.

vii Thomas Benjamin: b 26 Jan. 1897, m, has family.

viii George Robert: b 6 Dec. 1899, m 27 Mar. 1921 Rassie Turnage, b 20 June 1899; res. Chesterfield, S. C. They had:

1 Child: b 1922, d inf.
2 Sarah Francis: b 29 July 1924.

312 MARGARET ELIZABETH (7) DAVIS

(*Carroll W. 6, William 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Co., S. C., 28 Mar. 1860. She married 16 June 1880, Chesterfield, S. C. Charles Lucius Laudie, born Wadesboro, N. C. 27 Feb. 1859. He was a son of Desire Lucien Charles Laudy, a native of Paris, France (original name believed to have been De Lodi, changed by Charles Sen. to Laudy, and further changed by Charles Jun. to Laudie) and Eleanor Smith, of N. C. She died 5 Mar. 1859 and he returned to New York, leaving his son with his wife's people, he married (2) Harriet Day Newell, of Hartford, Conn.; never returning to look up his son. Charles L. Laudie, Jr. and his wife resided in Chesterfield, S. C., Goldsboro and Charlotte, N. C. Last residence Independence, Mo.

Children:

i Mary Eleanor Laudie: b 24 May 1882 Chesterfield, S. C., m 25 Dec. 1899, Chesterfield, S. C. Joseph Edward Mangum, b 14 Aug. 1877 near Chesterfield, S. C. He was son of John Campbell Mangum and Sarah Elizabeth Huntley. Reside Independence, Mo. They had:

1 Eleanor Mangum: b 16 Nov. 1903 Provo, Utah.

2 Alice Mangum: b 24 Oct. 1910 Brigham, Utah.

3 Joseph Edward Mangum: b 16 Aug. 1915 Independence, Mo.

4 May Mangum: b 17 Dec. 1917 Independence, Mo.

ii Charles Lucius Laudie: b 18 Jan. 1886 Chesterfield, S. C., m 2 July 1914, The Temple, Salt Lake City, Fern, the daughter of John Roland Holliday and Mary Ann Robinson, born Pleasant Grove, Utah, 18 Nov. 1892. He is a member and Elder of the Church of Latter Day Saints (Mormon). Resides Layton, Utah. To C. Lucius Laudie we are indebted for many of the details of the Thomas Davis branch from 1880 to date. He made a personal canvass of the locality in 1926. They had:

1 John Davis Laudie: b 18 Mar. 1919 Salt Lake City.

2 Orpha Laudie: b 19 Nov. 1923 Salt Lake City.

iii Callie Lillie Laudie: b 12 Feb. 1894 Goldsboro, N. C.,

married 31 Dec. 1913 at Farmington, Utah, Arthur Reginald Burton, b Blackburn, Eng. 21 Aug. 1888. Christian Scientist; res. Los Angeles, Calif. They had:

1 Arthur Laudy Burton: b 29 Oct. 1914 Salt Lake City.
2 Leo Harry Burton: b 5 May 1916 Salt Lake City.
3 Bernice Burton: b 19 Dec. 1917 Salt Lake City.
4 Marian Burton: b 28 July 1919 Salt Lake City.

iv Andrew Blakely Laudie: b 6 Sept. 1895 Charlotte, N. C., married 6 June 1916, Independence, Mo., Ada, daughter of August Erickson and Emma Sundeen, b 7 June 1895 at Brigham City, Utah. Res. Independence, Mo. They had:

1 Andrew Truman Laudie: b 7 Mar. 1917.
2 Charles Robert Laudie: b 8 Sept. 1919.
3 Lloyd Erickson Laudie: b 2 Jan. 1923.
4 Roy Franklin Laudie: b 16 Aug. 1925.

v George Franklin Laudie: b 12 Nov. 1896 Charlotte, N. C., d 24 May 1897.

313 ALFRED EUGENE (7) DAVIS

(*John W. 6, John C. 5, Thomas 4, David 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Darlington Dist., S. C., 18 June 1878. He is a farmer. Married 15 Apr. 1900 Mate Elise, daughter of W. T. Campbell, of Darlington, S. C. He is a member of the Sons of the American Revolution on the line of Thomas Davis, National No. 40464. Res. Hartsville, S. C.

Children:

i Child: b 24 Dec. 1900, d inf.
ii Pellam Elise: b 23 Dec. 1903.
iii Annie Elizabeth: b 29 Apr. 1906.
iv Mary Addie: b 23 Apr. 1907.
v John William: b 1 Apr. 1909.
vi Son: b 17 Jan. 1911, d inf.
vii Sarah May: b 23 Apr. 1912.

314 ANN DAVIS (7) ERVIN

(*Ann D. Davis 6, William 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Darlington Dist., S. C. 1834. Her mother

died at her birth and she was taken into the home of Mrs. Susannah Cannon, a widow from about 1820. It is believed this Susannah Cannon is a sister of James and Robert Ervin. Susannah Cannon died shortly after 1840 aged about 65 or 68 years. Ann Davis Ervin then went to live with her half brother, Samuel J. Ervin; she was attending school the latter part of 1850 when she met and married Henry K. W. Flinn, a son of Dr. Thomas Flinn and Eliza Zimmerman. Dr. Flinn was born in Ireland about 1795 and Eliza was born in S. C. about 1798–9. Henry K. W. Flinn was born in S. C. in 1827. He was a planter and also a physician. He is listed as owning real and personal estate valued at $84,856 in 1860. This property was lost during the Civil War and Henry K. W. Flinn died before 1870; his widow was compelled to keep a boarding house after the war to support herself and child. She died of a gunshot wound some time in the 1870's, accidental or otherwise not known.

Children:

i James Dozier Flinn: b 1852. Was educated in S. C. schools and completed his education in Edinburgh, Scotland. He was a farmer and was living in 1925 and unmarried.

ii Dau.: b 185–, d in childhood before 1860.

315 WILLIAM HITE (7) DAVIS

(*William H. 6, William 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala., 29 Jan. 1834, moved to Sumter Co. with parents and later to Clarke Co., Ala. He married (1) 8 June 1859 Sarah A. Grayson, b 1840, Marengo Co., Ala. She died in 1862 and he married (2) in June 1864, a widow, Harriet E. (Grayson) Evans, b 1837 Ala., and a sister to his first wife. He was merchandising in Clarke Co., Ala. in 1860. Probably served in C. S. A. He moved to Texas about 1877 and settled in Milam Co., where he died in 1898. Harriet survived him and died many years later in the same Co.

Children: (1st wife)

i Virginia: b Mar. 1860, prob. d young.

ii Elizabeth: b 1862.

Children: (2d wife)

iii Dau.: b 1866, d young in Ala.

iv Clara J.: b 1868 Ala.
v William Grayson: b 1870 Ala.
vi Belah Capell: b 1876 Ala.
vii Albert S.: b 188– Texas, m 1 Feb. 1906 Nora Etheredge; res. Birmingham, Ala., 1925; they had:
1 William Grayson: b 1 July 1907, d 14 Sept. 1908.
2 Archibald Edwin: b 21 Jan. 1909, d 4 Oct. 1912.
3 Leah Nora: b 3 Dec. 1910.

316 JAMES MADISON (7) DAVIS

(*William H. 6, William 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala., 19 July 1835; moved to Sumter Co., Ala. with parents when an infant. He moved with them to Clarke Co. about 1842–3. He married 27 June 1865 Mary E. Hosea, born July 1844. He studied and graduated in medicine from Tulane Univ., La. some time prior to 1870. Lived and practiced his profession in Clarke Co., Ala.; died at his home 20 Mar. 1895. Mary survived him and died Aug. 1898.

Children:

i Alice: b 1866, d Nov. 1897.
ii William Nimrod: b Sept. 1868, living 1925, Bashi, Ala., unm.
iii Harriet: b 1870, d Sept. 1900, num.
iv Laurence J.: b 31 July 1873. Grad. Med. College of Ala. 1895; married 6 Feb. 1901 Irma Pearl Carleton; res. Bashi, Ala. (1926). They had:
1 James Emmett: b 18 Feb. 1901.
2 Laurence J., Jr.: b 30 Mar. 1904.
3 Carleton: b 19 Mar. 1907.
4 Byron Irma: b 26 July 1909.
5 Mary Bernice: b 6 Sept. 1918.
6 Maurice J.: b 26 Mar. 1921.
v Irene: b 1878, d Oct. 1900.
vi Beulah S.: b May 1883, m (1) Thomas J. Hosea; he died 1911–12 and she m (2) J. E. Hunter, of Mobile, Ala.; he died sine prole 1924; res. Mobile, Ala.; children:
1 Lena R. Hosea: b 1906, m W. H. Edwards.
2 Ethel Hosea: b 1910.

317 LOUISA MATILDA (7) DAVIS

(*William H. 6, William 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Sumter Co., Ala., 24 June 1837. She married 10 Feb. 1853, Clarke Co., Ala. William England Johnson, born Fayetteville, N. C., 23 Aug. 1826, son of William Johnson and Mary England. Resided in Clarke Co. She died 24 June 1897; he died 10 June 1908. Both buried at Choctaw Corner, Ala.

Children:

i William James Johnson: b 14 June 1854, m 24 Feb. 1877 Susan Emma Evans, b 16 Sept. 1857, Linden, Ala. He was a lwayer. He died 31 Dec. 1910. Susan living 1925, Thomasville, Ala. They had:

1 Hadley Elizabeth Johnson: b 29 Oct. 1877, d 14 June 1892, unm.

2 William Evans Johnson: b 25 Aug. 1879, m 22 Mar. 1905 Lilian Wily; no children. Res. Jackson, Ala.

3 Louisa Melissa Johnson: b 26 Dec. 1881, m J. D. McCall; res. Woodlawn, Ala. (1925). They had:

a Willadeen McCall: b ——.

b Johnson McCall: b ——.

4 Joseph Wilcox Johnson: b 8 Oct. 1884, m Eleanor Summers; traveling salesman; a Mason; res. Montgomery, Ala. (1925). They had:

a William S. Johnson: b ——.

b Joseph W. Johnson: b ——.

c Albert Pike Johnson: b ——.

5 Albert Sidney Johnson: b 29 July 1888. Is a lawyer; a Mason; unmarried and res. Thomasville, Ala. (1925).

6 Archibald Gladstone Johnson: b 4 Aug. 1893, m Virginia Hayes; no children; he was a merchant; res. Jasper, Ala. (1925).

7 Susye Emma Johnson: b 8 Feb. 1897. Res. Thomasville, Ala. (1925).

318 JOSHUA ALONZO (7) DAVIS

(*William H. 6, William 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Clarke Co., Ala., 10 Sept. 1843. He married

12 Mar. 1867 Martha Hosea, born Ala. 1850. He was a farmer. Resided all his life on his farm at Bashi, Clarke Co., Ala., and died 18 Feb. 1894. Martha survived him and died 16 Dec. 1900.

Children:

i Leonidas: b 1868.

ii Belle: b 1869–70.

iii William Irby: b 1872, m 3 Nov. 1912 Della Chance, born Fla. 1887. Res. Pritchard, Ala. (1925). No children.

iv Minerva: b 1874, m William J. Hosea, of Marengo Co., Ala. Res. Pritchard, Ala. (1925). They had:

1 William J. Hosea: b 1910.

2 Flora Lee Hosea: b 1916–17.

v Henry Donaldson: b 1876, m Della Lee Jones, of Mobile, Ala. No children. Adopted a daughter, Luola, in 1925. Res. Pritchard, Ala.

vi Ollie: b 1879, m 1924 at Mobile, Ala. Forest E. Cooper. Res. Birmingham, Ala. (1925).

vii Joshua Alonzo, Jr.: b 1880, m (1) Zereda Hunt, Mobile, Ala.; she died and he m (2) a widow Donovan, Mobile, Ala. They had:

1 Gertrude: b 1903–4, m Lasiter.

2 Clarris: b 19—, unm 1925.

3 Myrtle May: b 19—, unm 1925.

4 Alonzo J.: b 1922 (2d wife).

5 Dora: b 1924.

viii Mamie: b 188–, m ——— Wilson. Res. Gosport, Ala. 1925. They had:

1 Adrian Wilson: b ——.

2 William Irby Wilson: b ——.

3 A. J. Wilson: b ——

4 Vinetta Wilson: b ——.

5 Bernice Wilson: b ——.

6 J. E. Wilson: b ——.

7 Henry D. Wilson: b ——.

ix Iola: b 1883, m 1908 George W. Goodwin, Mobile, Ala., born 24 Dec. 1873. Druggist; res. Pritchard, Ala., 1925, cousins (see No. 212). They had:

1 Norris Haven Goodwin: b 22 May 1909.

2 George W. Goodwin: b 23 Feb. 1911.

3 Martha Davis Goodwin: b 16 Nov. 1921.

x Zeda Lorena: b 1885, m 1924 E. C. Persons, of Miss. Res. Pritchard, Ala. (1925).

xi Louisa E.; b 1888, m Aug. 1912 Mobley N. Barnes· No children. Res. Pritchard, Ala. (1925).

xii James; b 1889–90, d aged 4 years.

319 CAROLINE EMILY DEBORAH (7) DAVIS

(*William H. 6, William 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Clarke Co., Ala., 20 Aug. 1848. She married 28 Nov. 1866 Alexander Harvey Grayson, born Ala. 1845. He died 19 Nov. 1924. Caroline living 1926, res. Bashi, Ala.

Children:

i Sons: b 1867, twins, d inf.

ii R. Howard Grayson: b 1868, m Leona M. Morgan in 1910. He died in 1916; they had:

1 Cecil Edward Grayson: b 1913.

2 Edith Howard Grayson: b 1916.

iii Ida M. Grayson: b 1870.

iv Young W. Grayson: b 1872, d 1898.

v Mittie C. Grayson: b 1876.

vi Lou R. Grayson: b 1879, m Irby E. Terry in 1904; they had:

1 Mamie Lou Terry: b 1906.

2 Oscar Guy Terry: b 1908.

3 Fred Oliver Terry: b 1918, d 1918.

vii Harvey Lee Grayson: b 1881.

viii Albert Mills Grayson: b 1884.

ix Clifford Earl Grayson: b 1887.

x Grady Davis Grayson: b 1889, d 1890.

xi Eula May Grayson: b 1893, m 1925 Colvin Patterson.

320 HUGH D. (7) DAVIS

(*William 6, Thomas E. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., Dec. 1816. Moved with parents to Miss. 1827. He married in 1843 Frances A. ———, born Ala. 1824. He settled in Lowndes Co. and resided there till 1852–3 when he moved to Choctaw Co., Miss. He was a farmer. Frances A. died Nov. 1860. He married (2) 1862–3

Martha ———, born Ala. 1840. Both living in 1870, res. in Choctaw Co., Miss. Descendants in said Co. 1923.

Children: (1st wife)

i John W.: b 1845, d 1863 (C. S. A.?)
ii William F.: b 1847, m 1870 Mary ———, b 1853, Miss. Res. Choctaw Co., Miss.
iii Martha Jane: b 1849. Was in Mobile, Ala. in 1870, no further record.
iv James M.: b 1851.
v Emeziah S.: b 1855 (son), d 1858–9.
vi Nancy Caroline: b 1858.
vii Elizabeth: b Nov. 1860.

Children: (2d wife)

viii Cornelia: b 1864.
ix Mary: b 1866.
x Susan: b 1869.

321 ALEXANDER (7) DAVIS

(*William 6, Thomas E. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1818. Moved to Miss. with parents in 1827. He married 11 Dec. 1848, Lowndes Co., Miss., Nancy P. Love, born Ala. 1831–2. They lived in Lowndes Co. for a number of years, moved about 1869–70 to another county unknown, and moved again about 1875 and settled in Choctaw Co., where they both died some time after 1880.

Children:

i William W.: b 1849.
ii James F.: b 1851.
iii John B.: b 1853.
iv Thomas E.: b 1856, m ——— prior to 1875, had Nora, b 1875; James b 1877.
v George W.: b 1859.
vi Mary E.: b 1862.
vii Nancy: b 1864.
viii Marian: b 1869.
ix Robert L.: b 1872.

322 WILLIAM (7) DAVIS

(*William 6, Thomas E. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1826. Moved with

parents to Miss. 1827. He married 19 Dec. 1859 Catherine Ellis, b 1830, Miss. Both living 1880. Res. Lowndes Co. Probably other children. Descendants in said county, 1923.

Children:

i William: b 1862.
ii Martha: b 1866.
iii Virginia: b Mar. 1870, d before 1880.
iv Arthur: b 1871–2.
v Nancy E.: b 1875.

323 JAMES J. (7) DAVIS

(*William 6, Thomas E. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 1831, Lowndes Co., Miss. He married in said county about 1858–9 Ester Agnes ———, b 1838 Ga. Both living in 1880. Residing with him at that time was, Sarah Jane Davis, aged 84 years, his mother, and Nancy, his widowed sister, who married A. D. Sykes.

Children:

i Esther Agnes: b 1861.
ii Elizabeth: b 1865, d before 1880.
iii John E.: b 1867.
iv Lulu L.: b 1868.
v Ada: b1874.

324 EMILY ADALINE (7) DAVIS

(*Nimrod 6, Thomas E. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born 8 Dec. 1820, Monroe Co., Miss., she married 1838 Joseph Norris, of Lowndes Co., born 1812 Virginia. Both living 1880, and died prior to 1900.

Children:

i George Davis Norris: b 5 June 1840. Was a Lieut. C. S. A., mortally wounded in battle in Va., d 5 Aug. 1862, unm.
ii Sarah Frances Norris: b 16 Feb. 1842, m Dec. 1865 Henry Horton; she d 12 Dec. 1883; they had 5 children.
iii Emily Elizabeth Norris: b 1844, m Willis Moore; she d.s.p. 1903.

iv James Robert Norris: b 6 June 1846, d 5 Aug. 1871, unm.
v Newton Franklin Norris: b 16 Aug. 1848, living 1925.
vi Mary Eveline Norris: b 23 Feb. 1851, d young.
vii Ella Blanch Norris: b 14 Aug. 1853, m William Seals, she d 11 Dec. 1888, Fla.; they had 3 daus. One lived to be grown and m a Mr. Guiger of Zepher Hills, Fla., she d 1924; left 4 daus. and 1 son.
viii Joseph T. Norris: b 4 Aug. 1854, d 1856.
ix John Tuttle Norris: b 27 Jan., 1856, d 6 Nov. 1871.
x Virginia C. Norris: b 5 July 1859, m Oscar Jordan; he d many years ago; she res. with 3 chil. at Jordan, N. Mex. (1924).
xi Emmett Ellis Norris: b 10 Jan. 1865, d 14 Nov. 1883.

325 JOHN WESLEY (7) DAVIS

(*Nimrod 6, Thomas E. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Monroe Co., Miss., 22 Feb. 1825; married (1) about 1848 Elizabeth Halbert born 1830 Miss., she died about 1853–4, left 3 children; he married (2) Mrs. Julia Holbrook; she had five children at time of her 2d marriage; she died and he married (3) Mrs. Sadie Greer, they had 5 children. Date of his death not known. Sadie Davis was living in 1925 aged 84 years, res. Starkville, Miss.

Children: (known; 1st wife)

i Arthur: b 1849.

Children: (2d wife)

ii May: b 18—.
iii Ellis: b 18—, m and had children; res. Birmingham, Ala.

Children: (3d wife, known)

iv Elmo: b 18—, res. Starkville, Miss.
v Graves: b 18—, res. Starkville, Miss.

326 NEWTON NIMROD (7) DAVIS

(*Nimrod 6, Thomas E. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Monroe Co., Miss. 25 Apr. 1829. He married 3 Apr. 1855 Elizabeth (Halbert) Crigler, a widow, and daughter of Xenophon Halbert of Lowndes Co., she was born 21 Aug. 1833.

He served in C. S. A. as colonel. He was a planter and resided in Lowndes Co., where he died 8 Mar. 1887. Elizabeth survived him and died 26 Nov. 1907. Several children died in infancy.

Children:

i James H.: b 185–, d young.
ii Margaret: b 1861–2.
iii Newton Nimrod: b 1864 } twins.
iv Halbert: b 1864 }
v Robert Ellis: b 1869, living 1925, Columbus, Miss.
vi Mary V.: b 18—, d young.
vii Henry Lee: b 1873, m ——— (no record of his family). He res. Columbus, Miss. 1925.
viii Bettie Lucy: b 1876, m W. C. Gunter, living and resided in Columbus, Miss. 1925.

327 ANN ELIZABETH (7) DAVIS

(*Joseph W. 6, Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala., 5 Sept. 1842. Married (1) 29 Aug. 1860, William W. Jackson, of Baldwin Co. William White Jackson was killed in battle (C. S. A.) in 1863. Ann married (2) 20 July 1873, Henry McDavid, of Baldwin Co., he was born 25 Apr. 1845. Ann died 13 July 1918. Henry McDavid was living in 1925, in Florida.

Children:

i William W. Jackson: b 27 July 1861, m Nov. 1918 Ida Daniel. He died March 1923. They had:
  1 Anne Elizabeth Jackson: b 28 May 1920.
ii J. L. (son) Jackson: b 18 Aug. 1863, d inf.
iii Orna McDavid: b 29 Mar. 1875, d 2 Mar. 1886.
iv Clyde McDavid: b 22 Mar. 1878, d 9 Aug. 1921.

328 AMANDA GEORGIA (7) DAVIS

(*Joseph W. 6, Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala., 11 Jan. 1845. She married 6 Jan. 1869 John McDavid, of Baldwin Co. They resided in said county and later located in Santa Rosa Co., Fla. Georgia died 3 Dec. 1893; John died 8 Sept. 1905.

Children:

i Leo McDavid: b 1869, d 1874.

ii Ola McDavid: b 1 Aug. 1872, m 19 Sept. 1894 William Rutledge Flowers; res. Dothan, Ala. He died 18 Mar. 1921; they had:

1 John McD. Flowers: b 22 July 1896; lawyer, res. Miami, Fla.

2 Mary Ila Flowers: b 16 Feb. 1897, m 25 Mar. 1919 Benjamin P. Poyner. Res. Dothan, Ala.; they had:

a Mary Ila Poyner: b 7 Apr. 1920.

iii Ira McDavid: b 1879, d 1882.

iv Ila McDavid: b 18 June 1882, m J. J. Flowers, of Dothan, Ala. Had several children (1924).

329 JOSEPH WILLIAM GODFREY (7) DAVIS

(*Joseph W. 6, Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala., 11 Mar. 1847. He moved to Escambia Co., Fla. about 1865–6. Married about 1866–7 Mary J. ———. She was born 1842, Fla. He died 13 Jan. 1910. There is no record of his wife's maiden name or date of her death so far discovered.

Children:

i John Leo: b 1868, d unm in 1880's.

ii Grady W.: b 1870, d young.

iii Sarah: b 1872, d young.

383 iv Joseph W. (8): b 1874.

v Mary J.: b 1876, d young.

vi Theodocia Ada: b 1878, m John Daniel.

vii Hubert (?): b 18—, d young.

330 MARY ADALINE (7) DAVIS

(*Joseph W. 6, Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala., 21 Nov. 1851. "Addie" Davis married 31 Dec. 1872 Daniel Finley McDavid, of Baldwin Co. They moved and resided in Santa Rosa Co., Fla. She died 21 May 1923. Date of death of Daniel is not known.

Children:

i Roland L. McDavid: b Feb. 1874, m 2 June 1902 Eva Suggs. Res. Pensacola, Fla. They had:

1 Roland L. McDavid: b 13 Dec. 1903.
2 Rix Robinson McDavid: b 8 Sept. 1905.
3 Rudolph Marion McDavid: b 11 June 1908.
4 William Henry McDavid: b 18 Mar. 1912 } twins.
5 Daniel Finley McDavid: b 18 Mar. 1912 }
6 Clarence David McDavid: b 13 Aug. 1914.

ii Ula Irene McDavid: b 1876, m 1896–7 Riley Stanton, of Bluff Springs, Fla. She died 1907–8. They had:
1 Samuel F. Stanton: b 19 July 1898.
2 Riley L. Stanton: b 27 Apr. 1900.
3 Ruby Stanton: b 15 May 1902, m 22 May 1920 William Robertson, of Brewton, Ala. They had:
a Mary Eugenia Robertson: b 25 Apr. 1922.
4 John Stanton: b 30 Sept. 1904.
5 Mary Stanton: b 9 Dec. 1906.

iii Byron McDavid: b Dec. 1880, m 29 Feb. 1908 Florrie Fillingame. He d 1921–2. They had:
1 Elsie McDavid: b 25 Sept. 1909, m 5 May 1924, James Higgs, of Boston, Mass.
2 Louise McDavid: b 24 Feb. 1913.

331 MARGARET MINERVA (7) DAVIS

(*Joseph W. 6, Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala., 25 Feb. 1854. She married in 1876 Oscar Savelle; they resided in Baldwin Co., Ala., Santa Rosa and Escambia Cos., Fla. He died about June 1895 and "Minnie," his widow, died 12 Sept. 1895 in Baldwin Co., Ala. and is buried there.

Children:

i Ella Savelle: b 1877, d 1885.

ii Lemma Margaret Savelle: b 1 Dec. 1878, m 12 Feb. 1905 Elbert Clay Gentry. Res. Pensacola, Fla. (1924). They had:
1 Lola Gentry: b 28 May 1907.
2 Elbert Clay Gentry: b 20 Nov. 1908.
3 Ruth Gentry: b Jan. 1910, d Sept. 1910.
4 Lilian Gentry: b 3 Aug. 1911.
5 Earl Gilbert Gentry: b 14 Dec. 1912.
6 Ernest Marion Gentry: b 20 July 1914.

iii Anna Clay Savelle: b 24 Mar. 1881, m Joseph W. Davis (see No. 387).

iv Henry Oscar Savelle: b 17 Sept. 1883, m 1908 Mabel Hendrix. Res. Florida, 1924. They had:

1 Henry Marion Savelle: b 26 Dec. 1909.

2 Norman Savelle: b 4 Dec. 1913.

v Lela Savelle: b 26 Nov. 1886, m 1915 Aiden Gahan.

vi Ora Anna Savelle: b 24 Apr. 1888, m 1908 Albert McDavid, res. Florida, 1924. They had:

1 Glen Weaver McDavid: b 5 Apr. 1909.

2 Kathryn Agnes McDavid: b 19 June 1912.

3 Anna Julia McDavid: b 14 Aug. 1915.

4 Mary Seay McDavid: b 13 Apr. 1920.

vii Bessie Swanson Savelle: b 3 Nov. 1890, m 28 Sept. 1910 Cuyler H. Campbell. Res. Milton, Fla. (1924). They had:

1 Child: b 6 Aug. 1911, d inf.

2 Clanton Marion Campbell: b 23 Nov. 1912.

3 Otto Hubert Campbell: b 24 Nov. 1914 } twins.

4 Oswald Rutledge Campbell: b 24 Nov. 1914 } twins.

5 Lillian Evelyn Campbell: b 1 Feb. 1916.

6 Bessie Lucile Campbell: b 3 Mar. 1918.

7 Cuyler Donald Campbell: b 29 Sept. 1920.

8 Velma Louise Campbell: b 10 Nov. 1922.

viii Clennie Ola Savelle: b 24 Feb. 1893.

ix Oscar Savelle, Jr.: b 11 Sept. 1895, d Oct. 1895.

x Mira Savelle: b 11 Sept. 1895, d July 1913.

332 JOHN FRENCH (7) DAVIS

(*Richard G. 6, Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala., 6 Jan. 1839. He was a planter. He married 27 Mar. 1860 Amanda, daughter of William D. and Martha (———) Fountain, born Ala. 1 Dec. 1843. John F. Davis died 3 Nov. 1873, and Amanda, his widow, 9 Apr. 1914.

Children:

i Thomas Dorsey: b 5 Sept. 1861, d 4 Dec. 1863.

ii John French, Jr.: b 8 July 1863, m 22 Feb. 1888, Mary Lulu, daughter of Richard H. and Carrie (Earle) Moore. No chil. Res. Little River, Ala. 1925.

iii Richard Guy: b 25 Jan. 1868, d 21 Feb. 1877.
iv Ernest McCall: b 9 Apr. 1870, m 27 Mar. 1910 Georgia C. Manning.
v William H. E.: b 16 Aug. 1873, d 18 Feb. 1877.

333 RICHARD H. (7) MOORE

Son of Richard S. Moore and Mary Frances Davis, born Claiborne, Monroe Co., Ala., 17 Mar. 1835. He was raised and lived all his life in Baldwin Co. He engaged in planting at an early age, and was also a stock raiser. He married in 1858 Carrie, only child, and daughter of John Earle, she was born in 1840. John Earle was a pioneer of Baldwin Co. and a soldier in the Creek War. He died 1865.

Richard H. Moore was elected to the General Assembly in 1890 and served two terms. He was a member of the Masonic Fraternity and was raised in 1856. He was a member of the Methodist Church, as was his mother. He died 7 Jan. 1907, and Carrie, his wife, died on 3 Oct. 1894.

Children:

i John Moore: b 1859, d young.
ii Duke G. Moore: b 10 Sept. 1860, m Anna Starke.
iii Mary Lulu Moore: b Feb. 1862, m John F. Davis (see No. 332). No children. Res. Little River, Ala. 1925.
iv Carrie Augusta Moore: b 1865, d unm after 1880.
v Theodore S. Moore: b Sept. 1867, m Annette Watts.

334 ELIZABETH (7) DAVIS

(*Henry J. 6, Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala. 1844; married 23 Aug. 1865, Burton Goode, of Blackshear, Ala. He was related to Garland Goode, of Mobile, Ala., brother or half brother. Resided some years in Miss. He died about 1898–9. Elizabeth died in 1916 in Beaumont, Texas.

Children:

i Annis Goode: b 1867, m Millstead.
ii Mary Goode: b 1869, m Gould.
iii Martha Goode: b 1871, m Davenport.
iv Caroline Goode: b 1873, m G. W. Cowart.

v Ellen Goode: b 1875, m J. W. Barnes.
vi Grace Goode: b 1877, m Howland.
vii John Quentin Goode: b 1879, res. Beaumont, Tex. 1923.
viii Giles Garland Goode: b 1881, res. Peason, La. 1923.
ix Duke Richard Goode: b 1883, res. Beaumont, Tex. 1923.
x Mack Marvin Goode: b 1885, res. Moss Point, Miss. 1923.
xi David Henry Goode: b 1887, res. Homer, La. 1923.
xii Robert Burns Goode: b 1889, res. Shreveport, La. 1923.
xiii Sales Burton Goode: b 1891, d unm prior to 1923.
xiv Philip Llewellyn Goode: b 1893, res. Beaumont, Tex. 1923.

335 RICHARD D. (7) DAVIS

(*Henry J. 6, Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala. in 1848. He married (1) in 1879 Pearl Kees, born Miss. He migrated to Austin, Tex. about 1881–2, where she died within a short time. He married (2) 8 Nov. 1885, Tyler Co., Tex., Lillie Joe Fortenberry, born 19 July 1867, Miss., and who came to Tex. with her parents in 1868. Both living in 1925. Res. Beaumont, Tex.

Children:

i Mary R.: b 8 Nov. 1886, d 1 Oct. 1887.
ii William Levi: b 16 Sept. 1888, m 27 Apr. 1912 Grace Dickinson, b 1896, Ill. Res. Beaumont, Tex. They had:
1 Grace Marie: b Aug. 1913.
iii Henry W.: b 19 Aug. 1891, d 8 Oct. 1921.
iv Sarah A.: b 2 Apr. 1894, m April 1916 William Cansner, b 1890, N. C. Res. Beaumont, Tex. They had:
1 Dorothy May Cansner: b May 1917.
2 William Chanler Cansner: b Oct. 1919.
3 John Cansner: b Feb. 1921.
v Benjamin Locke: b 30 May 1897.
vi Edna Elizabeth: b 20 Oct. 1898, m Apr. 1918 Otis Fullen. She died 20 Oct. 1918.

vii Richard D., Jr.: b 8 Nov. 1900.
viii Lillie J.: b 1 Apr. 1903.
ix Ida Mae: b 4 June 1905, m 12 Nov. 1923 John E. Fain, b 1901, Ga. Res. Beaumont, Tex.

336 BENJAMIN NIMROD (7) DAVIS

(*Henry J. 6, Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala. 1850. He married 4 June 1882 Hannah Chadwick. License is dated 2 June 1882, issued at Mobile, Ala. Returned by Luther Norris, Minister of Gospel, from Bayou le Batre, 4 June 1882. He moved out to Texas in the early 1900's. Hannah died there in 1912. Benjamin N. Davis is a carpenter, I met him in 1925 and he had just come in from shingling a house, hale and hearty at 75. Res. Beaumont, Tex.

Children:

i Henry J.: b 1883–4, m about 1905 Martha Weber. They had:
  1 Leon: b 1907.
  2 Henry J.: b 1909.
  3 Clyde: b 1911.
  4 Virginia: b 1913.
ii Benjamin Richard: b 189–, m Margaret ———, had 2 daus.
iii Randel W.: b 1895.
iv Burton: b 189–, d aged 5 years.

337 HENRY JACKSON (7) DAVIS, Jr.

(*Henry J. 6, Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala. 1852. He married after 1880 Fannie Fiest, of Montgomery Hill, born Ala. 1855. He was a farmer. He was residing at Tensas, Ala. in 1925.

Children:

i Sadie: b 18—, m a Mr. Till; they had:
  1 Jacob Till: b 1—.
  2 Frances Lucile Till: b 1—.
ii Margaret: b 18—.
iii Frances Burton: b 18—.
iv Georgia: b 18—, m 1919 a Mr. Till; they had:
  1 Georgia Ella Till: b 1921.

338 SARAH R. (7) DAVIS

(*Henry J. 6, Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala. 1856. She married 12 Nov. 1889 in Texas James Thomas Ecles, b Mar. 1864. Res. Beaumont, Tex. Both living in 1925.

Children:

i Charles Ecles: b 2 Oct. 1890, m Dec. 1911 Lilian Ezell, of Tex. Res. Beaumont, Tex. They had:
  1 Viola Ecles: b 10 July 1912.
  2 Charles Mixon Ecles: b 12 Sept. 1916.

339 WILLIAM A. (7) DAVIS

(*Henry J. 6, Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Baldwin Co., Ala. 1858. He married in Baldwin Co., Lena Watson, about 1887–8. He moved to Texas in the 1890's. Res. Beaumont, Tex. where he died in Jan. 1912. Lena was living in 1925.

Children:

i Ida: b 189– Ala., d childhood.
ii Rebecca: b 189– Tex., d aged 5 years.
iii Bronson: b 189–, d childhood.
iv Thelma: b 19—, m Edward Jones, res. Beaumont, Tex. They had 3 sons (small) 1925.
v Wilmer: b 19—.
vi Leland: b 19—.
vii Vernon: b 1908.
viii Boyd: b 1910.

340 JAMES EVAN (7) DAVIS

(*Aaron H. 6, Evan 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Columbia Co., Ga., 12 Nov. 1827. He married in Troup Co., Ga., in 1850 Mary Rebecca Morgan, born Jasper Co., Ga., 27 Dec. 1832. They migrated in 1859 with the families of Daniel P. McEachern, H. D. Phillips, and N. D. Fomby by wagons by way of Natchez, Miss., carrying slaves and live stock with them and after some thirty days on the road settled in Columbia Co., Ark. They lived for many years in Atlanta, Ark. and later moved to Magnolia, Ark. He was a soldier in C. S. A. 1861–1865 from Ark. He was a Mason, family Methodists. Mary died 6 Jan. 1908 and he died 14 Sept. 1909.

Children:

i John Wesley: b 8 July 1851, d young } twins.
ii Aaron Henry: b 8 July 1851, d 23 July 1851 }

iii Martha Gregory: b 24 Dec. 1853, m Charles M. Fomby, a banker and merchant; he d 1923; she res. Magnolia, Ark. 1926.

iv Henry Phillips: b 4 Feb. 1856, d Atlanta, Ark. 1865.

v Ella Cornelia: b 5 Aug. 1858, m Samuel C. Doss; she d 1901; left 6 children.

vi Effie Morgan: b 14 Oct. 1862 Ark., m William P. Perry. She d Atlanta, Ark. 2 July 1907. Left 8 children.

vii Ada Cabiness: b 15 Feb. 1865, m Dr. Robert Gantt; they had 2 children. Res. Magnolia, Ark. 1926.

viii Ida Evan: b 1 Nov. 1867, m Nathan D. Fomby; they had 7 children. Res. Magnolia, Ark. 1926.

384 ix Joe Lee (8): b 20 Dec. 1869.

x Daniel McEachern: b 3 May 1873 Atlanta, Ark., m 6 June 1906 Lottie, daughter of Dr. W. E. Arnold, of Prescott, Ark. He was a banker, a Mason; and a member of the Methodist Church; he served as tax assessor of Columbia Co. He died 16 July 1926, leaving no children.

xi Mary Jimmie: b 27 Feb. 1876. Is connected with Davis Banking Co., Magnolia, Ark. Unmarried 1926.

341 JAMES ALFRED (7) DAVIS

(*Evan T. 6, Evan 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Lincoln Co., Ga., May 1850. He married about 1870 Lettie, daughter of Jonathan Sebern Lewis. Both living 1924, resided in Temple, Ga.

Children:

i John: b 12 Aug. 1872, m Ann Miller in 1924.

ii Alice Leila: b 15 July 1875, d 21 May 1887.

iii Carl Nicholas: b 12 June 1876, m Mrs. Ella Bynum in 1905.

iv Alma: b 22 Oct. 1880, m Walter Brown 13 Sept. 1902; she d 25 Oct. 1911.

v Hattie Bell: b 4 May 1883, m 18 Sept. 1903 Alexander Chance.
vi Son: b 3 Sept. 1884, d 30 Sept. 1884.
vii James Talbott: b 29 July 1890, d 6 Sept. 1896.

342 EMMA JANE EVAN (7) DAVIS

(*Elisha L. 6, Evan 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Columbia Co., Ga., 2 Dec. 1859. She married 23 Dec. 1883 V. M. Wade, born Ga. 7 Nov. 1849.

Children:

i Dixie H. Wade: b 11 Feb. 1885, m Edward Maize; they had:
1 Ethel Maize: b 14 Sept. 1904, Warren Co., Ga.
2 Gladys Maize: b 23 Aug. 1906.
3 James Edward Maize: b 26 Feb. 1909.
4 C. Thomas Maize: b 9 May 1911.
5 Marion Wade Maize: b 21 Oct. 1913.
6 Howard Leon Maize: b 26 Mar. 1916.
7 Bertie Clair Maize: b 8 Sept. 1918.
8 Dixie Anise Maize: b 24 Mar. 1920.
9 Lillian Eugenia Maize: b 7 Apr. 1923.
ii George Clarence Wade: b 16 Nov. 1886, d 16 Nov. 1888.
iii Edward Grady Wade: b 28 Mar. 1889, m 18 Oct. 1914 Bertie Adkins, she d 1916; no children.
iv Eugenia Lee Wade: b 5 Sept. 1891, m 22 July 1911 Percy S. Story; they had:
1 Margaret Wade Story: b 12 June 1913.
2 Albert Percy Story: b 10 Nov. 1915.
3 Jack Davis Story: b 21 Nov. 1918.
4 Catherine Eugene Story: b 6 Mar. 1921.
v Henry Lewis Wade: b 8 Oct. 1893.
vi Judson Leon Wade: b 21 Feb. 1896.
vii John Forrest Wade: b 24 Dec. 1898, m ———, has one child, res. Florida (1926).
viii Lucile Gibson Wade: b 1 Oct. 1901.

343 TALLULAH (7) DAVIS

(*Elisha L. 6, Evan 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Columbia Co., Ga., 22 Feb. 1862. She married 1 July

1884 by Rev. J. S. Jones, William T. Lazenby, born Ga. 17 Feb. 1852. He died 6 Jan. 1900. Resided near Thomson, McDuffie Co., Ga.

Children:

i Ava Lazenby: b 21 Oct. 1887, d 26 Jan. 1888.

ii E. B. Lazenby: b 31 Dec. 1888, bachelor and educator. World War Veteran, Med. Det. with 321 F. A. in battle St. Mihiel, and Argonne. Res. Thomson, Ga.

iii Georgia Augusta Lazenby: b 18 Mar. 1891, art critique. Res. San Marcos, Tex.

iv Nellie Josephine Lazenby: b 22 Nov. 1892, m 11 Apr. 1916 Paul H. Geer; they had:

1 Lunelle Geer: b 15 Apr. 1921.

v Vera Clair Lazenby: b 17 Dec. 1896.

344 LEWIS SEABORN (7) DAVIS

(*Elisha L. 6, Evan 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Columbia Co., Ga., 12 Aug. 1864. He is a railroad engineer. He married (1) Carrie Wade. She died, no living issue, and he married (2) Effie Parker about 1893–4. Residing in Augusta, Ga. 1926.

Children:

i Evan Parker: b 27 Apr. 1895, m Annie Raunes. He is a physician. Res. Augusta, Ga. they had:

1 Grace Talmadge: b 22 July 1918.

2 Evan Parker, Jr., b 27 Nov. 1920.

ii Lewis Seaborn, Jr.: b 20 Feb. 1897, m Grace Talmadge. Res. in Athens, Ga. They had:

1 Lewis: b 19—.

2 John Talmadge: b 23 Feb. 1921.

3 John E.: b 1924.

iii William Albert: b 7 Jan. 1899.

iv Nellie: b 17 May 1902, m Jan. 1922 George Brown. They had:

1 Lewis Davis Brown: b 21 Nov. 1923.

345 HENRY FOSTER (7) DAVIS

(*John B. 6, Henry M. 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1839. He married about 1869–70

Mary, daughter of Jacob Coleman and Caroline Tart of Marion Dist., b 1838. He was a farmer. Both living in 1880, Britton's Neck. Both dead in 1924.

Children:

i John J.: b 1871, farmer, unm, res. Marion Co., S. C. 1925.

ii Rebecca Susan: b 1875, m Truman Rogers. Both living 1925, Marion Co., S. C. Have children.

346 LULA JEANNET (7) DAVIS

(*John B. 6, Henry M. 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1841. She married (1) about 1860–1 William Lloyd, of Marion Dist. He was a private, Co. D, Gregg's Batt. Art., C. S. A.; d at Charleston 1862–3, and left no children. She married (2) about 1865 Robert S., son of Abijah Boatright and Rachel Davis, b 1838, S. C. They were both living in 1880, Marion Co., S. C.

Children:

i Elizabeth Boatright: b 1867, m after 1880 Julius Rowell. They had:

1 Robert Rowell: b 18—, m ———, had 1 son, 4 daus. Res. Laredo, Tex. 1924.

2 Lulu Rowell: b 18—.

3 Lelah Rowell: b 18—.

4 Mary Rowell: b 18—.

5 Bonley Rowell: b 18—.

ii Francis Marion Boatright: b 1875, m Susan Rowell. Both living 1925, Marion Co., S. C. They had:

1 Julius F. Boatright: b 18—, res. Laredo, Tex. 1924

2 William B. Boatright: b 18—.

3 Blanche Boatright: b 18—.

4 Percy Boatright: b 18—.

5 Lillie Boatright: b 18—.

6 Bernice Boatright: b 18—.

7 Zachariah Boatright: b 18—.

8 C. K. Boatright: b 18—.

9 Edna Boatright: b 18—.

iii Mary L. Boatright: b Apr. 1880, d young.

347 JOHN BENJAMIN (7) DAVIS, Jr.

(*John B. 6, Henry M. 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1843. He married about 1860 Rebecca ——— (Rowell or Rogers), b 1846, S. C. He was a farmer. Resided in Marion Co. till after 1880. No traces of this family found in Marion Co. in 1925.

Children:

i Martha Ann: b 1862.
ii John B.: b 1864.
iii Elizabeth: b 1867.
iv Edward: b Feb. 1870.
v Julia: b 1872.
vi Preston: b 1874.
vii Henry: b 1876.
viii Eliza: b 1878.

348 STEPHEN JACKSON (7) DAVIS

(*John B. 6, Henry M. 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1847. His father recorded him in Census records as "Silas." He served in a company of militia last called from Marion Dist. in 1864, S. C. Vols., C. S. A., Capt. William J. Davis. He married about 1877 Euphemia (Coleman) Boatright, widow of James Boatright. Both living in 1925, res. Gresham, S. C.

Children: (Boatright)

i Anna Boatright: b 1867, m Griffin Coleman. Both dead 1925. They had 8 children.
ii Son: b 1869, d aged 2 or 3 years.

Children: (Davis)

iii Sarah: b 1879, d young.
iv Jeannett: b 14 Apr. 1881.
v Margaret: b 12 Mar. 1885.

349 SHEPHERD UNION (7) DAVIS

(*Oliver H. 6, Henry M. 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Georgetown, S. C., Jan. 1860. He married (1) about 1884 Margaret Allison, daughter of Alexander McWhite and Margaret Ann Davis, born S. C. 27 Mar. 1864. He was a successful farmer and merchant in Marion Co. Served one term in State Legis-

lature in 1898. Margaret died 3 May, 1897 and he married (2) Mamie Smith, of N. C. about 1900. He died 1914–15. She was living in 1925, Fla.

Children: (1st wife)

i Edna Leonora: b 9 Nov. 1885, m Dr. D. O. DuBose, res. Andrews, S. C.; they had:
  1 Margaret Allison DuBose: b 19—.

ii Bernice Cornelia: b 23 Sept. 1886, m Russell Thompson; res. Andrews, S. C., 1925. They had:
  1 Shepherd Thompson: b 19—.

iii Shepherd Alva: b 10 June 1888, m (1) Lillian Brown: (2) Christine Edwards; 2 chil. Res. Birmingham, Ala. 1925.

iv Margaret Leona: b 6 Oct. 1895, m L. A. Perry, res. Gresham, S. C., 1925. They had:
  1 Alvin Perry: b 19—.
  2 Howard Perry: b 19—.
  3 Richard Perry: b 19—.
  4 George Perry: b 19—.

Children: (2d wife)

v Lota Elizabeth: b 15 Apr. 1901, d 27 Dec. 1903.

vi Margaret Evelyn: b 23 July 1904.

vii Orion Woods: b 20 Sept. 1905.

viii Mary Jean: b 20 Mar. 1907.

ix Annie Lorine: b 29 Apr. 1908.

x Francis Clark: b 19 May, 1909.

xi Oliver Preston: b 5 Mar. 1910.

xii Miriam Gresham: b 6 Mar. 1913, d 7 Apr. 1914.

350 LORINE (7) DAVIS

(*Oliver H. 6, Henry M. 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Georgetown, S. C. 1865. She was taken into the home of her grandparents Richardson after the death of her mother. She married about 1890 Capt. James H. Porter of Georgetown, S. C. Both living in 1926.

Children:

i Orion Mack Porter: b 17 July 1892, m a Mr. Buchanan; they had 3 sons in 1924. Res. Bristol, Tenn.

ii James H. Porter: b 4 Feb. 1894, res. Bristol, Tenn.

iii Lorine Porter: b 11 Mar. 1897, unm. 1924.

iv Edwin Theodore Porter: b 13 Dec. 1899, m ——— 15 July 1924. Res. Georgetown, S. C.

v William Harrel Porter: b 22 Nov. 1904, d 14 June 1908.

351 RICHARD F. (7) DAVIS

(*William J. 6, John 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1*). Born Marion Dist., S. C., 6 Mar. 1852. He married Mary L., daughter of Dr. William H. Godbold, of Marion, S. C. Both died some time after 1902.

Children:

i Aubrey: b 14 Apr. 1895, m Annie Lee Beard, of Columbia, S. C.

ii John Charles: b 22 Aug. 1898, m Margaret Liles of Orangeburg, S. C. Res. Charleston, S. C. (1925). They had:

1 John Charles, Jr.: b 28 Dec. 1923.

iii Vera: b 28 Nov. 1902. Res. Charleston, S. C. in 1925, school teacher; unmarried.

352 WILLIAM PRESTON (7) DAVIS

(*William J. 6, John 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 12 June 1857. He married about 1884–5 Cornelia Raysor. They moved from Marion Co. He died some time prior to 1924, Cornelia living and residing in Orangeburg, S. C. in 1925.

Children:

i Clarence Ayer: b 15 Dec. 1886, m 1915 Edith Shand, of Baltimore, Md.

ii Grace Alma: b 12 July 1888, m 1921 J. L. Whitlock, of Winchester, Va. He died 7 June 1924.

iii Fred. Stubbs: b 28 May 1890, m 1918 Willie Hartzog, of Orangeburg, S. C.

iv John Arthur: b 1 June 1891, d 6 Aug. 1916.

v Ida Lucile: b 27 Mar. 1892, m 13 Aug. 1924 G. F. Entsler, of Winchester, Va.

vi Eugene Keene: b 13 Nov. 1894, m July 1918 Frances Yost.

vii Annie Laura: b 14 Feb. 1899. Res. Orangeburg, S. C. School teacher; unm in 1925.

viii William Preston, Jr.: b 21 Aug. 1902. Res. Orangeburg, S. C. Bookkeeper.

353 GEORGE PIERCE (7) DAVIS

(*William J. 6, John 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 5 Feb. 1867. He migrated to Alabama about 1898–9. He married 16 Jan. 1900 at Dothan, Ala., Annie Laura ———, she was born 26 Nov. 1874, Greenwood, Fla. They settled in Fla. He died 12 Aug. 1924, at Malone, Fla.

Children:

i Flossie E.: b 9 May 1903, Bascom, Fla., m 11 Sept. 1924 to W. L. Johnson, Jr. Res. Malone, Fla. they had:

1 Flossie Davis Johnson: b 20 June 1925.

354 GARY R. (7) DAVIS

(*William J. 6, John 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 22 Nov. 1872. He married 27 Nov. 1901 Blanche Bevis, of Ga. They resided some years in Ga. and moved to Fla. Resides Malone, Fla.

Children:

i Ralph W.: b 20 Aug. 1902.
ii Maybel Chrystelle: b 24 Aug. 1905.
iii Rembert Preston: b 14 Aug. 1907.
iv William Clyde: b 25 Nov. 1909.
v Lucille: b 2 Oct. 1911.
vi Maxine: b 17 Oct. 1914.
vii Inez: b 16 Jan. 1916.
viii Alma: b 10 Dec. 1918.
ix Francis: b 30 Apr. 1920.
x Gary R., Jr.: b 15 Sept. 1923.

355 HUGH G. (7) DAVIS

(*George 6, Daniel 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1829. Married about 1861–2 Anna M., daughter of Wesley White, born 1839 S. C. Both living in Marion Co. in 1880.

Children: (known)

i John B.: b 1863.

ii Wesley Rett: b 1869, d before 1880.
iii Hugh: b 187–, d before 1880.
iv Julius: b 1872, m a daughter of John A. Atkinson.
v David C.: b 1875, m a daughter of Edwin J. Wall.
vi Anna Orilla: b 1877.

356 JOHN R. (7) DAVIS

(*George 6, Daniel 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1833. Married 1856–7 Mary Jane Shaw, born 1839, S. C. He served in Co. F, 4th Cavalry, S. C. Vols., C. S. A., 1861–2. Both living and residing in Marion Co. in 1880. List of children probably incomplete.

Children:

i Irene J.: b 1858–9.
ii John H.: b 1860.
iii Henson: b 1862.
iv Thomas W.: b 1866.
v Berkeley: b 1868, m a Miss James.
vi Mary H.: b 1876.

357 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN (7) DAVIS

(*George 6, Daniel 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1837. Married in 1860 Sarah, daughter of Hugh G. Wall and Charlotte Palmer, born 1845, S. C. Both living in Marion Co. in 1880.

Children:

i Jefferson: b 1862, m a Miss Davis after 1880. (Not known to what family she belonged.)
ii Anna: b 1863, m Nicholas C. Davis (see No. 256).
iii George: b 1865, m a daughter of Wesley Richardson.
iv Ida: b 1868, m Daniel B. Whaley after 1880.
v Maud: b 1871, m Ervin, son of Wesley Richardson.

358 HENRY DERRICK (7) DAVIS

(*Daniel R. 6, Daniel 5, Henry 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 20 Nov. 1858. He married (1) 20 Sept. 1885 Annie Jane Wiggins, she d 27 July 1896, and he m (2) 12 Feb. 1898 Elizabeth Lucas. He died 16 Mar. 1926. Resided in Marion Co., S. C.

Children: (1st wife)

i Richard Grover: b 2 Feb. 1888, m 22 Apr. 1914 Lucile Eleazer, of Lexington, S. C.; 5 chil. Res. Columbia, S. C.

ii Julia Ola: b 1 Mar. 1890, m Cornelius Pace, several chil. Res. Gallivant's Ferry, S. C.

iii Mary Lee: b 24 Apr. 1892, d 11 Oct. 1909.

iv George Mullugan: b 20 Apr. 1894, m 14 Feb. 1912 Lucile Hinds; 2 chil. Res. Marion, S. C.

v Annie Jane: b 27 July 1896, d 11 Nov. 1909.

Children: (2d wife)

vi Essie Lucas: b 22 Apr. 1899.

vii Edith Marie: b 20 Aug. 1901, m 24 July 1920 Hazel E. Kirby. 2 chil. Res. Lynchburg, S. C.

viii Thelma Derrick: b 4 Nov. 1903.

ix Henry Jesse: b 9 Aug. 1905.

x Elizabeth Louise: b 30 Apr. 1908.

xi Leroy: b 8 Mar. 1911.

xii Levoy: b 8 Mar. 1911, d 22 Mar. 1911.

xiii Marguerite Clyde: b 6 July 1913.

xiv Elise Laverne: b 29 June 1917.

359 WOODWARD (7) DAVIS

(*Zias 6, Zabon F. 5, John 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1829; moved to Miss. with his parents 1830. He married in Copiah Co. about 1846–7 Louisa ———, b 1826–7 Miss. He moved to western Miss. after 1850 and resided there a number of years. He returned to Copiah Co. about 1869. Both living in 1870.

Children:

i Sarah Jane: b 1848, d before 1870.

ii Zion: b 1853.

iii Margaret: b 1856.

iv Donnell: b 1857.

v Benjamin: b 1858.

vi Mary R.: b 1864.

vii Ada: b 1868–9.

360 FRANCIS MARION (7) DAVIS, Jr.

(*Francis M. 6, Francis 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1845. He served as a Private in Co. C, 26th Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A. He was captured at Petersburg. He married (1) about 1866–7 Janie Elizabeth James. She died in Dec. 1868. He married (2) Carrie Rickenbacker, of Orangeburg, S. C. after 1870. He was a storekeeper for one of the Dispensaries of S. C. during the 1890's. Dates of their deaths not known.

Children: (1st wife)

389 i Elizabeth Janie (8): b 12 Dec. 1868.

Children: (2d wife)

ii Annie Laurie: b 18—.
iii Fannie Bertha: b 18—.
iv Carrie: b 18—.
v Lottie Roe: b 18—.
vi Mabel Claire: b 18—.
vii Morgan L.: b 18—.
viii Maurice: b 18—.
ix Francis M.: b 18—.

361 ANNE REBECCA (7) DAVIS

(*Francis M. 6, Francis 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Georgetown Dist., S. C. 1848; married prior to 1868 A. Stewart Gregg, born S. C. 1842. He was 4th Sergeant Co. I, 8th Inf., S. C. Vols., C. S. A. Resided in Marion Dist., McMillan's Township in 1880; both living in 1900.

Children:

i Marion Gregg: b 1868.
ii Margaret Gregg: b 1870.
iii Minnie Gregg: b 1873.
iv Walter Gregg: b 1875.
v David Gregg: b 14 May 1880.

362 MARY M. (7) DAVIS

(*Francis M. 6, Francis 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1849–50. Married 1872 Thomas H. Johnson, born S. C. 1843, cousins; resided in Marion Co., Britton's Neck, both died after 1900.

Children:

i Chalmers Johnson: b 1874.

ii Ina Johnson: b 1876, m A. M. Brooks. Res. Marion, S. C. 1925.

iii Martha Johnson: b 1878, m Charles Mixen. He was accidentally killed in 1923.

iv Laura Johnson: b Jan. 1880, m W. P. Senserny.

v Dora Johnson: b 188–, m William Butler.

vi Blanche Johnson: b 188–, m William Underwood.

vii Lillie Johnson: b 188–, m Donnie Butler.

viii Henry Johnson: b 18—.

363 JOHN BRADFORD (7) DAVIS

(*David R. W. 6, William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Galveston, Tex., 25 Sept. 1841. He came to Mobile, Ala. with his parents early in 1845. He served in 21st Regt., Ala. Inf., C. S. A. After the war he was a clerk in the firm of John H. Marshall and Co., wholesale grocers; he became junior member of the firm and later senior member of Davis, Marshall, and Co. He married 29 Oct. 1873, Knoxville, Tenn., Harriet Isabella, daughter of John B. and Dorcas (Means) Thompson, born Greene Co., Ala. 20 Aug. 1854. John B. Thompson was born S .C. 23 Mar. 1811; died Eutaw, Ala., 20 Apr. 1861; Dorcas Means born S. C. 23 Jan. 1813; died Mobile, Ala. 4 June 1910; she was Thompson's second wife.

John B. Davis was prominent in business affairs of Mobile; member of Board of Trade, Chamber of Commerce, and was vice-president of Peoples Bank. He was a member of Athelston Lodge, A. F. A. M. Mobile. He was interested in flowers and his greenhouses contained many rare and interesting specimens. His name is found in many deeds in Mobile, and is also of record in Baldwin Co., Ala., in the late 1880's in records pertaining to some of the land owned by his father.

He died 15 Mar. 1908; Harriet, his widow, survived him and died suddenly 19 Jan. 1915 in Montgomery, Ala. Both buried in Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. Presbyterians. Several children died in infancy.

Children:

390 i Mary Belle (8): b 14 Sept. 1875.

391 ii John B. (8): b 4 Sept. 1888.

364 DAVID ROGERSON WILLIAMS (7) DAVIS, JR.

(*David R. W. 6, William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mobile, Ala., 19 Mar. 1845. He attended school until 1861, when he enlisted 4 May 1861 in Company A, Alabama State Artillery, C. S. A., and served to the termination of the war; he was surrendered by Lieut. Gen. Richard Taylor, as sergeant, Garrity's Battery, 4 May 1865; paroled at Meridian, Miss. 10 May 1865. (*Rec. Adj. Gen. Office, Wash., D. C.*)

His education was seriously interrupted by the war; he was, however, a close student and extremely well read. After the war he was a clerk with his father in the cotton business and remained in this business after the death of his father in 1867. He was an active member and one of the founders of the Mystic Society called the "O. O. M's." (Order of Myths). Was a member of the Athelstan Club of Mobile. Member of Mobile Lodge No. 40, A. F. A. M.; Royal Arch Chapter; and a life member of Mobile Commandery, Knights Templar. He was a member of the Gulf City Gun Club, of Mobile, and won the first prize and a gold medal in a competitive shoot in 1878.

He married 1 October 1873, in Mobile, Ala. Mary Twelves, daughter of Alexander Warren Deering and Helen Marr Grant, of Mobile; she was born 5 Oct. 1850, Mobile, Ala. In a city directory of 1876 he is listed as bookkeeper for Thompson and Gates, cotton factors; residing on east side of St. Joseph St., second south of Congress; in 1878 he is listed with E. W. Church and Company, cotton factors; in 1879 he is shown in business as cotton factor and commission merchant; residing on south side of Dauphin St., 2 east of Common St.

He moved to Selma, Ala. the latter part of 1879. He is shown in Selma, Ala. in the census of 1880. In the latter part of 1880 he was engaged to go to Bell's Landing, Monroe Co., Ala. to audit the books of the firm of W. R. Gunn and Company, general merchants. He remained with this firm until about 1883, when he established a general merchandise business for himself. He served one term as County Commissioner. About 1894 he closed out his business and moved to the southern part of the county, where he purchased a large farm; he disposed of his farm about 1900 and moved to Perdue Hill, Ala. and engaged in the hotel business. He was a candidate for Tax Assessor in 1905 and

circa 1870

was defeated by a small plurality; about Dec. 1905 he moved to Monroeville, Ala., where after a short illness he died 6 Feb. 1906. Buried Monroeville, Ala.

He was five feet and six inches in height, brown hair and eyes. After the death of his father in 1867 he dropped the "Rogerson" from his name and went thru life as "D. W. Davis"; was generally known as "Willie Davis."

He was possessed of real artistic talent and handled the brush and pencil in a manner that placed him far above the amateur. He often late in life expressed the regret that he had not followed cartooning.

Mary, his widow, survived him many years, resided with her daughter Mrs. W. Morris Barnes, Suggsville, Ala., where she died 11 Oct. 1924. She is buried at Monroeville, Ala. Family Episcopalians.

Children:

392 i Harry A. (8): b 17 Mar. 1875.

ii Helen Cluis: b 20 Aug. 1877. Bap. Trinity Church, Mobile, Ala. Cluis is not a family name; she was Mary Weir Cluis, mother-in-law of Franklin P. Davis, No. 367, and a friend of the family. She married 17 Apr. 1901 at Perdue Hill, Ala. William Morris Barnes, of Suggsville, Ala., born 25 Sept. 1869. Reside Suggsville, Ala. They had:

1 Emil Deering Barnes: b 24 Dec. 1903. This is "Red" Barnes, capt. and football star, Univ. of Ala. 1925–26.

2 Helen Morris Barnes: b 3 Dec. 1906. Stenographer and typist, res. Mobile, Ala.

3 William S. Barnes: b 9 July 1916.

iii Mary Williams: b 22 Jan. 1879. Bap. Trinity Church, Mobile, Ala. Married 20 Apr. 1904 Perdue Hill, Ala. Robert E. Barnes, of Suggsville, Ala., born 1867. Reside Washington, D. C. They had:

1 Eugene Barnes: b 14 Oct. 1910.

iv Margaret Alice: b 14 Jan. 1885, d 3 Sept. 1887, typhoid fever.

v Caroline Norris: b 9 Jan. 1887. Bap. Trinity Church, Mobile, Ala. Name later adopted and

always used is "Callie Hybart," for an intimate friend of her mother. She married 11 Dec. 1911, Mobile, Ala. Joseph Frank Lasseter, of Montgomery, Ala., born 15 Mar. 1888. He is with Goodyear Rubber Co., Akron, Ohio. Reside Cuyuhoga Falls, Ohio. He is a Mason. They had:

1 Joseph Frank Lasseter: b 22 Dec. 1923.

MARY DEERING DAVIS
CIRCA 1870

Mother,

DEERING EXCURSUS

GEORGE (1) DEERING

Second son of Richard Deringe and Margaret Twisden, his wife; born 15—, baptized 13 Nov. 1569 Kent Co., England. Married Elizabeth ———; migrated to Ireland, came to Scarborough, Me. about 1630; shipbuilder and planter; he died 1645; Elizabeth m (2) Jonas Bailey. Children: Elizabeth; Samuel, d Mass., left 3 daughters; Thomas, a mariner, settled in Virginia, descendants in S. C., Ga., Ky., and Ala.; Roger.

Roger (2) Deering, b 16—, d 26 June 1676; m Joan ———, b 16—, d after 1700; she m (2) William Crafts. 7 children.

Thomas (3) Deering, b circa 1664; d 1723; m Elizabeth ———, b 16—, d 1739; 6 children.

John (4) Deering, b 2 Apr. 1695; d 1725; m 22 Oct. 1719, Mary, dau. of Philip Carpenter; 3 children, 2 died young.

John (5) Deering, b 13 Oct. 1722, d 17—; m 18 Feb. 1743, Eunice Spinney, b 29 Jan. 1721, d 17—; 6 children. Eunice is descended from Thomas Spinney (163—1701), Samuel Knight (1649–17—), Richard Carle (162—16—), Joseph Couch (16—1716), Christopher Adams (161—1687).

Joseph (6) Deering, b 6 Oct. 1753 Biddeford, Me., d 25 Sept. 1834, Portland, Me.; shipbuilder and planter; Rev. Sol. Mass.; married 18 Mar. 1779 Hannah Jameson, b 25 Dec. 1760, d 29 May 1841, a daughter of William Jameson, b 18 Jan. 1736, d 4 June 1815, a sailor in the Rev. Mass.: 11 children. Hannah is descended from Means, Armstrong, and Patterson, Scotch-Irish immigrants who settled in Falmouth, Me. in 1718. Joseph is grandfather of William Deering, who established Deering Harvester Works, Chicago.

Noah (7) Deering, b 26 Apr. 1794, d 13 Aug. 1869, Portland, Me., married 19 Jan. 1817 Elizabeth Cummings, b 17 July 1794, d 186–. 7 children, known are: Alexander W., William, Mary Elizabeth, Thomas A., d in Mobile, Ala., and Charles J. Elizabeth was daughter of Nathaniel Cummings, b 176–, d 29 Sept. 1827, Rev. Sol. Mass., gr. daughter of Capt. Paul Junkins, b

1730, d 1787–8, member Committee of Safety, Me. Elizabeth also descended from Lieut. Roger Plaisted (1627–1675), Rev. Robert Jordan (1611–1679), Hon. Edward Rishworth (1617–1691), Rev. John Wheelwright (15——1679).

Alexander Warren (8) Deering, b 1818 Portland, Me., d 28 Apr. 1883 Mobile, Ala. Mariner and sea captain; harbor master, Mobile, Ala. many years. Married Mobile, Ala. 25 Nov. 1845 Helen Marr Grant, b 14 Nov. 1824, Buffalo, N. Y., died 21 July 1861, Mobile, Ala.; children: Alabama, d unm., Alexander, died young, Mary Elizabeth (changed her name to Mary Twelves), and Rebecca Coleman, m Capt. Thaddeus Barlow, 1 dau. Helen M. Grant was gr. daughter of Vincent Grant, b 1761 N. J., d 1834–5 N. Y., Rev. Sol. N. J. and N. Y.; gr. daughter of Raphael Cook, b 1755 Conn., d 1815, N. Y., Rev. Sol. Conn. and Mass.; gt. gr. daughter of Nathaniel Cook, b 1735 Conn., d 1822, Conn., Rev. Sol. Conn. She is also descended from Robert Cook, Mass., Walter Dean, Mass., Edmund Scott, Conn., and Thomas Pinchon, of Scituate, Mass.

Mary Twelves (9) Deering, b 5 Oct. 1850, m David R. W. Davis (No. 364).

References: *Records College of Arms, London, Eng. Parish Rec. Kent Co. Hist. Saco, etc. by Stackpole: Willis and Maxim, etc.; church records and V. R. Saco, Me.*

365 CLEMENT BILLINGSLEY (7) DAVIS

(*David R. W. 6, William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mobile, Ala., 8 May 1846. He served in cavalry, C. S. A. After the war, he was a clerk with the firm of John H. Marshall and Co., wholesale grocers, Mobile. He later became a traveling salesman for the same firm which had become Davis, Marshall and Co., covering the state of Miss. He married 8 Sept. 1869 Mary Isabel Toomer, at the home of her parents, Mobile, Ala., by J. Hamilton, Pastor St. Paul's Church. She was born Miss. 1848, daughter of Benjamin and Lucinda (———) Toomer, Benjamin born S. C. 1807, Lucinda born Ga. 1814. Benjamin Toomer moved to Mobile, Ala. from Miss. about 1849–50. Moved to Pickensville, Ala. about 1876 and resided there several years. He was a Mason. He died suddenly 1891 at Lawrence, Miss. Mary I. Davis lived for some years

with her son, Clement B. in New York, N. Y. She returned to Mobile, Ala. 1903, and died there in 1903. Both buried Magnolia Cemetery, Lot. 18, range 1, Mobile, Ala.

Children:

i Clement Benjamin: b 10 July 1870. Attended Vanderbilt Univ. Artist. Res. many years New York City; m 9 Apr. 1909, Viva Fern, of Buffalo, N. Y., b Ashland, Wis. 5 Apr. 1887. Res. some time in Colo.; Okla.; Mexico (1925); New York City 1926. No chil.

ii Richard Owen: b Jan. 1873, res. Albany, N. Y. 1926, unm.

iii Arthur: b 187–, d young.

iv Child: b 187–, d inf.

v James Gardner: b 27 Dec. 1878, m 26 Sept. 1911 Amanda Morton, b N. J. 2 Aug. 1888. She d 5 June 1924. He res. North Bergen, N. J.; they had:

1 Harriet Margaret: b 10 Aug. 1912.

2 Grace Amanda: b 14 Sept. 1918, d 6 Aug. 1919.

3 James Owen: b 14 Sept. 1918, d 12 Aug. 1920.

4 James Gardner: b 28 Oct. 1923, d 28 Mar. 1924.

366 MARGARET ALLISON (7) DAVIS

(*David R. W. 6, William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mobile, Ala. (Cottage Hill), 9 Oct. 1847, named for her grandmother Allison. She married May 1866, Mobile, Ala., John W. Jackson, born Gainestown, Ala., 22 Nov. 1833. She was married in the same house that her mother was married in, *i.e.*, 91 St. Louis St. This house was razed about 1915. John W. Jackson was a pilot on the Alabama River till advanced in life.

Margaret Allison (Davis) Jackson was a most lovable character and was known to the generation of the compiler as "Aggie."

John W. Jackson was a soldier in the C. S. A. and was a member of the Masonic fraternity. He died 16 Oct. 1916; Margaret, his widow, died 15 Sept. 1917. Both buried Magnolia Cemetery, Mobile, Ala. Episcopalians.

Children:

393 i Mary Nott Jackson: b 31 Dec. 1867.

ii Dau.: b 1869, d aged about 6 months.

367 FRANKLIN PIERCE (7) DAVIS

(*David R. W. 6, William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mobile, Ala., 13 June 1852. He was educated in the schools of Mobile and was a graduate of Barton Academy. After leaving school he took a clerkship in an insurance office, and subsequently a clerkship in a commission house. In 1872 he was clerk for one of the Mobile Cotton Compresses and after three years he engaged in the cotton compress business for himself and continued in this business until his death. He was for many years manager of the Mobile Cotton Compress Association. Was a member of the Cotton Exchange and was chairman of the river and harbor committee of the Exchange.

Probably his most conspicuous action as a citizen of Mobile was that looking toward the improvement of her harbor in 1888. Details of this can be found in *Memorial Hist. of Ala.* He was for many years conspicuously connected with the militia of the state. He organized the Lomax Rifles and was its first captain. A year after its organization it won first honors at the maiden drill at Mobile, and the same week ranked fourth in the interstate contest with sixteen of the best drilled companies in the country. Two months later the company drilled a close third at Philadelphia in a large field of veteran companies. He soon afterwards was elected Colonel of the First Alabama Regiment. When the great National Drill was first spoken of he resigned the command of the regiment and went back to his old company with the view of taking it into the great drill which was the largest ever held in the United States. There were entries from every state in the Union. There were thirty-four actual contestants. This drill was held at Washington, D. C. and the Lomax Rifles won first prize and $5000.

He was a member of the Manassa Club and was for many years actively identified with the Infant Mystics, contributing much time and labor to their successful displays each year. He possessed much artistic talent and in the last years of his life was engaged in painting a series of water colors of the birds of Alabama.

He married (1) 11 Dec. 1877, at Trinity Church, Corinne, daughter of Francis V. Cluis, a native of France, and Mary E. Weir, born 1 June 1856. She died 20 May 1887 and he married

(2) 24 Oct. 1894, Christ Church, Corinne Lee Erwin, of Mobile. He died suddenly 6 Apr. 1908; he left a will recorded in Mobile (*Lib. 9, fol. 538*), a very peculiar and interesting document; there had been no settlement of his estate in 1925. Corinne, his widow, survived him and was living in New York City in 1925. Episcopalians.

Children: (1st wife)

394 i Corinne (8): b 8 Sept. 1878.

395 ii Marie (8): b 4 Dec. 1879.

iii Nellie: b 10 Aug. 1881, m 19 July 1901 Jesse Burke, of Mobile, Ala. They had:

1 Jesse Burke, Jr.: b 31 Dec. 1906.

iv Lillian: b 14 Aug. 1883, d 13 Aug. 1885.

v Percy: b 19 Mar. 1885, d about 1915, unm.

vi David R.: b 16 Dec. 1886, d 8 Aug. 1887.

Children: (2d wife)

vii Lee Erwin: b 1896–7.

368 JOHN WILLIAM (7) DAVIS

(*William 6, Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1842. Served as Private Capt. William J. Davis's Co. Militia, the last called from Marion Dist., 1865, C. S. A. He married about 1869 Sarah F., daughter of James D. Altman, born S. C. 1852. Both living and resided in Marion Co. in 1880. No traces of this family in said Co. in 1925.

Children:

i Susan: b 1874.

ii Daniel B.: b 1879.

369 ELIZA JANE (7) DAVIS

(*William 6, Samuel 5, James 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C. 1844. She married 1866 Ransom Turbeville, born S. C. 1838. He was a shoemaker and farmer. Resided in Marion Dist. in 1880. No further record.

Children: (known)

i Samuel G. Turbeville: b 1868.

ii Eliza E. Turbeville: b 1870.

iii Joseph F. Turbeville: b 1873.

iv James Ransom Turbeville: b 1875.

v Sarah N. Turbeville: b 1878.

370 JAMES CLEMENT (7) DAVIS

(*Benjamin F. 6, Benjamin S. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 26 Feb. 1860. He married 21 Apr. 1887 Annie, daughter of Alexander H. Oliver. He is a successful farmer, both living 1926, residing Centenary, S. C.

Children:

i Biscoe: b 13 Aug. 1888.
ii Mildred: b 27 Aug. 1890, d 1 Dec. 1892.
iii Annie Mabel: b 20 Feb. 1892, d 28 Oct. 1904.
iv Ralph: b 27 Oct. 1893, d 25 Aug. 1908.
v Evelyn Alexandra: b 10 Jan. 1897.
vi Wendell: b 15 May 1899.
vii Margaret: b 15 Dec. 1901.
viii Guy Norman: b 15 Feb. 1904.
ix Saint Clair: b 19 Jan. 1907.
x Buckingham: b 22 Mar. 1909.
xi Dorothy Rose: b 19 Dec. 1912.

371 LAMAR FONTAINE (7) DAVIS

(*Benjamin F. 6, Benjamin S. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 15 Apr. 1863. He married (1) Mary, daughter of James M. Stevenson, born 1866, S. C., m 18 Apr. 1888. She died after 1899 and he married (2) 22 Apr. 1903, Martha, daughter of James M. Stevenson, sister of his first wife, b 1871. He died 30 Dec. 1910. Martha, his widow, living in 1925, residing in Marion, S. C.

Children: (1st wife)

i Mary Stevenson: b 2 June 1890, m 3 June 1913 Harold K. Ward. Res. Rock Hill, S. C.
ii Susan Elizabeth: b 6 June 1893.
iii James Franklin: b 17 Nov. 1894, res. Columbia, S. C. 1926.
iv Virginia Fontaine: b 23 Feb. 1899, m 6 July 1925 M. J. Brunson. Res. Marion, S. C.

Children: (2d wife)

v Dixon Gregg: b 12 Apr. 1907.
vi Annie Ruth: b 30 Dec. 1908.

372 MARY WASHINGTON (7) DAVIS

(*Benjamin F. 6, Benjamin S. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 29 Apr. 1871. She married 29 Jan. 1890 William Stackhouse, of Marion, S. C. He is a prominent business man of Marion, S. C. We are indebted to Mary W. Stackhouse for much of the information concerning the Joseph Davis branch; she has been untiring in her efforts to locate members of the family; and has copied many records in the Marion Court House.

Children:

i Mary Edith Stackhouse: b 9 Jan. 1892, m Charles F. Anderson, of Marion, S. C.; 2 children. Res. Marion, S. C.

ii Virginia Marion Stackhouse: b 9 June 1894, d 16 Nov. 1895.

iii Esther Stackhouse: b 6 Apr. 1896.

iv Thomas Franklin Stackhouse: b 27 July 1898, m 5 May 1921 Camilla Beard. Res. Marion, S. C.

v William Stackhouse, Jr.: b 17 June 1901, m Dorothy Haslup, res. Spartanburg, S. C. They had:

1 Dorothy Lucile Stackhouse: b 1923.

vi Hugh Davis Stackhouse: b 19 June 1906.

vii Walter Clement Stackhouse: b 21 July 1908.

373 JAMES CANTEY (7) DAVIS

(*James P. 6, Benjamin F. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 18 Feb. 1864. He married about 1887 Venetia Oliver of Clarenden Co., S. C. He was a merchant. Resided Marion, S. C.

Children:

i Venetia Oliver: b 3 Mar. 1889, d 26 Apr. 1889.

ii Eliza Gertrude: b 23 June 1890.

iii Florida Cantey: b 17 Oct. 1893.

iv Preston: b 30 Nov. 1896.

v Julia Maria: b 16 Apr. 1901.

vi Louanna Corrine: b 8 Feb. 1906.

374 JOSEPH S. (7) DAVIS

(*James P. 6, Benjamin S. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 30 Mar. 1866. He married about 1891–2 Mary C. Hodges of Abbeville, S. C. She died Jan. 1911. He is a merchant in Marion, S. C. 1925.

Children:

i Myrtle Imogene: b 23 Mar. 1893.
ii Joseph Mitchell: b 2 May 1894.
iii Helen Douglass: b 5 Dec. 1896, d July 1897.
iv Harold Brunson: b 7 Oct. 1897.
v Marvin Wightman: b 20 Feb. 1906.

375 MINEOLA (7) DAVIS

(*James P. 6, Benjamin S. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 26 Aug. 1871. She married Dr. Thomas P. Bailey, of Georgetown, S. C. Both living 1925.

Children:

i Thomas Loral Bailey: b 5 Oct. 1897, m Dorothy N. Shoaf, res. Calif.
ii James Preston Bailey: b 1 July 1899, res. Calif. 1925.
iii Mineola Bailey: b 26 July 1902.
iv Mary Belin Bailey: b 19 June 1905.

376 EVA (7) DAVIS

(*James P. 6, Benjamin S. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 13 Jan. 1878. She married about 1898–9 Albert Guerry, of S. C. He died Aug. 1923. Eva survived him and was teaching school in Marion, S. C. in 1925.

Children:

i Kathleen Huntington Guerry: b 21 Aug. 1900, m 31 Oct. 1922 Warren Byard Godbold, of Centenary, S. C. They had:
  1 Warren B. Godbold, Jr.: b 1924–5.
ii Albert Irving Guerry: b 8 May 1902, m 18 June 1926 Helen Mullen, of Sydney, Ohio. Res. Cincinnati, O.
iii Eva Guerry: b 15 Aug. 1904.
iv Margaret Durham Guerry: b 4 Nov. 1906.

v Walter Preston Guerry: b 12 Apr. 1909.
vi Paul Guerry: b 30 May 1911, d 6 July 1912.
vii Anna Davis Guerry: b 12 Oct. 1914.
viii Alexander Guerry: b 12 Oct. 1914, d 22 May 1915.
ix Gertrude Guerry: b 9 Apr. 1916.

377 DANIEL KEENE (7) DAVIS

(*James P. 6, Benjamin S. 5, Joseph 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 20 Oct. 1879. He was a dental surgeon. He married about 1911–12 Eloise Phelps, of Scranton, Pa. They moved and settled in Elmira, N. Y. Living 1925.

Children:

i Dorothy Horton: b 4 Jan. 1913.
ii Daniel Keene, Jr.: b 4 Jan. 1919.
iii Constance: b 21 Mar. 1921.

378 GEORGE JEFFERSON (7) DAVIS

(*William H. 6, William 5, Francis 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Simpson Co., Miss., March 1850. He married 2 June 1866, Josephine Williams, born 24 Aug. 1844, Miss. They moved to Sabine Parish, La., where he died 15 Apr. 1919. Josephine living 1924.

Children:

i Robert P.: b 186–.
ii George J., Jr.: b 22 Oct. 1871, m 7 Jan. 1897 Nancy J. Corley, b 2 Mar. 1872, Sabine Parish, La. They had:
  1 John C.: b 18—.
  2 George P.: b 19—.
  3 Marcus L.: b 19—.
  4 Leander S.: b 19—.
  5 Claude Jefferson: b 19—, m ——, res. Peason, La. (1924)
  6 Dolly Lynn: b 19—.
  7 Alice V.: b 19—.
  8 Maud E.: b 19—.
iii James M.: b 18—
iv Charles Josiah: b 18—.
v Margaret E.: b 18—, m Smith.
vi Pinkie C.: b 18—, m Strickland.

379 WILLIAM WATKINS (7) DAVIES

(*Samuel 6, Samuel D. 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Co., Va., 22 Sept. 1841. Enlisted as private in Otey Battery, Richmond, Va., 1861, C. S. A.; served two years and was transferred to the Signal Corps in southwestern Va. He was detailed for duty in the last year of the war on the staff of Gen. McCoslin, and appointed a captain.

He married at Chapel Hill, N. C., 10 Oct. 1866 Emily J. Stevenson, born New Berne, N. C., 10 Oct. 1849. She died at Greensboro, N. C., 2 Apr. 1879. He survived her and died at Newport News, Va. 6 July 1912.

Children:

396 i William W., Jr. (8): b 22 Jan. 1868.

ii James Stevenson: b 1870 Hillsboro, N. C., m Helen Hufford, of Wytheville, Va.; resides Rock Hill, S. C. (1926). No children.

iii Florida May: b 187–, m (1) Albert Lloyd Hopkins; he died in 1915, on the Lusitania; she m (2) 1920, Col. E. L. Gilmer; resides Greensboro, N. C. (1926), children:

1 May Davies Hopkins: b 29 Nov. 1907 Va.

380 THOMAS CHRISTIAN (7) DAVIES

(*William H. 6, Samuel D. 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Chesterfield Co., Va., 3 Dec. 1868. Married 24 Oct. 1894 Olla F. Malbone, born Princess Anne Co., Va., 6 Mar. 1874. No military service. Resides in Chesterfield Co., Va.

Children:

i Hugh Christian: b 24 Aug. 1895, m 6 June 1916 Gladys Shackleford, b 6 Feb. 1896. No military service. Resides Chesterfield Co., Va. They had:

1 Frances Cook: b 10 Sept. 1917, d 23 Aug. 1919.

2 Elizabeth Malbone: b 6 Aug. 1919.

3 Louise Dabney: b 15 Aug. 1921.

4 Hugh Christian: b 25 Nov. 1922.

ii Lorna M.: b 1 June 1898.

iii Lucy A.: b 18 Jan. 1901, m 8 Mar. 1924 Harry M. Meacham, b 1 July 1901; res. Statesville, N. C.

iv Thomas L.: b 11 Dec. 1903, d 29 July 1904.
v Muriel F.: b 4 Jan. 1905, m 9 Jan. 1926 John V. Ruan. Res. Chesterfield Co., Va.
vi Mildred H.: b 1 July 1909.
vii Ralph L.: b 26 Apr. 1912.
viii Blanch K.: b 22 Jan. 1915.

381 WILLIAM H. (8) DAVIS

(*Alfred W. 7, Solomon 6, David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Fulton Co., Ill., 22 Sept. 1851. Married about 1881 Mary Rowland, born Ill., 17 Mar. 1858. She died 1 Dec. 1924.

Children:

i Harley Earl: b 30 Nov. 1883, m 22 Feb. 1911 Ida Dortha Maassen, b 19 Feb. 1890. Res. Walnut, Iowa. They had:
1 Elva Geraldine: b 9 Apr. 1917.
2 Eugene William: b 26 Feb. 1919.
3 Earl Lester: b 5 May 1921.
ii Cordia: b 24 Jan. 1888, m 12 Feb. 1913 Barney F. Boysen, b 10 Nov. 1883. Res. Walnut, Iowa. They had no chil.

382 EDGAR J. (8) DAVIS

(*Alfred W. 7, Solomon 6, David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Fulton Co., Ill., 6 Feb. 1861. Married Clara Blackaby, born 1 Sept. 1859. Reside at Marathon, Iowa.

Children:

i Lucien: b 5 Jan. 1886, m 22 Mar. 1922 Mary Hayes. Res. Marathon, Iowa.
ii Rollo G.: b 29 July 1889. Served in Co. E, 352 Inf., 88th Division, in France during World War. Married 11 Feb. 1921 Margaret Ethel, daughter of Oliver P. Davis (1st cousins), b 30 Oct. 1900. Resides Marathon, Iowa. They had:
1 Floyd Earl: b 6 Aug. 1921.
iii Muriel: b 6 July 1895, d Feb. 1896.
iv Winnifred: b 26 Sept. 1897, d 3 Jan. 1918.

383 GEORGE C. (8) DAVIS

(*Alfred W. 7, Solomon 6, David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Fulton Co., Ill., 23 July 1863. Married 4 Sept. 1886 Elizabeth A. Berry, born 20 Mar. 1867. Resides Canton, Ill.

Children:

i Sylvia: b 4 Sept. 1887, m Thomas Jump, b 29 May 1878. Res. Canton, Ill. They had:
  1 Mildred Jump: b 2 Apr. 1905.
  2 Lewis Jump: b 27 Mar. 1907.
  3 Morris Lee Jump: b 4 Feb. 1923.

ii Opal: b 15 Apr. 1889, m 1 Mar. 1912 Frederick A. Weaver, b 15 Aug. 1887. Res. St. David, Ill. No children.

iii Zelma: b 26 Sept. 1890, m 4 July 1917 Henry Rutledge, b 25 Dec. 1890. Res. Canton, Ill. No children.

iv John A.: b 18 Aug. 1892, m 25 Aug. 1920 Annabel Taylor, b 16 Jan. 1903. He served in World War, overseas, Regt. and Co. not known. Res. Beardstown, Ill. They had:
  1 Kieth H.: b 11 Jan. 1921.
  2 Donna June: b 2 Aug. 1922.
  3 Glen: b 8 Oct. 1924.

v Fyrne: b 26 Jan. 1895, m 27 Nov. 1914 Willis A. Calkins, b 27 June 1896. Res. Peoria, Ill. No children.

vi Mabel: b 14 Sept. 1900, m Sept. 1918 Charles Edward Taylor. Res. Beardstown, Ill. They had:
  1 Leland E. Taylor: b 7 Feb. 1919.
  2 Maralee Taylor: b 29 Aug. 1920.
  3 Helen Louise Taylor: b 17 May 1922.
  4 Robert L. Taylor: b 5 Nov. 1924.

vii Cleo E.: b 24 Aug. 1904.

viii Paul H.: b 8 July 1907.

384 OLIVER P. (8) DAVIS

(*Alfred W. 7, Solomon 6, David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Fulton Co., Ill., 25 Dec. 1865.

Married 10 Nov. 1892 Sarah A. Wetzel, b 21 Oct. 1872. Resides Lewiston, Ill.

Children:

i Herschell L.: b 20 Jan. 1894. Served in World War, in Med. Dept., serial number 752290, enlisted 1917, discharged 1919. Married 22 Feb. 1924 Iona Crone, b 14 May 1896. Res. Canton, Ill. They had:

1 Ralph O.: b 13 Nov. 1924.

ii Sarah Frances: b 8 Sept. 1895, d 28 Nov. 1913.

iii Karl A.: b 1 June 1897.

iv Margaret Ethel: b 30 Oct. 1900, m Rollo G. Davis (see No. 382).

385 JASPER W. (8) DAVIS

(*Alfred W. 7, Solomon 6, David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Fulton Co., Ill., 31 Mar. 1870. Married 17 Jan. 1895 Sauverne Morelock, born 20 Oct. 1876. Resides Aurora, Ill.

Children:

i Max G.: b 14 Oct. 1895. Served in 36th Engs. in France in World War, contracted tuberculosis and is now a patient (1926) Fitzsimmons Gen. Hosp., Denver, Colo. He married 13 Nov. 1922 Mary Johnson, b 5 Mar. 1895. They had:

1 Marijane: b 26 Mar. 1925.

ii Mary: b 29 Jan. 1897, m 2 May 1917 Michael Walters, b 2 Dec. 1894. Res. Huntington, Calif. They had:

1 William J. Walters: b 22 Feb. 1918.

2 Dorothy Ann Walters: b 27 June 1920.

3 Elizabeth J. Walters: b 25 Dec. 1921.

4 Lillian V. Walters: b 27 July 1923.

5 Child: b 13 Apr. 1926 (unnamed at time this was sent in.)

iii Lilace: b 22 Dec. 1899, m 2 June 1922 Edward J. Wolfe, b 26 Jan. 1890. He served in World War, enlisted at Camp Grant, Ill. 1917. Res. Aurora, Ill. They had:

1 Helen Janet Wolfe: b 15 July 1924.

iv Harold K.: b 18 Sept. 1901.
v Alfred W.: b 6 Sept. 1903.
vi Donald K.: b 12 Apr. 1906.
vii Lawrence E.: b 28 Feb. 1908.
viii Lois Geraldine: b 24 June 1917.

386 DeWITT (8) DAVIS

(*David W. 7, Cornelius 6, David W. 5, Thomas N. 4, John 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born St. Francis Co., Ark., 31 Oct. 1870. He married 21 Feb. 1900 Mary Halligan, born 14 Sept. 1872, Kansas. He was an operatic singer for many years, credit manager for department store, choir leader, and soloist in churches. Res. Texarkana, Tex.

Children:

i Francis William: b 1 Oct. 1901. Dentist. Res. Texarkana, Texas.
ii Mary Rebecca: b 14 Sept. 1906.

387 JOSEPH WILLIAM (8) DAVIS

(*Joseph W. G. 7, Joseph W. 6, Henry H. 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Florida 1874. He married about 1899 Anna Clay, daughter of Oscar and "Minnie" (Davis) Savelle, she was born 24 Mar. 1881. She died in 1920. Resided in Bogalusa, La. (1924).

Children:

i William Harvey: b 13 Sept. 1900.
ii Cladie Inez: b Oct. 1904.
iii Hazel: b Oct. 1906.
iv Wyatt Eastland: b 7 Aug. 1908.
v Clay Savelle: b 2 July 1920.

388 JOE LEE (8) DAVIS

(*James E. 7, Aaron H. 6, Evan 5, William 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Atlanta, Ark., 20 Dec. 1869. Married (1) 11 Jan. 1894, Martha, daughter of Dr. John Goode, of Magnolia, Ark. She died 31 Aug. 1898 and he married (2) 16 Jan. 1901, Ella, daughter of Dr. W. E. Arnold, of Prescott, Ark. He is president of Davis Banking Co.; a Mason, and member of Methodist Church. Res. Magnolia, Ark.

Children: (1st wife)

i Ruth: b 1894. Grad. Galloway Coll., m James Hatley White; res. Hope, Ark. They had:

1 James H. White: b ——.

2 William M. White: b ——.

ii Joe Lamar: b 18 Aug. 1895. Grad. Gulf Port Acad. Was first volunteer in county in World War, commissioned 1st lieut. and later captain. Connected with Davis Banking Co. Married 3 Oct. 1919 Marie Luck at McNeill, Ark. Res. Magnolia, Ark. They had:

1 Janette: b 6 Mar. 1922.

2 Joe L.: b 1 July 1925.

Children: (2d wife)

iii Mary Martha: b 15 July 1903. Grad. Galloway Coll., m 21 June 1925 W. A. G. Woodward. Res. Little Rock, Ark. They had:

1 W. A. G. Woodward: b 31 Mar. 1926.

iv Lottie Arnold: b 13 Oct. 1905. Grad. Ward-Bennet Coll.

389 ELIZABETH JANIE (8) DAVIS

(*Francis M. 7, Francis M. 6, Francis 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Marion Dist., S. C., 12 Dec. 1868. She married in the 1890's John G. Woodberry, born 26 Jan. 1861, S. C. Both living 1924. Res. Poston, S. C.

Children:

i Annie Azile Woodberry: b 6 Oct. 1895, m before 1924.

ii Myrtis May Woodberry: b 23 Dec. 1898, unm 1924.

iii Lucile Claire Woodberry: b 31 May 1900, m before 1924.

iv Marion F. David Woodberry: b 19—, d before 1924.

v Norvel Elizabeth Woodberry: b 19—, unm 1924.

vi Johnie Woodberry: b 19— (daughter).

390 MARY BELLE (8) DAVIS

(*John B. 7, David R. W. 6, William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mobile, Ala., 14 Sept. 1875. Graduate of Barton Academy. Married (1) 26 Apr. 1899, Mobile, Ala.,

Jessie Sykes Gilbert; a divorcee. She married (2) 7 Mar. 1916, William Henry Oates, a physician of Mobile, Ala., res. Mobile, Ala.

Children:

i Belle Davis Gilbert: b 25 July 1901, m Edward Roberts.

391 JOHN BRADFORD (8) DAVIS

(*John B. 7, David R. W. 6, William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mobile, Ala., 4 Sept. 1888. Graduate of University of Virginia. He married 2 Apr. 1913, Mobile, Ala., Sadie Stone Leatherbury, born 23 Apr. 1890. He is a member of Athelston Lodge, A. F. A. M., and 32d degree Scottish Rite, and of Abba Temple Mystic Shrine, Mobile. Cotton factor. Res. Mobile, Ala.

Children:

i Sadie Leatherbury: b 6 Aug. 1914.

ii Harriet: b 23 Aug. 1918.

392 HARRY ALEXANDER (8) DAVIS

(*David R. W. 7, David R. W. 6, William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mobile, Ala., 17 Mar. 1875, baptized Trinity Episcopal Church. Education: Private school; self study; senior year Perdue Hill High School, winning gold medal for scholarship; school teacher for six years; extensive travel; studied pharmacy for three years; a close student; research work, scientific and historical, for more than twenty years. Military record: Private, Wilcox Mounted Rifles and Company M, 1st Regiment Alabama National Guard 1894–1898; Medical Department, U. S. Army 1898–1925. (*Army Register 1922.*) Retired from active service 1925. Major, Sanitary Corps, Reserve 1923. Active service: Campaigned in Porto Rico, Philippine Islands, and Cuba; bacteriologist and assistant instructor Army Medical School, Washington, D. C. 1909–1917; instructor in bacteriology Sept. 1917 to July 1918, and Commanding Officer, July 1918 to Apr. 1919, Department Laboratory, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; assistant to Director of Laboratories Army Medical School, Washington, D. C. 1919–1925. Occupation: Entomologist and bacteriologist, Army Medical Museum, Washington, D. C.

Married 12 March 1907, Washington, D. C. to Amelia, daughter of Dr. Charles Becker and Mary K. Moser, his wife, born Washington, D. C., 3 Oct. 1878.

Member of Hancock Lodge 311, A. F. A. M., and Army Consistory, No. 1, Scottish Rite, Fort Leavenworth, Kansas; Mount Vernon Royal Arch Chapter, Va.; Almas Temple, Mystic Shrine, D. C.; Reserve Officers Association, D. C.; patriotic, scientific, historical, and genealogical societies.

Children:

i Margaret Deering: b 15 Oct. 1908 Fort Hunt, Va., baptized West Street Presbyterian Church, Washington, D. C. Graduate of Central High School, D. C. 1926.

ii Josephine Williams: b 4 May 1914 Washington, D. C.; baptized West Street Presbyterian Church, D. C.

BECKER EXCURSUS

Carl Friedrick Becker. Born circa 1757; was a Lutheran minister; wife named Barbara ———; she died about 1841–5; he died 1847 over 80 years of age; 8 or 10 children. Res. Germany.

Carl Friedrich Ludwig (2) Becker. Born circa 1783; an officer in the Prussian army; was in the battle of Waterloo; promoted captain 20 June 1821; married 13 July 1821 Annette Philippine, daughter of Jacob and Johanna Hasse, of Bleckede, born 16 Dec. 1794. He held many public offices; he died in 1863 over 80 odd years of age; she died 3 July 1872. 8 children. Res. Hamburg, Germany.

Carl Friedrich Philipp (3) Becker. Born Hamburg, 6 May 1833; came to New York in 1853; he was a pharmacist; married 26 Sept. 1858, N. Y. Mary Kunigunde Moser, born Bavaria, 11 Jan. 1837, she came to New York with parents about 1851. They moved to Washington, D. C. in 1869; he became active in business affairs; was active and prominent in Masonic affairs of the District. In the early 1870's he adopted the name of "Charles." She died 6 Apr. 1921; he died 25 Aug. 1924. 8 children.

393 MARY NOTT (8) JACKSON

(*Margaret A. 7, David R. W. 6, William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mobile, Ala., 31 Dec. 1867. "Nott" in this name is for Dr. John C. Nott, family physician and intimate friend of the family. She attended schools of Mobile, and was a graduate of Barton Academy. She married 18 Oct. 1887 Harry G. Toulmin, of Mobile, born 12 Nov. 1865, Mobile, Ala.

Children:

i Lillian Davis Toulmin: b 1 Sept. 1891, m 1924 Thomas Bingham Cook, of Va. Res. Mobile, Ala. They had:

1 Margaret Toulmin Cook: b 11 Oct. 1926 Mobile, Ala.

ii Harry Aubrey Toulmin: b 18 Sept. 1893, m 9 Dec. 1919, Mobile, Ala., Marie Stoll, b 15 July 1895. They had:

1 Harry Aubrey Toulmin: b 6 Apr. 1921.

iii John Edwin Toulmin: b 8 June 1901, m 8 Feb. 1923 New Orleans, La. Barbara Blake Wing, b Aug. 1902, Mobile, Ala.

394 CORINNE (8) DAVIS

(*Franklin P. 7, David R. W. 6, William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mobile, Ala., 8 Sept. 1878. She married 22 Jan. 1902, Mobile, Ala., Wallace J. Fraser, born 29 Aug. 1875. Resided some years in Birmingham, Ala. and then moved to Atlanta, Georgia.

Children:

i Mildred Fraser: b 19 Nov. 1903, m 7 Oct. 1924 All Saints Prot. Epis. Church, Atlanta, Ga. to Guy Carpenter, Jr.; resides Pelham Manor, N. Y. They had:

1 Mildred Carpenter: b 29 July 1926, N. Y.

ii Aline Fraser: b 11 July 1911.

395 MARIE (8) DAVIS

(*Franklin P. 7, David R. W. 6, William 5, David 4, Benjamin 3, Evan 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Mobile, Ala., 4 Dec. 1879. Possessed a fine voice and soloist Christ Church for some years. Married 18 Oct. 1905, Mobile, William A. Douglas, of Mobile, born 3 Oct. 1878. Resided Mobile, Ala.

Children:

i Marian Douglas: b 26 Sept. 1906.

ii Katherine Douglas: b 30 Mar. 1911.

iii Marie Douglas: b 6 Feb. 1914.

iv William A. Douglas: b 16 Oct. 1917.

396 WILLIAM WATKINS (8) DAVIES

(*William W. 7, Samuel 6, Samuel D. 5, Samuel 4, Samuel 3, David 2, Morgan 1.*) Born Hillsboro, N. C., 22 Jan. 1868. Graduate of University of N. C. 1891. Resided in Atlanta, Ga. in 1898. Served as captain Co. *A*, 3d Ga. Vol. Inf., was four

months in Cuba in Province of Porto Principe. He married 1900 Sarah Coonley, born Ill., 16 Jan. 1874. Was captain in Red Cross, in World War, May 1918 to January 1919, service in France; June 1918 in Paris Zone; July 1918 transferred to Base Hosp. No. 43 at Blois, resides in Louisville, Ky. (1926).

Children:

i Emily Stevenson: b 30 Jan. 1902 Ky.
ii William Watkins: b 19 Nov. 1903.
iii Lydia Coonley: b 17 Oct. 1908.
iv John Coonley: b 1 May 1911.

PART II. OWEN AND JENKYN DAVID

Thomas ap David = _____
David David ap Thomas = Lydia _____
John David ap David = Ann _____

Owen David — Jenkyn David

OWEN DAVID

Born Carmarthen County, Wales, in 17—. He married (1) Catherine Vaughn, in Wales. He with his brother Jenkin migrated to America and settled on Cat Fish Creek, S. C., about 1736–7. (*Old Cheraws, Gregg.*) Catherine died about 175– sine prole and he married (2) prior to 1755 Dinah Underwood. He was a soldier in the militia in the early Indian wars. He died some time prior to 1790; Dinah died 1791–1800, Cheraw Dist., S. C. (*Hist. Marlboro Co., S. C., Thomas.*)

Children: (known)

3 i Joshua (2): b 1755–6.

4 ii Josiah (2): b 1758–9.

iii Benjamin: b 176–. Was a soldier of the Revolution. Wounded at Eutaw Springs. (*Old Cheraws, Gregg.*) He married about 1791 some one unknown; they had 3 daughters and 1 son in 1800; migrated before 1810.

iv Sarah: b 176–, no record.

2 JENKIN DAVID

Born Carmarthen Co., Wales, 17—, migrated to America with his brother, Owen, and settled on Cat Fish Creek, S. C., about 1736–7. (*Old Cheraws, Gregg.*) He married prior to 1745 Rachel, daughter of Nicholas Rogers, of Cheraw Dist., S. C. He was a soldier in the French and Indian Wars under Gen. Wayne. (*Hist. Marlboro Co., S. C., Thomas.*) He died some

time before 1790. Rachel was living in 1790 and is believed to have migrated West with her sons prior to 1800.

Children:

5 i John (2): b 1745.

ii Azariah: b 174–. Was a soldier of the Revolution. Married prior to 1790, and had 1 daughter at that date. Migrated before 1800.

iii Owen: b 17—, migrated west prior to 1800.

iv Jenkin: b 17—, migrated west prior to 1800.

v Dau.: b 17—.

vi Dau.: b 17—.

3 JOSHUA (2) DAVID

(*Owen 1.*) Born Cheraw Dist., S. C., 1755–1756. Was a soldier of the Revolution, and was wounded at Eutaw Springs. (*Old Cheraws, Gregg.*) He married about 1779 Lucy, daughter of Thomas Hodge (who was also a soldier of the Revolution), born S. C. 1764–5. Both died 1821–1830, Marlboro Dist., S. C.

Children:

6 i John H. (3): b 1780.

ii Sarah: b 178–.

7 iii Joshua (3): b 1786.

8 iv Welcome (3): b 1790.

v Dinah: b 179–, m Robert Thomas, b 26 Apr. 1773, his 2d wife; he d 18 Apr. 1843. No record of chil.

9 vi Jesse (3): b 179–.

vii Elizabeth: b 179–.

4 JOSIAH (2) DAVID

(*Owen 1.*) Born Cheraw Dist., S. C. 1758–9. He served as a private in the Revolution from S. C. (*Old Cheraws, Gregg.*) He married Mary ———. Resided in Cheraw and Marlboro Dists., S. C. Several daughters of whom no record. He died 1810–1820; Mary died 1820–30.

Children: (known)

i Josiah: b 1785, m prior to 1813 Frances ———, b S. C. 1796; he died 1841–50 and Frances died after 1850; resided in Marlboro Dist., S. C. They had:

1 Henry: b 1813, m prior to 1835 Harriet ———, b

S. C. 1813. Moved to Ga. about 1835; res. Lowndes Co. in 1850; several children died young; they had, known:

a Richard F.: b 1835 Ga., migrated to Ala. and m there about 1856 Sarah A———, b N. C. 1829. He was a farmer; res. Talledega Co. They had:

a1 William: b 1856 Ala.
a2 John R.: b 1858.
a3 Thomas: b 1861.
a4 Collin A.: b 1863.
a5 Mary J.: b 1866.
a6 Allen J.: b 1869.

b Jane J.: b 1847 Ga.

2 Joseph J.: b 1815, m Rose A. ———, resided in Chesterfield Dist., S. C. He was a merchant. They had, known:

a Elizabeth N.: b 1841.
b Joseph J.: b 1843.

3 Susannah: b 1816, m Joshua David No. 7.
4 Mary A.: b 1818, m John O. David, No. 10.
5 Caroline: b 1824–5, d unm after 1860.
6 J. Oliver: b 183–, d young.
7 Mary Elizabeth: b 183–, no record.

5 JOHN (2) DAVID

(*Jenkin 1.*) Born Cheraw Dist., S. C. 1745. He served in the Revolution, as Pvt. Sgt. and Lieut. under Gen. Marion. (*Old Cheraws, Gregg.*) He married (1) Sarah Booth, she had 3 children and died; he m (2) Mary Jones, she lived 3 months; he m (3) Isabella Allison, she had 5 children and died; he married (4) Sarah Stephenson, she had 2 children and died; he married (5) Mary, daughter of William Bridges, and the widow of John Stubbs, born S. C. 1761. John died after 1820 and Mary some time about 1830. Of the 11 children all died young except:

Children:

i Mary: b 1785 (3d wife); she m 1808–9 Lemuel Pearson, he died before 1830, and Mary some time after 1860. They had:

1 Rachel Pearson: b 1811–12, m 1826–7 Meekin

Townsend, b S. C. 1808; he d 1851–9 and Rachel d 1893–4. They had:

a Robert T. Townsend: b 1828.
b Horatio T. Townsend: b 1830.
c Mary Ellen Townsend: b 1832, m a Mr. Thomas; he d 1853–4; they had: Nancy, 1851; William 1853; Charles 1853.
d Sophronia Townsend: b 1833.
e Charles P. Townsend: b 1834.
f Sarah H. Townsend: b 1838.
g Henry C. Townsend: b 1841.
h Walter A. Townsend: b 1844.
i Caroline Townsend: b 1847.
j Virginia Townsend: b 1849.

2 William Pearson: b 1815, m about 1830 Sarah ———, b S. C. 1812–13. Both living in 1860; Marlboro Dist. They had:

a Rachel J. Pearson: b 1833, m 1866–7 G. W. Bennett.
b John D. Pearson: b 1835, m Jane Holden.
c Evander Pearson: b 1837.
d Robert Pearson: b 1839.
e Sarah Pearson: b 1841, m 1866–7 J. F. Breeden.
f Lucinda Pearson: b 1844, m 1868–9 J. L. Stubbs.

3 Mary Pearson: b 1819, m 1839–40 Joel L. Easterling, b S. C. 1817. Res. Marlboro Dist.; both living 1870. They had:

a Nancy Easterling: b 1841.
b John Easterling: b 1844.
c Mary J. Easterling: b 1845, m 1865–6 Joseph H. David.
d Shadrack Easterling: b 1846, d 1850.
e Elizabeth Easterling: b 1849, d 1851–2.
f Shadrack Easterling: b 1850.
g Elizabeth Easterling: b 1852.
h William Easterling: b 1853.
i Emily Easterling: b 1854.
j Susan Easterling: b 1855.
k Joseph Easterling: b 1856.

l Sarah Easterling: b 1857.
m Joel Easterling: b Jan. 1860.

ii Eliza: b 1807 (5th wife). Her mother was 46 years old and her father was 62 at the time of her birth. They both lived to see her grown. Her mother was an inmate of her home after she married William D. Bridges. They had no children. Eliza died 1887. Res. Marlboro Dist., S. C.

6 JOHN HODGE (3) DAVID

(*Joshua 2, Owen 1.*) Born Cheraw Dist., S. C. 1780. He married about 1800 Mary, daughter of Shardack Fuller, born S. C. 1785. Both living in 1850, and died prior to 1860.

Children:

i Lucy: b 180–.
ii Ann: b 1805, d unm after 1870.
10 iii John O. (4): b 1808.
11 iv James E. (4): b 1890–10.
v Alexander H.: b 1812, m ———; she d before 1870; he was living 1870; they had: Hannah and James.
vi Evander: b 1814, was living 1897 in N. C.
vii Sarah: b 18—.
viii Dau.: b 18—, d young.
ix Joshua S.: b 1819–20, m ———; he d after 1870; left Eliza, Robert, Andrew, and Jennie.
x Elizabeth: b 1822, m 1847–8 William J. Daniels, born S. C. 1820, farmer; res. Marlboro Dist.; both living 1870. They had:
1 Margaret D. Daniels: b 1849–50.
2 William E. Daniels: b 1853.
3 Mary Lucy Daniels: b 1857.
4 John G. Daniels: b 1859, d before 1870.
5 James Daniels: b 1861.
6 Catherine Daniels: b 1866.
xi Charles: b 1824, m 1850 Lucy D., daughter of Phillip S. Thomas, born S. C. 1832. He died about 1859 leaving her a widow with small children; she was living in 1870. Marlboro Dist. They had:
1 Mary: b 1852.
2 Sarah Caroline: b 1854–5.

3 Darius D.: b 1857, d before 1870.
4 Phillip T. J.: b 1859.
5 Joseph: b 1860.
xii Mary: b 1826, m Lampley, had Benjamin, b 1849.
12 xiii William J. (4): b 1828.

7 JOSHUA (3) DAVID

(*Joshua 2, Owen 1.*) Born Cheraw Dist., S. C. 1786. He served as sheriff of Marlboro Dist., S. C. and was ordinary for many years. He married late in life, about 1841–2, Susannah, daughter of Josiah David, Jr., born 1816. Both living in 1860.

Children:

i Joshua, Jr.: b 1844, d 1864–5, unm.

8 WELCOME (3) DAVID

(*Joshua 2, Owen 1.*) Born Cheraw Dist., S. C. 1790. He married about 1831–2 Ann P. ———, born S. C. 1811. He was a farmer. Both living in 1860, Marlboro Dist., S. C.

Children:

i Thomas L.: b 1833.
ii Henry: b 1835.
iii Robert J.: b 1837. Served as Pvt. Co. G, 8th Regt., S. C. Vols., C. S. A.; wounded at Fredericksburg, Va. and died at Richmond, Va.
iv Martha: b 1840, unm 1850, m or d before 1860.
v Lucy: b 1842, unm 1850, m or d before 1860.
vi Eliza: b 1845, unm 1860.

9 JESSE (3) DAVID

(*Joshua 2, Owen 1.*) Born Cheraw Dist., S. C. 1796. He married 1818–19 Sarah, daughter of David Harry and Miss Thomas, born S. C. 1803. She died about 1851–2 and he married (2) Christina Webster, born S. C. 1823; resided Marlboro Dist., S. C.; both died 1860–70.

Children: (1st wife)

i Son: b 1820, d before 1830.
ii Dau.: b 1823, d young.
iii Hannah: b 1824–5, living and unm 1870.
iv Mary H.: b 1827, m A. J. Leggett.
v Elizabeth: b 1829.

vi Jesse H.: b 1831.
vii Joshua: b 1833, Pvt. Co. I, 20 Regt., S. C., C. S. A.
viii Eliza J.: b 1836, m 1859 J. S. Liles, left children.
ix Joseph H.: b 1840, Pvt. Co. I, 20 Regt., S. C., C. S. A., wounded at Chattanooga, m 1865–6 Mary, daughter of Joel L. Easterling, born S. C. 1845; was living 1897. They had:
1 Lula: b 1867.
Children: (2d wife)
x James F.: b 1855.
xi Dau.: b 1856 (name not legible, 1860 census).
xii David Judson: b 1858.

10 JOHN OLIVER (4) DAVID

(*John H. 3, Joshua 2, Owen 1.*) Born Marlboro Dist., S. C. 1808. Married about 1839 Mary A., daughter of Josiah David, born S. C. 1818. Both living in 1870.

Children: (known)

i Owen K.: b 1841.
ii Rebecca: b 1844.
iii Isabella: b 1845.
iv William R.: b 1848. Was a Pvt. in Co. D, 3d Regt., S. C. Jun. Reserves, C. S. A.; m after 1870; left children. He was living in 1897, S. C.
v Wright: b 1852.

11 JAMES E. (4) DAVID

(*John H. 3, Joshua 2, Owen 1.*) Born Marlboro Dist., S. C. 1809–10. He married about 1841–2 Catherine J. ———, born S. C. 1820–1. He was a Representative of said Dist. in both the House and Senate. Was a lawyer, and farmer. Listed at $55,000 in 1860. Both living in 1860.

Children:

i Ephraim C.: b 1844, Pvt. Co. G, 8 Regt., S. C. Vols., C. S. A.; wounded at Gettysburg. Living in 1897.
ii Aiken L.: b 1845, Pvt. Co. G, 8 Regt., S. C. Vols., C. S. A. Migrated to Ala. Living in 1897.
iii George H.: b 1847.
iv Charlotte: b 1849.

v Sarah: b 1851.
vi John J.: b 1852.
vii Emora: b 1854.
viii James E., Jr.: b 1856.
ix Elizabeth E.: b 1857.
x Mary A.: b 1859.

12 WILLIAM J. (4) DAVID

(*John H. 3, Joshua 2, Owen 1.*) Born Marlboro Dist., S. C. 1828. He was a physician. He married about 1854 Rebecca ———, born S. C. 1839. He served as Surgeon 21st Regt., S. C. Vols.; transferred to 18th Regt., C. S. A. He died at Dillon, S. C. 1895.

Children:

13 i John H. (5): b 21 July 1856.
ii Mary Fuller: b Apr. 1858, m Robert Rogers, b S. C. 1856; she d Apr. 1924. Res. Blenheim, S. C. They had:
1 Rebecca Rogers: b Jan. 1878, m Larkin Carter.
2 Robert Rogers: b 1881.
3 Terrell Rogers: b 1891.
iii Annie: b July 1860, m Dec. 1878 Friarson Alford, b S. C. 1847; she died Nov. 1925; they had:
1 Howard Alford: b July 1881, m Vera Carns, res. Sumter, S. C.
2 James Alford: b 1883, m Ada Hays, res. Dillon, S. C.
3 Mamie Alford: b Mar. 1885, m C. S. Burroughs; res. Goldsboro, N. C.
4 Frank Alford: b 1887, res. Memphis, Tenn.
5 Annie Alford: b 1889, res. Tampa, Fla.
6 Brooks Alford: b Apr. 1893, res. Charleston, S. C.
7 William Alford: b May 1895, res. Tampa, Fla.
iv William J.: b 1862, m Brookie Tillman, she d.s.p. 1923.
v Frank: b Oct. 1866, m Hattie Dillon, b S. C. 1868; reside Dillon, S. C. He d July 1901. They had:
1 Frank: b Nov. 1891, m Alice Heins, res. Dillon, S.C.
2 Jeddie: b 1893, m Albert Parker, res. Dillon, S. C.
3 William: b June 1895, res. Dillon, S. C.

4 Thomas: b 1897, res. Dillon, S. C.

vi Lidia: b 1871, m 1891 Edward T. Elliott at Dillon, S. C. Res. Allison, S. C. They had:

1 Edith Elliott: b June 1893.
2 Rebecca Elliott: b 1894.
3 Edward Elliott: b 1896.
4 John F. Elliott: b 1898.
5 Margaret Elliott: b 1899.
6 Richard Elliott: b 1900.
7 Lidia Elliott: b 1902.
8 J. D. Elliott: b 1907.

vii Margaret: b 1873, m Apr. 1896 Claude S. Browne, b S. C. 1875. Res. Dillon, S. C. No children.

viii James Deborah: b 1875, m Rev. Audrey McNaul; she died 1900; he m (2) ———. They had:

1 William McNaul: b 1897, res. Miami, Fla.

13 JOHN HODGE (5) DAVID

(*William J. 4, John H. 3, Joshua 2, Owen 1.*) Born Marlboro Dist., S. C., 21 July 1856. He was a physician. Married 11 Dec. 1879 Arletta O. Manning, born S. C., 31 Oct. 1858. He was prominent in civic and business affairs of Dillon. Was delegate to Democratic Convention 1920. Past master of Mackey Lodge No. 77, A. F. A. M.; past High Priest Dillon Chapter, Royal Arch, No. 46. He died at his home 12 Apr. 1926 after an illness of one week. His widow survives him and resides Dillon, S. C.

Children:

i Annie: b 29 Jan. 1882, m 7 Nov. 1907 E. O. Bransford. Res. Dillon, S. C.

ii Edna: b 7 Aug. 1886, m 20 June 1923 H. W. McDonald. Res. Dillon, S. C.

iii Nina: b 23 Oct. 1888, m 24 Apr. 1912 H. E. Dixon. Res. Dillon, S. C.

iv John H., Jr.: b 25 Dec. 1892, d 1 March 1918. Was an officer in the World War and died in service. Unmarried.

v Helen: b 12 July 1895, m Jan. 1925 F. B. Funk. Res. Florence, Colo.

vi Alice: b 31 July 1898, res. Dillon, S. C.

INDEX

Abbott, Rev., 140
Adams, Christopher, 347
Adams, Nancy, 110
Adkins, Bertie, 333
Adriance, Adelaide, 209
Ahl (?), Martha, 209
Aiken, Susannah, 137
Albea, Alma, 254
Albea, Annie Evan, 254
Albea, Inez, 254
Albea, Ira E., 254
Albea, John C., 254
Albea, Mamie, 254
Albea, Thomas E., 254
Albea, William, 254 (2)
Albea, Woodfin G., 254
Alder, C. E., 299
Alexander, Amanda (—), 43
Alexander, Charles Nobe, 312
Alexander, Elizabeth C., 210
Alexander, Enoch, 112
Alexander, family of, 308
Alexander, Harriet, 112
Alexander, Henry, 42
Alexander, Hugh, 85
Alexander, James, 43
Alexander, Jerusha, 43
Alexander, Knitt, 112
Alexander, Lucinda, 85
Alexander, Martha, 43 (2)
Alexander, Martha H., 308
Alexander, Mary A., 210
Alexander, May Charles, 312
Alexander, Mr. —, 51
Alexander, Parker, 43
Alexander, Pauline, 210
Alexander, Dr. R. H., 210
Alexander, Sidney, 43
Alexander, Susan, 112
Alexander, William, 85, 112
Alexander, Zion, 219
Alford, Annie, 374
Alford, Brooks, 374
Alford, Frank, 374
Alford, Friarson, 374
Alford, Howard, 374
Alford, James, 374
Alford, Mamie, 374
Alford, William, 374
Allan, Wade, 139
Allison, Anita, 157
Allison, Catherine, 156
Allison, Catherine Sarah, 154
Allison, Elias, 156
Allison, Esther, 150, 157
Allison, Frances, 155
Allison, Frances Rebecca, 155
Allison, Frances Rebecca (Bellune), 153, 240
Allison, George, 92
Allison, Grover, 157
Allison, Hezekiah, 154
Allison, Hugh James, 63, 153, 155 (2), 240
Allison, Isabella, 369
Allison, James, 91, 157
Allison, James H., 69, 153, 154, 155 (4), 156 (2), 158
Allison, James Hugh, 154, 155 (2), 156, 274
Allison, John, 92, 156
Allison, John Bellune, 155
Allison, John Richardson, 151
Allison, Julia, 157
Allison, Margaret, 154
Allison, Margaret Ann, 153, 155, 349
Allison, Margrette, 155
Allison, Martha J. (—), 156
Allison, Mary, 92, 156, 157
Allison, Mary V., 157
Allison, Oliver, 154
Allison, Rachel, 69, 92, 153, 156
Allison, Robert, 154 (2)

Allison, Rev. Robert, 154
Allison, Rev. Mr. —, 154
Allison, Sarah, 155
Allison, Sarah Jane, 155, 240
Allison, Thomas, 92
Allison, William, 92, 155, 156
Alston, Elizabeth, 294
Alston, Elizabeth W., 294 (2)
Alston, Herbert C., 294
Alston, James Archibald, 294
Alston, Joseph J., 294 (2)
Alston, Joseph John, 293 (2)
Alston, Reginald, 294
Alston, Robert M., 294
Alston, Robert R., 294 (2)
Alston, Samuel Davies, 293
Alston, Thomas, 294
Alston, Virginia, 293
Alston, Virginia T., 294
Alston, Willard L., 294
Alston, Willie Agnes, 294
Alston, William H., 294
Altman, Miss —, 268
Altman, James D., 351
Altman, Sarah F., 351
Altman, William, 266
Amsden, family of, 308
Anarand, ix
Anderson, Charles, 96
Anderson, Charles F., 353
Anderson, Dr. D. W., 79
Anderson, Edward, 96
Anderson, Mrs. E. M. D., 38, 40
Anderson, Jennie, 96
Anderson, Mr. —, 85
Anderson, Robert Davis, 96
Anderson, Thomas, 95 (2), 96
Anderson, Thomas H., 90
Anderson, William, 96
Andrews, Benjamin T., 242
Andrews, James F., 242
Andrews, Joseph M., 242
Andrews, Robert W., 242
Andrews, Stella Lee, 180
Andrews, Stephen Lafayette, 180
Andrews, Stephen William, 181
Andrews, William F., 242
Angharad, ix
Anthony, Willis, 114
Appleby, David, 207
Appleby, Frances C. R., 207
Appleby, Hugh C., 114, 207
Appleby, James, 207
Appleby, James Hugh, 207
Appleby, Jane, 207
Appleby, Sarah Jane Eveline, 207
Appleby, William, 207
Archer, Amelia, 292
Archer, Archibald, 292
Archer, Catherine, 292
Archer, Edward D., 292
Archer, Eliza L., 292
Archer, Helen R. (—), 292
Archer, James, 292
Archer, Joseph, 292
Archer, William, 292
Archer, William A., 292
Atkinson, Minor R., 303 (2)
Ardist, Mr. —, 197
Armstrong, family of, 347
Armstrong, Hugh, 143
Arnold, Ella, 360
Arnold, General, 44
Arnold, Lottie, 332
Arnold, Dr. W. E., 332, 360
Ash, Joshua, 106
Atkinson, Ann, 241
Atkinson, Elby, 140
Atkinson, Eli, 136
Atkinson, John A., 261, 340
Atkinson, Margaret J., 97
Atkinson, Miss —, 340
Atkinson, Thomas, 136, 139
Avant, Abraham, 60 (2)
Avant, Abraham P., 264
Avant, Ann, 268
Avant, Catherine, 166, 264
Avant, Catherine (Baker), 164
Avant, Ira, 268 (2)
Avant, James, 268
Avant, Jehu, 146
Avant, John, 268
Avant, Jonathan, 145 (2), 146
Avant, Joshua, 164, 166
Avant, Julia Franklin, 164
Avant, Julian, 145

Avant, Leonard D., 145
Avant, Levi, 61, 145, 146, 266
Avant, Mary, 145 (3), 268
Avant, Mary (Davis), 266
Avant, Mary E., 264
Avant, Samuel R., 145
Avant, Susan, 145, 266
Avant, Thomas, 147
Avant, William G., 145

Bacon, Nicholas C., 143
Bagley, Benjamin, 171
Bagley, Fannie, 171
Bagley, Virginia T., 171
Bagley, William B., 171
Bailey, James Preston, 354
Bailey, Jonas, 347
Bailey, Mary Belin, 354
Bailey, Mineola, 354
Bailey, Mr. —, 72
Bailey, Thomas Loral, 354
Bailey, Dr. Thomas, 354
Baird, Clara I., 297
Baker, Annis, 148
Baker, Benjamin B., 263
Baker, Brockington, 262, 284
Baker, Elizabeth Mourning, 161
Baker, Frederick W., 291
Baker, Herbert, 262, 284
Baker, James, 262
Baker, Jeanette, 263
Baker, John, 60, 262 (2), 284
Baker, John E., 262, 284
Baker, Leonora, 262, 284
Baker, Margaret, 179
Baker, Martha C., 148
Baker, Martha R., 268
Baker, Martha Rebecca, 263
Baker, Mary, 262 (2), 284
Baker, Mary Catherine (Evans), 146
Baker, Mourning, 161 (2)
Baker, Nancy Ann, 264
Baker, Neil, 262, 284
Baker, Susan, 263
Baker, Susannah, 146
Baker, Thomas D., 263
Baker, William, 67, 146, 148, 161 (3)
Baker, William B., 146, 262 (2), 268
Baldwin, William, 168
Balfour, Capt. L. G., 83
Barbour, Philip, 36
Barlow, Capt. Thaddeus, 244, 348
Barnett, Ambrose, 105
Barnett, James, 105
Barnes, Emil Deering, 345
Barnes, Eugene, 345
Barnes, Helen Morris, 345
Barnes, J. W., 329
Barnes, Mobley, 320
Barnes, "Red," 345
Barnes, Robert E., 345
Barnes (?), Sarah (—), 124
Barnes, Mrs. W. Morris, 345
Barnes, William Morris, 345
Barnes, William S., 345
Barr, Rev. David, 291
Barr, Beverly Ray, 291
Barrow, Drucilla, 303
Barrow, Eugene, 303
Barrow, Thomas Eugene, 303
Basden, Rebecca, 66
Bass, J. E., 246
Bates, Joseph, 152
Bates, Malinda, 200
Bates, Mr. —, 200
Bateson, Charles Edward, 175
Baxley, Miss —, 269
Baxley, Willis, 267
Beard, Annie Lee, 338
Beard, Camilla, 353
Beardon, Ira, 215
Beardsley, Dr. A. J., 189
Beasley, B. H., 205
Beauvais, Gov. Armand, 82
Beauvais, Miss —, 82
Becker, Amelia, 363
Becker, Barbara, 364
Becker, Carl Friedrich, 364
Becker, Carl Friedrich Ludwig, 364
Becker, Carl Friedrich Philip, 364
Becker, Charles, 364
B cker, Dr. Charles, 363
Bedell, P., 45
Beli Mawr, ix
Belin, Mary E., 284
Belk, Harriet, 193

Bell, Martha, 254
Bell, Nancy, 203
Bell, William, x
Bellune, Capandra Catherine, 64
Bellune, Elizabeth, 63 (2)
Bellune, Frances Rebecca, 63, 155
Bellune, James C., 64
Bellune, Michael, 63
Bellune, Nancy, 61, 63, 135, 138
Bellune, Nancy Elizabeth, 64, 144
Bellune, William, 30, 63 (3), 144, 155 (2)
Bellune, William G., 64
Belt, Elizabeth, 195
Belt, Dr. T. W., 140
Bennett, G. W., 370
Benson, John, 45
Bernard, John, 23
Berry, Elizabeth A., 358
Berryman, Capt. William, 118
Berryman, Keniah, 200
Bertrand, F. O., 295
Bethea, Asa, 156
Bethea, Catherine, 274
Bethea, Edwin, 156
Bethea, Edwin Allison, 156, 274
Bethea, Hettie, 274
Bethea, Horace, 274
Bethea, John C., 156 (2), 274 (4)
Bethea, John C., Jr., 274
Bethea, Reed W., 156
Bethea, Sarah Ann, 274
Bethea, W. W., 274
Betts, Rev. Charles, 74
Betts, Franklin, 34, 45 (2)
Beverly, Daniel, 147
Beverly, Dolly, 147
Beverly, Douglas, 147
Beverly, Elizabeth, 291
Beverly, Enoch, 147
Beverly, Lucretia, 147
Beverly, Mariah, 147
Beverly, Mary, 147
Beverly, Sarah, 147
Bevis, Blanche, 339
Bevis, W. M., 285
Biggs, Andrew, 188
Biggs, Ann Eliza, 189
Biggs, George Nicholas, 189
Biggs, James Davis, 189
Biggs, Lola Lloyd, 189
Biggs, Lucy Cornelia, 189
Biggs, Robinson Miles, 189
Biggs, Romulus Culver, 189
Biggs, Samuel Green, 189
Biggs, Susan Amanda, 189
Biggs, Thomas Naylor, 189
Biggs, William, 188, 189
Billingsley, William Edward, 127
Billingsley, Sarah Ann, 276
Billups, Mary, 123
Billups, Mathias, 123
Birch, Mary, 193
Black, Anna Davis, 19
Black, James A., 70 (2)
Black, Jane, 19
Black, John, 19
Black, Mr. —, 19
Black, Sallie, 307
Black, Samuel, 111
Black, (?), Sarah (—), 111
Blackaby, Carrie Bell, 299
Blackaby, Clara, 357
Blackaby, John C., 298
Blackaby, Lois V., 299
Blackaby, Maxine L., 299
Blackaby, Willard D., 299
Blackwell, Hannah Emily, 218
Blaine, Rebecca, 93
Blair, Rev. Samuel, 34
Blakely, Amos, 256
Blakely, Benjamin, 256
Blakely, Harvey, 256
Blakely, Jeremiah, 256
Blakely, John, 256
Blakely, Nevada, 256
Blakely, Roy, 256
Blakely, Sarah, 256
Blakemore, Anne, 105
Blakemore, Catherine, 105
Blakemore, George, 105
Blakemore, Hannah, 105
Blakemore, James, 105
Blakemore, John, 105
Blakemore, Lucy, 102, 104, 105
Blakemore, Sarah, 105

Blakemore, Thomas, 105 (2)
Bland, Arthur, 42
Bland, John, 42
Bland, Joseph, 44
Bland, Miss —, 44 (2)
Bland, Naomi, 42
Boatright, Abigail, 71
Boatright, Abijah, 258, 259, 335
Boatright, Anna, 336
Boatright, Bernice, 335
Boatright, Blanche, 335
Boatright, C. K., 335
Boatright, Calvin, 55
Boatright, Daniel, 147, 265
Boatright, Edna, 335
Boatright, Elizabeth, 55, 222 (2), 335
Boatright, Euphemia (Coleman), 336
Boatright, Francis Marion, 335
Boatright, George, 55
Boatright, James, 259, 335
Boatright, Julius F., 335
Boatright, Lewis, 55, 71, 222
Boatright, Lillie, 335
Boatright, Lucinda, 55
Boatright, Mary, 54 (2), 55
Boatright, Mary B., 222 (2)
Boatright, Mary L., 335
Boatright, Micajah, 259
Boatright, Mr. —, 127
Boatright, Percy, 335
Boatright, Rachel, 259
Boatright, Robert S., 259 (2), 335
Boatright, Samuel, 55
Boatright, Sarah, 55, 259
Boatright, Susan, 259
Boatright, William, 259
Boatright, William B., 335
Boatright, Zachariah, 335
Bock, Jacob, 49 (2)
Bock, James, 49
Bock, John T., 49
Bock, Leona, 49
Bock, Samuel, 49
Bock, William N., 49
Bolling, Ann, 77
Bonds, Nettie, 308
Bookshire, Bertha, 306
Boon, Sarah Jane, 179
Booth, Joseph, 136
Booth, Capt. Joseph, 140 (2)
Booth, Mrs. Joe, 140
Booth, Sarah, 369
Booth, Capt. Thomas, 211 (2), 212 (2)
Bostick, Andrew, 158
Bostick, Mary D., 158
Bostick, Mary Elizabeth, 157
Bostick, Nellie, 279
Bowen, Mr. —, 156
Bowers, Carl Rogers, 180
Bowers, George L., 180
Boyle, Anderson, 173
Boyle, Anne J., 173
Boyle, William D., 83
Boyles, Rev., 140 (2)
Boysen, Barney F., 357
Bozeman, Martha, 199
Bozeman, Mary, 199
Bradford, Agnes, 91
Bradford, Amanda, 80, 88 (2)
Bradford, Amanda Davis, 175
Bradford, Benjamin Franklin, 88
Bradford, David, 88, 90, 92 (2), 93 (4)
Bradford, David, Jr., 94
Bradford, Elizabeth, 93
Bradford, Elizabeth Parker, 89
Bradford, James, 91
Bradford, James, Jr., 91 (2)
Bradford, Jane, 91
Bradford, Jefferson Davis, 88
Bradford, Lucinda, 81, 89
Bradford, Mary, 88
Bradford, Nancy, 88
Bradford, Sarah D., 90
Brady, Elizabeth Walker, 284
Brady, William W., 284
Bragg, Alice, 196
Bragg, Capt. Braxton, 104 (2)
Bragg, Harriet, 102, 104 (2)
Bragg, Joseph, 104 (2)
Bragg, Peter, 104 (2)
Bragg, Thomas, 104 (3)
Bragg, Capt. Thomas, 102, 105, 196
Brandenburg, Elizabeth, 98

Bransford, E. O., 375
Brantley, Muriel, 187
Brantley, Murilla, 187
Braziel, Mary, 204
Breeden, J. F., 370
Brewer, Philip, 37
Bridges, Eliza, 371
Bridges, Mary, 369
Bridges, William, 369
Bridges, William D., 371
Bridget, Allie, 179
Bright, Alice Hazel, 293
Bright, Dr. George Hilliard, 292
Bright, John Fulmer, 293
Bright, Mary Davies, 293
Bright, Sallie Irene, 293
Bright, William Harrison, 293
Brigman, Samuel J., 228
Briscoe, Peregrine, 33
Briscoe, Samuel, 34
Britt, Miss —, 269
Brittain, Aaron, 177
Brittain, George B., 177
Brittain, John B., 177
Brittain, John H., 176
Brittain, Mary W., 177
Brittain, Robert, 177
Britton, Miss —, 60
Britton, Thomas, 63
Broadway, Gladys, 217
Broadway, Gladys M., 217
Broadway, Henrietta, 217
Broadway, John, 217
Broadway, Dr. Robert O., 217
Brock, Myra Moody, 234
Brockington, Laura, 264
Brodhead, Jefferson Davis, 88
Brodhead, Richard, 88 (2)
Brooks, A. M., 343
Brousseau, A. Ringgold, 90
Brown, Adelaide, 156
Brown, Charles Cleveland, 179
Brown, Don Juan, 179
Brown, Earl Lexington, 279
Brown, Elizabeth, 156
Brown, Frederick Ruffin, 182
Brown, Freeman H., 182
Brown, George, 334
Brown, Harriet, 144, 146, 149
Brown, James, 1, 148, 149, 156
Brown, James D., 148 (2)
Brown, Jeremiah, 148
Brown, John, 156
Brown, John A., 156
Brown, John O., 149
Brown, John S., 306
Brown, Julia, 146 (2), 148, 149, 151
Brown, Leonard, 179
Brown, Leonard N., 182
Brown, Leonard Norphlet, 179
Brown, Lewis Davis, 334
Brown, Lexington, 279
Brown, Lillian, 337
Brown, Margaret A., 156
Brown, Martha, 149
Brown, Mary, 156
Brown, Mary Ada, 305
Brown, Mary Ann, 123
Brown, Mrs. (—), 214
Brown, Rachel, 148
Brown, Ruffin, 179, 182
Brown, Sarah E., 171
Brown, Susan, 149, 179
Brown, Thomas, 179
Brown, Travis F., 146, 149
Brown, T. Foster, 147
Brown, Travis Foster, 148
Brown, Walter, 156, 332
Brown, Walter Aylan, 279
Brown, Walter Earl, 279
Brown, William, 156
Brown, William A., 149
Browne, Claude S., 375
Browne, Laura, 189
Brownlee, Mary, 243
Bruce, Alexander, 187
Bruce, Henry Clay, 188
Bruce, Jacob, 27
Brunson, Harold, 289
Brunson, Louisa, 149
Brunson, M. J., 352
Bryan, H. G., 288
Bryant, Martha Emaline, 205
Bryant, Judith, 79 (2)
Bryant, Mr. —, 139

Bryant, Mrs. —, 139
Bryant, Mrs. Martha, 140
Bryant, Priscilla, 130
Bryant, Sarah, 205
Bryant, William Lafayette, 205
Bryant, William Lane, 205
Bryars, Mrs. Sallie, 140
Bryson, Eliza Jane, 189
Buchanan, Mr. —, 337
Buck, Susan M., 83
Bull, Rennis, 143
Burch, Joseph, 160
Burke, Jesse, 351
Burke, Jesse, Jr., 351
Burn, Andrew, 59
Burn, Susan, 59
Burns, Alvin, 190
Burns, Alvin Dennis, 190
Burns, Elizabeth, 190
Burns, James DeBard, 190
Burns, Mr. —, 305
Burns, Susan, 123
Burpo, Rev. —, 140
Burr, Willie Emma, 310
Burroughs, C. S., 374
Burton, Arthur Laudy, 315
Burton, Arthur Reginald, 315
Burton, Bernice, 315
Burton, Leo Harry, 315
Burton, Marian, 315
Butler, Donnie, 343
Butler, James, 263
Butler, L. M., 254
Butler, Ruth, 254
Butler, Willie, 343
Bynum, Ella, 332
Byrd, Anna, 127

Carter, Lewis, 119
Carter, Louisa, 304
Carter, Lucinda, 233
Carter, Malachi, 248
Carter, Mary, 248
Carter, Mary A. (—), 119
Carter, Mary Ann, 118
Carter, Mildred, 118
Carter, Nancy (—), 118
Carter, Peter, 116, 118 (3)
Carter, Peter W., 118
Carter, Safronia, 248
Carter, Sarah (—), 119
Carter, Sarah, 134
Carter, Solomon, 118
Carter, Susannah, 118
Carter, Thomas, 118
Casey, William B., 181
Casey, William Bingham, 181
Catlett, Matilda, 79
Cavender, Mrs. Lucinda (Robinson), 197
Caveness, William, 105
Cawtry, Marvin J., 247 (2)
Cawtry, Mary, 246
Cawtry, Mary Jane, 246
Cawtry, Richard S., 246
Chadwick, Hannah, 330
Chambers, William, 254
Chance, Alexander, 333
Chance, Della, 319
Chandler, Daniel, 152
Carr, Jeannette, 307
Carr, Mary, 199
Carr, Mrs. Mary Ann, 143
Carr, Mrs. Cynthia, 242
Carroll, Nancy, 219
Carter, Charles, 118
Carter, Charles L., 118
Carter, Edward, 118
Carter, Elisha, 119
Carter, Elizabeth, 116, 117, 119, 233
Carter, Elizabeth (—), 119
Carter, Elizabeth (Hamilton), 116
Carter, James, 118
Carter, Jesse, 118, 119
Carter, Job, 119
Carter, John, 118, 119
Carter, John B., 119
Carter, John Britton, 119
Carter, John W., 295
Carter, Larkin, 118, 374
Cabell, Elizabeth, 186
Cadell, ix
Cady, Eula, 204 (2)
Cady, Mr., 204
Cage, Dorothy Davis, 173
Cage, John W., 173

Calhoun, Alta, 300
Calhoun, Capt. James, 70
Calkins, Willis A., 358
Callahan, Mary, 194
Calvert, David L., 99
Calvert, John W., 98
Calvert, Myra, 95
Calvert, Suzanne, 95
Calvert, Tilghman S., 98
Campbell, Bessie Lucile, 327
Campbell, Clanton Marion, 327
Campbell, Cuyler Donald, 327
Campbell, Cuyler H., 327
Campbell, Ida May, 197
Campbell, John, 166, 290
Campbell, Rev. J. B., 285
Campbell, Lexie Elizabeth, 224
Campbell, Lillian Evelyn, 327
Campbell, Louisa, 205
Campbell, Mary, 229
Campbell, Mate Elise, 315
Campbell, Michael, 290
Campbell, Michael S., 166
Campbell, Mr. —, 126
Campbell, Oswald Rutledge, 327
Campbell, Otto Hubert, 327
Campbell, Velma Louise, 327
Campbell, W. T., 315
Campbell, William, 196
Cann, Richard, 16 (2)
Cann, Thomas, 16
Cannon, Susannah, 316 (3)
Cansner, Dorothy May, 329
Cansner, John, 329
Cansner, William, 329
Cansner, William Chanler, 329
Cantey, Ann, 86
Cantey, Eliza M., 289
Cantey, Ellen, 86, 87, 94
Cantey, James, 87 (2)
Cantey, Samuel, 86
Cantey, Thomas, 87
Cantey, William, 86 (2)
Carey, Dr. Victor F., 221
Cargill, Mildred, 303
Cargill, John, 303
Carle, Richard, 347
Carleton, Irma Pearl, 317
Carlton, A., 237
Carns, Vera, 374
Carpenter, Guy, Jr., 365
Carpenter, Mildred, 365
Carpenter, Mary, 347
Carpenter, Philip, 347
Chapman, Daniel, 217
Chapman, Davis M., 217
Chapman, James, 217
Chapman, Morris B., 217
Chapman, Robert E., 217 (2)
Chappell, Ann, 196
Chappell, Capt. John, 196
Chase, Louisa, 126
Chase, Mr. —, 126
Chestnut, D. W. M., 164
Chestnut, Franklin Davis, 164
Chestnut, Jessie Viola, 164
Chestnut, John Edward, 164
Chestnut, Julia Maria, 164
Chestnut, Mary Susan, 164
Chestnut, Robert C., 164
Chestnut, William P., 164
Chew, Samuel, 44
Chick, John F., 107
Christopher, J. F. M., 43
Christopher, Martha, 114
Church, E. W., 344
Cilley, Elizabeth Stuart, 186
Cilley, Morgan, 186
Claiborne, Miss —, 295
Clark, Col. Elijah, 38
Clark, Eliza, 149
Clark, James, 23
Clark, John J., 69
Clary, Dorcas, 177
Clary, Eliza Ella, 177
Clary, Flora, 177
Clary, Frances, 177
Clary, Frank, 177
Clary, George, 177
Clary, Guy, 177
Clary, Henry, 177 (2)
Clary, Jeannetta, 298
Clary, Louise, 177
Clary, Rebecca Ann, 177
Clary, Robert, 177
Clary, Roland, 177

Clay, Charles W., 237
Clayton, Mr. —, 156
Clemmons, Rev. —, 140
Clemmons, Mr. —, 243
Cleveland, J. A. H., 276
Cleveland, Jesse A. H., 276
Cleveland, Mary D., 276
Cliatt, Camilla, 257
Cliatt, Elsie Christine, 257
Cliatt, Joseph Robert, 257
Cliatt, Millard, 257
Clinton, David, 220
Clinton, James, 220
Clinton, John, 220
Clinton, Thomas D., 220
Cluis, Corinne, 350
Cluis, Francis V., 350
Colbert, John, 60
Cole, Amanda, 282
Cole, Elijah, 33 (3), 34
Cole, James, 49
Coleman, Catherine Davis, 238
Coleman, Elizabeth, 238
Coleman, Euphemia, 259
Coleman, Griffin, 336
Coleman, Jacob, 259, 335
Coleman, J. G., 238
Coleman, Mary, 335
Coleman, Mary Hadley, 238
Coles, Isaac, 169
Coles, Mary, 169
Colie, Elizabeth, 198
Colie, family of, 198
Colleton, Sir Peter, 66
Collings, Christina, 49
Collings, Davis, 50
Collings, Elijah, 49
Collings, George H., 50, 188
Collings, Harriet, 50
Collings, Henry, 50
Collings, Henry Davis, 50
Collings, James, 49 (2)
Collings, Jane, 50
Collings, John, 49
Collings, Mary, 50
Collings, Mary King, 50
Collings, Nancy, 49
Collings, William, 49, 50
Collins, Ann Matilda, 164
Collins, family of, 59
Collins, "Ginsie," 281
Collins, James, 164
Collins, "Jinsey," 281
Collins, Louisa, 164
Collins, Virginia, 281
Colly, Martha Sneed, 250
Colvin, Francis M., 185
Colvin, Susan, 185
Comegys, Alphonso, 44
Conner, Harriet Blakemore, 50
Conner, William H., 50
Constantine the Great, ix
Cook, Daniel, 41
Cook, Elimeleach, 41
Cook, Elizabeth (—), 41
Cook, Elizabeth, 41 (2), 42
Cook, Ephraim, 41
Cook, Henry, 41
Cook, James, 41
Cook, Jane (Simpson?), 38, 42 (2)
Cook, Jean, 41
Cook, John, 41, 42
Cook, Lazarus, 41
Cook, Margaret Toulmin, 364
Cook, Mary, 41
Cook, Mercurius, 41
Cook, Naomi, 41 (2)
Cook, Naomi Davis, 42 (2)
Cook, Nathaniel, 348
Cook, Raphael, 348
Cook, Robert, 348
Cook, Susannah (—), 42
Cook, Susannah, 42 (2)
Cook, Thomas Bingham, 364
Cook, William, 38, 41 (2), 42 (2)
Cook, William, Jr., 41 (2), 42
Coonley, Sarah, 366
Cooper, Forest E., 319
Cooper, Ora Lee, 180
Cooper, Sarah, 150
Conley, Frank M., 190
Conley, George DeBard, 190
Conley, Henry J., 190
Conner, Amanda Bruce, 188
Conner, George Daniel, 188
Conner, Harriet Blakemore, 188

Conner, Lydia Harrison, 188
Conner, Mary Elizabeth, 188
Conner, Rebecca Davis, 188
Conner, Samuel Green, 188
Conner, Thomas Penrose, 188
Conner, Major William Henry, 188
Conner, William Penrose, 188
Copp, Elva S., 299
Corley, Nancy J., 355
Cotner, Martin, 116
Couch, Joseph, 347
Cousins, Miss —, 297
Covington, Henry, 157
Covington, Mr. —, 162
Cowan, David, 237
Cowan, Elizabeth, 237
Cowan, Mr. —, 273 (2)
Cowart, G. W., 328
Cox, Augustine, 34
Cox, Charles, 33, 34
Cox, Charles A., 188
Cox, John, 33
Cox, T. T., 189
Crafts, William, 347
Craig, Harry H., 307
Craig, Mary Violet, 312
Craighead, George, 92
Cramer, Francis, 187
Cramer, Martha F., 187
Cramer, Richard A., 187
Cramer, Richard S., 187
Cramer, Thomas H., 187
Crawford (?), Jane, 246
Crawford, Julia, 157
Crawford, Miss —, 157
Crawford, Mr. —, 164
Crawford, Samuel, 50
Crawford, William H., 157
Crawley, Willie, 256
Crenshaw (?), Mary, 258
Crigler, Elizabeth (Halbert), 323
Crockett, Mr., 112
Crone, Iona, 359
Cronkite, Albert, 202
Cronkite, Eliza, 202
Cronkite, Mariah (—), 202
Cross, John, 60
Cummings, Elizabeth, 347
Cummings, Nathaniel, 347
Cunney, Emily, 232
Cureton, Susannah, 3
Cureton, William, 3 (2)
Curtright, James Milton, 307
Cymric, Efell, ix

Dacus, Malinda, 113
Dacus, Timothy, 113
Dafydd, Shion, 3
Dalton, Rebecca, 210
Dalton, Sarah, 210
Daniel, Ida, 324
Daniel, John, 325
Daniels, Catherine, 371
Daniels, Mrs. Elizabeth, 140
Daniels, James, 371
Daniels, John G., 371
Daniels, Margaret D., 371
Daniels, Mary Lucy, 371
Daniels, William E., 371
Daniels, William J., 371
Davenport, Mr. —, 328
Davenport, Richard, 118
David, ap GORONY,—x
David, ap GRIFFITH, x
David, Aiken L., 373
David, Alexander H., 371
David, Alice, 375
David, Allen J., 369
David, Andrew, 371
David, Ann, (—), 16, 367, 371
David, Ann, 3, 10, 11, 16 (2), 74, 75 (2), 76 (2)
David, Ann P., 372
David, Anna, 168
David, Annie, 374, 375
David, Azariah, 368
David, Benjamin, 9 (2), 75 (2), 367
David, Benjamin F., 75
David, Caroline, 369
David, Catherine, x
David, Catherine, (—), 1, 75
David, Catherine, 1, 2 (5), 10, 14, 16 (2), 74, 75, 367
David, Catherine Ieuan, 6
David, Catherine J., (—), 373
David, Charles, 371

David, Charlotte, 373
David, Collin A., 369
David, ap DAVID, x
David, David ap IEUAN, x, 6
David, David, v, vi, 2, 3 (3), 4, 5 (2), 8 (2), 9 (3), 10 (3), 11 (3), 12, 13 (3), 16, 18, 32 (3), 75 (2), 367
David, David Judson, 373
David, David ap Richard, x, 6
David, Davidson, 33 (3), 34
David, Dianna, 33, 34 (4)
David, Dinah, 367, 368
David, Edna, 375
David, Eleazer, 74
David, Eleazer, Jr., 75
David, Elisha, 32 (2)
David, Eliza, 371 (2), 372
David, Eliza J., 373
David, Elizabeth, 2, 3, 10 (2), 18, 368, 371, 372
David, Elizabeth E., 374
David, Elizabeth N., 369
David, Elizabeth S. (—), 168
David, Emma, 168
David, Emora, 374
David, Ephraim C., 373
David, Evan, 2 (3), 5, 9 (2), 16 (2), 31 (2), 32 (3)
David, Evan, Jr., 9 (2), 30, 31 (4)
David, Evander, 371
David, Frances (—), 368 (2)
David, Frank, 374 (2)
David, George H., 373
David, Hannah, 168 (2), 371, 372
David, Harriet (—), 368
David, Helen, 375
David, Henry, 368, 372
David, Howell, 6
David, Howell ap David, x
David, Hugh, 31, 32 (3)
David, Hugh Eleazer, 31, 74
David, Isabella, 373
David, James, vi, 32, 371
David, James Deborah, 375
David, James E., 168, 371, 373
David, James E., Jr., 374
David, James F., 168, 373
David, James L., 75
David, Jane, 9 (3), 32, 75
David, Jane J., 369
David, Jeddie, 374
David, Jenkin, 367 (2), 368
David, Jenkyn, 367 (2)
David, Jennie, 371
David, Jeremiah, 74
David, Jesse, 15, 368, 372
David, Jesse H., 373
David, John, v, vi, 1, 2 (3), 3 (4), 4, 5 (3), 8, 9 (4), 10 (4), 11 (3), 13 (3), 22, 24, 75, 367, 368, 369 (2)
David John ap IEUAN, x
David, John H., 368, 374
David, John H., Jr., 375
David John Hodge, 371, 375
David, John J., 374
David, John Morgan, 10
David, John O., 369, 371
David, J. Oliver, 369
David, John Oliver, 373
David, John R., 369
David, Joseph, 76, 168
David, Joseph H., 370, 373
David, Joseph J., 369 (2)
David, Joshua, 10 (2), 31, 33, 75 (2), 76, 367, 368 (2), 369, 372, 373
David, Joshua, Jr., 372
David, Joshua S., 371
David, Josiah, 367, 368 (2), 373
David, Josiah, Jr., 372
David, Juhan, x, 1, 6 (3)
David, Kenricke ap IEUAN, x
David, Kieth, 75
David, Lidia, 375
David, Louisa J., 75
David, Lucinda, 168
David, Lucy, 371, 372
David, Lula, 373
David, Lydia (—), 367
David, Margaret, (—), 168
David, Margaret, 10, 32, 33, 375
David, Martha, 4, 11, 13 (2), 372
David, Mary (—), 32, 368 (2)

David, Mary, 31, 32 (4), 75 (3), 369 (3), 372
David, Mary A., 75, 369, 373, 374
David, Mary E., 168
David, Mary Elizabeth, 168, 369
David, Mary Fuller, 374
David, Mary H., 372
David, Mary J., 369
David, Mina, 375
David, Morgan, vi, 1, 2 (2), 6
David, Morgan ap DAVID, x
David, Nathaniel, 10
David, Nathaniel E., 168
David, Nathaniel Elisha, 31 (3), 75
David, Nathaniel Evans, 76, 168
David, Owen ap IEUAN, x
David, Owen, 367 (3), 368
David, Owen K., 373
David, Rachel, 5, 368
David, Rebecca (—), 374
David, Rebecca, 373
David, Richard, vi
David, Richard, Gent., 1, 6
David, Richard ap IEUAN, x, 6
David, Richard F., 369
David, Robert, 2, 371
David, Robert J., 372
David, Rose A. (—), 369
David, Sarah, 367, 368, 371, 374
David, Sarah A., (—), 369
David, Shonnet (Jennet), vi
David, Sidney, 31, 32 (2)
David, Susannah, 369, 372
David, Thomas, 9, 10, 32 (2), 33, 75 (2), 76, 369, 375
David, Thomas ap DAVID, x, 367
David, Thomas E., 168
David, Thomas L., 372
David, Welcome, 368, 372
David, William, 369, 374
David, William J., 75, 372, 374 (2)
David, William R., 373
David, Wright, 373
Davidson, Mrs. J. L., 205
Davidson, Margaret, 32
Davies, Amelia, 77
Davies, Ann, 4 (2), 77, 164, 165 (2)
Davies, Ann Amelia, 17, 292
Davies, Benjamin R., 172
Davies, Betsey, 77
Davies, David, 3, 4 (3), 11 (8), 12 (7), 13, 14, 16 (2)
Davies, Edmund, 77
Davies, Eliza, 165
Davies, Elizabeth Malbone, 356
Davies, Emily Stevenson, 366
Davies, Evan, 11 (5), 12 (2)
Davies, Florida May, 356
Davies, Frances Amelia, 77
Davies, Frances Cook, 356
Davies, Hugh Christian, 356 (2)
Davies, James A., 171
Davies, James Stevenson, 356
Davies, Jane, 35, 77, 165
Davies, Jane Holt, 171
Davies, John, 12 (2), 77 (2)
Davies, John Beasley, 171
Davies, John Coonley, 366
Davies, John Rodgers, 35
Davies, Joseph, 165
Davies, Joseph Holt, 172
Davies, Joseph J., 164, 165
Davies, Louisa Dabney, 356
Davies, Lucy A., 356
Davies, Lydia Coonley, 366
Davies, Margaret, 35, 78
Davies, Martha (—), 165
Davies, Martha, 11 (2), 12 (2), 13, 16, 35, 78 (2), 165
Davies, Martha Ann, 77, 172
Davies, Martha Thomas, 14 (2)
Davies, Mary, 165, 171
Davies, Mary Ann, 169, 310
Davies, Mary Anne, 77
Davies, Mary Mabella, 78
Davies, Mary S., 171
Davies, Mary Samuel, 292
Davies, Mary W., 293
Davies, Morgan, 11
Davies, Mildred H., 357
Davies, Muriel F., 357
Davies, Nannie, 171
Davies, Paulina, 77
Davies, Rachel, 11
Davies, Richard, 1, 78

Davies, Robert, 77, 171
Davies, Rev. Samuel, 36
Davies, Samuel, 13, 14 (2), 17, 34 (2), 35, 36, 77 (3), 171 (2), 292
Davies, Samuel David, 77, 171
Davies, Sarah Elizabeth, 172
Davies, Thomas, 77, 165
Davies, Thomas C., 293
Davies, Thomas Christian, 356
Davies, Thomas L., 357
Davies, William, 12, 35 (2), 76 (3), 77, 165, 171, 291
Davies, William Hall, 171, 293
Davies, William W., Jr., 356
Davies, William Watkins, 356, 365, 366
Davies, Virginia Theodocia, 172, 293
Davis, A. G., 260, 265
Davis, A. W. G., 186
Davis, Aaron Henry, 332
Davis, Aaron Holliman, 142, 250
Davis, Abel J., 106
Davis, Abia, 71
Davis, Abigail, 72, 203
Davis, Abijah, 61, 69, 72, 167, 168
Davis, Abraham, 160, 247
Davis, Abraham G., 71, 130, 161 (2), 260
Davis, Abraham G., Jr., 283
Davis, Abraham W., 283
Davis, Abram B., 265
Davis, Abram G., 69, 153
Davis, Acy Lee, 309
Davis, Ada, 322, 341
Davis, Ada Cabiness, 332
Davis, Adaline, 248, 285
Davis, "Addie," 325
Davis, Addie Ovida, 311
Davis, Alabama, 130
Davis, Albert, 248
Davis, Albert S., 317
Davis, Alexander, 99, 103, 182, 193, 195, 196 (2), 240, 272, 303, 321
Davis Alexander B., 183
Davis, Alexander C., 287
Davis, Alexander G., 144, 145
Davis, Alfred, 119, 192
Davis, Alfred E., 230
Davis, Alfred Eugene, 315
Davis, Alfred F., 249
Davis, Alfred Grayson, 304
Davis, Alfred Thomas, 226
Davis, Alfred W., 123, 177, 227, 298, 360
Davis, Alfred W. G., 103
Davis, Alfred Ward Grayson, 185
Davis, Alice, Arabella, 272
Davis, Alice, 113, 196, 217, 250, 308, 317
Davis, Alice Leila, 332
Davis, Alice N., 199
Davis, Alice V., 355
Davis, Alice Virginia, 306
Davis, Allen Poindexter, 202
Davis, Allie May, 227
Davis, Allison W., 284
Davis, Allura Florine, 305
Davis, Alma, 332, 339
Davis, Alonzo J., 319
Davis, Alvena, 282
Davis, Alvin B., 201
Davis, Amanda, 40, 88, 97, 124, 201, 220 (2), 229, 232 (2), 283, 308, 327
Davis, Amanda Bruce, 103, 194, 304
Davis, Amanda Georgia, 244, 324
Davis, Amelia, 115
Davis, Amelia E., 185
Davis, Amelia Ida, 246
Davis, Ana Eloise, 281
Davis, Anderson M. C., 272
Davis, Andrew, 106, 124
Davis, Andrew J., 257
Davis, Andrew Jackson, 243, 270
Davis, Andrew May, 313
Davis, Andrew Parker, 201
Davis, Angelina Amelia, 112
Davis, Angeline, 108
Davis, Angerona, 273
Davis, Ann, 3, 4 (3), 5, 23, 45, 51, 72, 106 (2), 111, 134, 138, 141, 181, 265 (2), 266 (3), 267, 282
Davis, Ann B., 168
Davis, Ann Catherine, 28, 68
Davis, Ann D., 246
Davis, Ann Dozier, 136, 233 (2)

Davis, Ann E., 69
Davis, Ann Elizabeth, 61, 168, 244, 324
Davis, Ann Giles, 69
Davis, Ann Maria, 71, 163
Davis, Ann McDaniel, 177
Davis, Ann Nancy, 125, 146, 259
Davis, Anna, 19, 197 (2), 229, 262, 280, 340
Davis, Anna Eliza, 40, 82 (2)
Davis, Anna F., 272
Davis, Anna J., 173
Davis, Anna Lee, 289
Davis, Anna Orilla, 340
Davis, Anna Viola, 264, 280
Davis, Anne E. Lucinda, 226
Davis, Anne Keene, 71
Davis, Anne Rebecca, 273, 342
Davis, Annie, 221, 301
Davis, Annie Elizabeth, 315
Davis, Annie Jane, 341
Davis, Annie Laura, 338
Davis, Annie Laurie, 342
Davis, Annie Lorine, 337
Davis, Annie Mabel, 352
Davis, Annie Ruth, 352
Davis, Ansalom A., 202
Davis, Archibald Edwin, 317
Davis, Archibald F., 128
Davis, Archibald M., 198
Davis, Archibald McDaniel, 177
Davis, Armstead B., 184
Davis, Armstead B. C. B., 103 (2)
Davis, Armstead Blakemore Churchill Bragg, 192
Davis, Arthur, 282, 302, 322, 323, 349
Davis, Arthur Ransom, 248
Davis, Rev. Arthur, 302
Davis, Asa, 110
Davis, Asa Thomas, 142
Davis, Asbury M., 198
Davis, Astoria, 163
Davis, Aubrey, 338
Davis, Augusta E., 123
Davis, Augustus, 199
Davis, "Aunt Sukey," 263
Davis, Aurelia, 40
Davis, Avis, 166
Davis, Barney, 201
Davis, Beady, 128
Davis, Belah Capell, 317
Davis, Belle, 197, 262, 319
Davis, Belzora, 271
Davis, Benjamin, 18, 25 (2), 26 (7), 27 (2), 28, 30, 40 (2), 46, 53, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 73, 98, 99 (2), 108, 109, 121 (2), 129, 133, 135, 138, 144, 151 (2), 152 (3), 153, 155 (2), 163, 178, 183 (3), 263, 265, 270, 275 (3), 277, 341
Davis, Benjamin, Sr., 61
Davis, Benjamin C., 179
Davis, B. F., 288
Davis, Benjamin F., 120 (2), 133 (2), 145, 164, 183, 219, 258 (2), 267, 269, 288
Davis, Benjamin F., Jr., 288
Davis, Benjamin Francis, 202
Davis, Benjamin Franklin, 167, 243 270, 288, 340
Davis, Benjamin F. W., 158, 264
Davis, Benjamin Franklin Wardlaw, 280
Davis, Benjamin I., 201
Davis, Benjamin, Jr., 26, 61 (2), 64, 122
Davis, Benjamin Lambert, 167
Davis, Benjamin Locke, 329
Davis, Benjamin Lutz, 302
Davis, Benjamin Munsey, 56, 128
Davis, Benjamin N., 245, 277 (2)
Davis, Benjamin Nimrod, 141, 336 (2)
Davis, Benjamin Richard, 330
Davis, Benjamin S., 71
Davis, Benjamin Sanders, 164
Davis, Benjamin T., 122, 227
Davis, Benjamin Taylor, 298
Davis, Benjamin Thomas, 81, 172, 226
Davis, Berkeley, 340
Davis, Bernice Cornelia, 337
Davis, Bernice Grace, 285
Davis, Bernice Susan, 123

Davis, Berryman, 201
Davis, Bessie, 197, 273, 280, 285
Davis, Bessie Pearl, 309
Davis, Bettie Lucy, 324
Davis, Beulah S., 317
Davis, Biscoe, 352
Davis, Blanch K., 357
Davis, Blanche, 300, 303
Davis, Boyd, 331
Davis, Boyd Brownfield, 281
Davis, Boyd Franklin, 281
Davis, Braxton Giles, 283
Davis, Breckenridge Cabell, 186
Davis, Bronson, 331
Davis, Buckingham, 352
Davis, Burton, 246, 330
Davis, Byron Irma, 317
Davis, Caleb L., 168
Davis, Callie, 221
Davis, "Callie Hybart," 346
Davis, Calvin, 110, 131
Davis, Calvin William, 120
Davis, Carey Hewuart, 313
Davis, Carrie Hunley, 313
Davis, Carl Nicholas, 332
Davis, Carleton, 317
Davis, Caroline, 81, 145, 176, 220, 258, 303
Davis, Caroline E. D., 236
Davis, Caroline Emily Deborah, 320
Davis, Caroline Norris, 345
Davis, Carrie, 342
Davis, Carroll W., 55 (2), 122, 222
Davis, Carroll Washington, 222, 311, 313
Davis, Carter Llewellyn, 304
Davis, Cassandra, 132, 142, 250
Davis, Cassie A., 109
Davis, Caston Maloy, 311
Davis, Catherine, 109, 122, 124, 164, 217, 292, 244
Davis, Catherine E., 284
Davis, Catherine J., 223
Davis, Catherine Jane, 312
Davis, Cecile Preston, 280
Davis, Celena, 130
Davis, Celestine Caroline, 198
Davis, Charles, 68, 193, 201, 210, 229, 248, 262, 268
Davis, Charles A., 172
Davis, Charles B., 144, 145, 258
Davis, Charles C., 110, 116, 211
Davis, Charles "Carroll," 211
Davis, Charles H., 163, 303
Davis, Charles J., 212, 283
Davis, Charles Josiah, 355
Davis, Charles K., 179
Davis, Charles Keene, 264
Davis, Charles Langdon, 244
Davis, Charles Lewis, 186
Davis, Charles Nathaniel, 182
Davis, Charles Samuel, 281
Davis, Charles T., 110
Davis, Charles W., 201
Davis, Charles Wesley, 126, 229
Davis, Charlotte, 123, 126, 162, 176, 286
Davis, Christina, 23, 47, 49, 71, 101 218
Davis, Christopher J., 208
Davis, Cidney Kibbey, 103
Davis, Cidnie Preston, 304
Davis, Cladie Inez, 360
Davis, Clara J., 317
Davis, Clare E., 98
Davis, Clarence, 302
Davis, Clarence Ayer, 338
Davis, Clarence Edgar, 309
Davis, Clarinda, 203
Davis, Clarissa, 130
Davis, Clarris, 319
Davis, Claude Jefferson, 355
Davis, Claudia, 303
Davis, Claudius Loraine, 288
Davis, Clay Saville, 360
Davis, Clement B., 278, 349
Davis, Clement Benjamin, 349
Davis, Clement Billingsley, 348
Davis, Clementia, 185
Davis, Cleo, E., 358
Davis, Clide Ray, 311
Davis, Clyde, 330
Davis, Constance, 355
Davis, Cora, 196
Davis, Cora A., 127
Davis, Cora Alleen, 126
Davis, Cora D., 256
Davis, Cordia, 357

Davis, Corinna, 288
Davis, Corinne, 351, 365
Davis, Corinne E., 351
Davis, Cornelia, 321, 338
Davis, Cornelius, 99, 178 (2), 209
Davis, Corintha S., 203
Davis, Cydney K., 50
Davis, Cydney Kibbey, 188
Davis, Cynthia, 48, 111, 247
Davis, Cynthia Ann, 251
Davis, Cynthia Ann Eliza, 206
Davis, Cynthia Lucky, 307
Davis, Daisy, 300
Davis, Daniel, 48 (3), 60, 61, 106, 107, 111 (2), 145, 147 (2), 163, 219, 265
Davis, Daniel B., 351
Davis, Daniel G., 141
Davis, Daniel H., 71, 159, 161, 162 (3), 163
Davis, Daniel Kenne, 164, 289, 355
Davis, Daniel Kenne, Jr., 355
Davis, Daniel McEachern, 332
Davis, Daniel Oliver, 268
Davis, Daniel R., 148
Davis, Daniel Ranald, 268
Davis, David, 4, 5 (2), 11 (3), 13 (2), 18 (3), 23, 24 (7), 25 (5), 26, 28, 45, 56 (2), 57, 60 (2), 64 (2), 65 (2), 66, 68, 108, 111 (8), 120, 121, 122, 128, 131 (2), 133, 140, 146, 148, 158, 163, 201, 212, 219 (2), 220, 268, 275 (2), 276, 301
Davis, Dr. David, 45
Davis, David Aaron, 167
Davis, David Andrew, 132
Davis, David Bemzon, 158
Davis, David C., 134, 202, 340
Davis, David D., 113, 201
Davis, David Dacus, 202
Davis, David Evan, 121
Davis, David Franklin, 269
Davis, David H., 286
Davis, David I., 133
Davis, David N., 236
Davis, David Nimrod, 136 (2), 236, 239
Davis, David R., 133, 231, 351
Davis, David Ralston, 200
Davis, David Richard, 225
Davis, D. Richard, 122
Davis, David Richmond, 180
Davis, D. R. W., 276, 277 (3)
Davis, D. R. W., Esq., 277
Davis, David R. W., 151, 152 (2), 276, 279, 348
Davis, David R. W., Jr., 277, 278
Davis, David Rogerson Williams, 275
Davis, David Rogerson Williams, Jr., 344
Davis, David S., 46
Davis, David Sampson, 208, 209
Davis, D. W., 345
Davis, David W., 47, 178 (2), 281
Davis, David Ward, 46, 98, 99, 101, 183, 185, 300
Davis, Deborah M., 136
Davis, Deborah McK., 136
Davis, Deborah McRae, 234
Davis, Delila, 282 (2)
Davis, Delilah, 107
Davis, Della Rosa Lee, 257
Davis, Demaris, 260
Davis, Desdemona, 58, 63, 144
Davis, DeWitt, 300, 313, 360
Davis, Dicey (—), 270
Davis, Dixon Gregg, 352
Davis, Dolly Lynn, 355
Davis, Donald K., 360
Davis, Donald Mathewson, 313
Davis, Donald Omar, 310
Davis, Don Juan, 246
Davis, Donna June, 358
Davis, Donnell, 341
Davis, Dora, 319
Davis, Dorcas Frances, 198
Davis, Doris Ada, 310
Davis, Dorothy (—), 247
Davis, Dorothy, 247
Davis, Dorothy Horton, 355
Davis, Dorothy Rose, 352
Davis, Drucilla, 107, 241, 302, 303
Davis, Dulcena, 132
Davis, Duncan V., 183
Davis, Earl Lester, 357

Davis, Edgar J., 299, 357
Davis, Edith Cary, 84
Davis, Edith Marie, 341
Davis, Edmund E., 209
Davis, Edna Elizabeth, 329
Davis, Edna Leonora, 337
Davis, Edward, 97, 108, 131, 209, 219, 336
Davis, Edward Ernest, 193
Davis, Edward L., 249
Davis, Edward McFadden, 290
Davis, Edward William, 249, 269
Davis, Edyth, 281
Davis, Effie, 247
Davis, Effie Morgan, 332
Davis, Egbert, 300
Davis, Elaine (—), 283
Davis, Elbert Marion, 221
Davis, Elihu, 146
Davis, Elijah Thomas, 125
Davis, Elinor, 250
Davis, Elise Laverne, 341
Davis, Elisha B., 126, 229
Davis, Elisha G., 240
Davis, Elisha L., 142
Davis, Elisha Lewis, 252
Davis, Eliza (—), 247
Davis, Eliza, 61, 71, 99, 122, 125 (2), 126, 132, 142, 161 (2), 163, 177, 178, 182, 207, 222 (2), 274, 285, 289, 303, 336
Davis, Eliza Ann, 299
Davis, Eliza Anne, 126
Davis, Eliza Harriet (—), 281
Davis, Eliza J., 283
Davis, Eliza Jane, 230, 273, 282, 351
Davis, Eliza Lewis, 103, 189
Davis, Eliza Mary, 202
Davis, Eliza O., 272
Davis, Eliza Ward, 187
Davis, Eliza Wilkins, 114, 207
Davis, Elizabeth (—), 44 (2), 45, 62, 65, 80, 98, 101, 108, 131, 132, 145, 175, 210, 213, 242, 249, 265
Davis, Elizabeth, 114, 115, 116, 117, 122, 125, 126, 129 (2), 131, 132, 134, 138, 139, 141, 151, 158, 161 (3), 163, 167, 168, 175 (2), 178, 187, 193, 198, 208 (2), 211 (2), 212, 219, 220, 221, 232, 240, 243 (2), 245 (2), 247, 248, 257 (2), 263, 270, 283 (3), 284, 290, 303, 307, 313, 316, 321, 322, 324, 328, 336
Davis, Elizabeth A., 250
Davis, Elizabeth Blakemore, 304
Davis, Elizabeth E., 214
Davis, Elizabeth Franklin, 288
Davis, Elizabeth G., 233
Davis, Elizabeth Hannah, 141
Davis, Elizabeth J., 198
Davis, Elizabeth Jane, 178, 179, 265, 300
Davis, Elizabeth Janie, 342, 361
Davis, Elizabeth Julia, 222 (2)
Davis, Elizabeth K., 152
Davis, Elizabeth Keziah, 152
Davis, Elizabeth L., 130
Davis, Elizabeth Louisa, 271
Davis, Elizabeth Louise, 341
Davis, Elizabeth M. (—), 184
Davis, Elizabeth McEuen, 97
Davis, Elizabeth N., 145
Davis, Elizabeth P., 272
Davis, Elizabeth Robson, 251
Davis, Elizabeth S., 185
Davis, Elizabeth Sarah, 245
Davis, Elizabeth W., 172
Davis, Elizabeth Wesley, 297
Davis, Ella, 106, 206, 233, 247, 288, 305
Davis, Ella Almira, 289
Davis, Ella Cornelia, 332
Davis, Ella Jane, 285
Davis, Ella M., 230
Davis, Ella Margaret, 217
Davis, Ellen, 110, 124
Davis, Ellen Frances (—), 250
Davis, Ellen Mary, 95 (2),
Davis, Ellen Sanders, 220
Davis, Ellen T., 173
Davis, Ellen Virginia, 125
Davis, Ellis, 323
Davis, Elman, 284
Davis, Elmira C., 214

[illegible]

Davis, Elmo, 323
Davis, Eloise, 214
Davis, Elva Geraldine, 357
Davis, Emaline, 290
Davis, Emaline F., 199
Davis, Emeziah S., 321
Davis, Emily, 101 (2), 135, 214, 232, 236, 241, 271, 303
Davis, Emily A., 249, 308
Davis, Emily Adaline, 243, 322
Davis, Emily Isabele, 237
Davis, Emily J., 252
Davis, Emisetta, 132
Davis, Emma, 123, 124
Davis, Emma A., 269
Davis, Emma Gene, 299
Davis, Emma Jane Evan, 253, 333
Davis, Emma Louise, 310
Davis, Emma M., 233
Davis, Emma Stoll, 264
Davis, Emma Walker, 289
Davis, Emmett Theodore, 181
Davis, Enoch D., 233
Davis, Eoline, 287
Davis, Erman Thomas, 181
Davis, Ernest, 197
Davis, Ernest Devall, 310
Davis, Ernest E., 231
Davis, Ernest McCall, 328
Davis, Ervin, 146
Davis, Ervina, 285
Davis, Essie Lucas, 341
Davis, Esther Agnes (—), 322
Davis, Esther Agnes, 322
Davis, Esther, 112, 150
Davis, Etheline (—), 110
Davis, Eugene Lee, 244
Davis, Eugene Keene, 338
Davis, Eugene William, 357
Davis, Eugenia Cordelia, 225, 231
Davis, Eva, 289, 354
Davis, Eva Blanch, 230
Davis, Eva Leone, 313
Davis, Evaline, 272
Davis, Evan, 11, 16 (2), 17 (6), 18 (3), 20, 22, 57, 132, 141 (2), 143
Davis, Evan Elihu, 147, 263
Davis, Evan Parker, 334
Davis, Evan Parker, Jr., 334
Davis, Evan Talbot, 142, 251
Davis, Evander B., 283
Davis, Eveline, 272, 287
Davis, Evelyn, 262
Davis, Evelyn Alexandra, 352
Davis, Eugene Carroll, 309
Davis, Eula, 272, 307
Davis, Eunice J., 284
Davis, Ezekiel, 145
Davis, Fannie, 129, 231
Davis, Fannie Bertha, 342
Davis, Fannette Caroline, 232
Davis, Fanny, 106, 198, 229
Davis, Family, 151
Davis, Flora Dell, 313
Davis, Flora Virginia, 225
Davis, Florence, 284
Davis, Florence Francena, 213
Davis, Florida, 80
Davis, Florida Cantey, 353
Davis, Flossie E., 339
Davis, Floyd Earl, 357
Davis, "Ford," 311
Davis, Forrest B., 253
Davis, Francena, 117
Davis, Frances, 56, 60 (3), 62, 109, 115, 117, 123, 129 (2), 132, 149, 211
Davis, Frances A. (—), 320
Davis, Frances A., 202, 320
Davis, Frances Ann, 131
Davis, Frances Burton, 330
Davis, Frances Emily, 219
Davis, Frances J., 161
Davis, Frances Jeannet, 153, 274
Davis, Frances McDaniel, 177
Davis, Frances Martha, 308
Davis, Frances P., 208
Davis, Francis, 28, 30 (2), 52, 60, 65, 68, 69, 71 (4), 148, 151 (2), 152 (2), 158, 278, 339
Davis, Francis Clark, 337
Davis, Francis Cunney, 232
Davis, Francis M., 117, 128, 151 (2), 232, 273, 277, 342
Davis, Francis Marion, 221, 273
Davis, Francis Marion, Jr., 342

Davis, Francis W., 108
Davis, Francis William, 360
Davis, "Frank," 151
Davis, Frank H., 288
Davis, Franklin, 117, 200, 217, 288
Davis, Franklin Goff, 249
Davis, Franklin P., 278, 345
Davis, Franklin Pierce, 350
Davis, Frederick, 225
Davis, Frederick W., 107, 197
Davis, Fred Henry, 221
Davis, Fred Stubbs, 338
Davis, F. Wallis, 106
Davis, Fyrne, 358
Davis, Gabriel, 132
Davis, Gabrilla, 142, 288
Davis, Gary R., 264, 339
Davis, Gary R., Jr., 339
Davis, General, 192
Davis, General J., 241
Davis, Geneva, 256
Davis, George, 48 (2), 107, 120, 128, 147, 179 (2), 212, 213, 247, 264 (2), 265 (2), 266 (4), 268, 340
Davis, George A., 120, 183
Davis, George Abner, 311
Davis, George Alfred, 142
Davis, George Benjamin, 181
Davis, George C., 299, 358
Davis, George Carroll, 217
Davis, George D., 209, 247
Davis, George David, 141, 247 (2)
Davis, George E., 257
Davis, George J., 290
Davis, George J., Jr., 355
Davis, George Jefferson, 355
Davis, George M., 233, 248
Davis, George Mulligan, 341
Davis, George N., 47
Davis, George Naylor, 102, 104, 191, 193
Davis, George P., 355
Davis, George Pierce, 264, 339
Davis, George R., 127, 223, 244
Davis, George Richard, 310
Davis, George Robert, 313
Davis, George R. W., 175
Davis, George S., 109
Davis, George Thomas, 187
Davis, George W., 103, 109, 117, 134, 192, 198, 244, 272, 283, 321
Davis, George Washington, 193, 198, 243 (2), 270
Davis, George Wesley, 213
Davis, George William, 311
Davis, Georgia, 206, 243, 330
Davis, Georgiana, 252
Davis, Gertrude, 319, 353
Davis, Grace, 221, 304
Davis, Grace Alma, 339
Davis, Grace Amanda, 349
Davis, Grace Hunt, 173
Davis, Grace Marie, 329
Davis, Grace Talmadge, 334
Davis, Grady W., 325
Davis, Graves, 323
Davis, Guy Hammett, 196
Davis, Guy Norman, 352
Davis, Halbert, 324
Davis, Hally, 230
Davis, Hannah, (—), 129
Davis, Hannah, 23, 48, 62 (2), 106, 125, 131, 149, 232, 330
Davis, Hannah E., 219
Davis, Harley Earl, 357
Davis, Harold Brunson, 354
Davis, Harold K., 360
Davis, Harriet (—), 208
Davis, Harriet, 99, 132, 167, 178 (2), 186, 188, 280 (2), 240, 266, 281, 290, 316, 317 (2), 343, 362
Davis, Harriet Amanda, 182
Davis, Harriet B., 183
Davis, Harriet Bragg, 196
Davis, Harriet Cynthia, 272
Davis, Harriet E., 125
Davis, Harriet J., 246
Davis, Harriet L., 283
Davis, Harriet Malinda, 193
Davis, Harriet Margaret, 349
Davis, Harriet Maxie, 181
Davis, Harriet McDaniel, 177
Davis, (Harrison?), 117
Davis, Harry, 60, 140 (3), 197
Davis, Harry A., vi, 345
Davis, Harry Alexaner, i, ii, 362

Davis, Harry McCants, 262
Davis, Hattie Bell, 333
Davis, Hazel, 360
Davis, Helen, 81, 230, 308, 310
Davis, Helen Cluis, 345
Davis, Helen Douglass, 354
Davis, Helen Elizabeth, 240
Davis, Helen M., 201
Davis, Helen Vermelle, 231
Davis, Hendrick, 272
Davis, Henrietta, 209
Davis, Henrietta L., 227
Davis, Henry, 23, 28, 48 (2), 60 (5), 62, 65, 69 (2), 71, 98, 106, 115, 120, 125, 128, 132, 135, 136, 147, 151, (2), 152 (3), 157 (2), 168, 208, 232, 247, 249, 257, 276, 278 (2), 279, 280, 282, 336
Davis, Henry, Jr., 73, 158
Davis, Henry Allison, 150, 271
Davis, Henry A., Jr., 272
Davis, Henry Bascomb, 313
Davis, Henry C., 134
Davis, Henry Columbus, 117
Davis, Henry D., 268
Davis, Henry Derrick, 340
Davis, Henry Donaldson, 319
Davis, Henry F., 148
Davis, H. Foster, 148
Davis, Henry Foster, 260, 334
Davis, Henry G., 158, 281
Davis, Henry Grady, 289
Davis, Henry Graves, 278
Davis, Henry H., v, 57, 138, 139, 178, 275, 277
Davis, Henry J., 330 (2)
Davis, Henry J., Jr., 245
Davis, Henry Jackson, 141, 245
Davis, Henry Jackson, Jr., 330
Davis, Henry Jesse, 341
Davis, Henry L., 48 (2), 109
Davis, Henry Lee, 324
Davis, Henry Lewis, 184
Davis, Henry Lyon, 24 (2)
Davis, Henry M., 60 (3), 61, 145, 148
Davis, Henry McCants, 145
Davis, Henry Morris, 48
Davis, Henry P., 127, 209, 225, 273
Davis, Henry Perkins, 231
Davis, Henry Phillips, 332
Davis, Henry S., 121, 253
Davis, Henry Vories, 196
Davis, Henry W., 129, 329
Davis, Henry William, 134
Davis, Henry Winter, 24
Davis, Henry Zachary Taylor, 244
Davis, Henson, 340
Davis, Herschell L., 359
Davis, Hesseltine, 206
Davis, Hester Ann, 302
Davis, Hezekiah G., 133
Davis, Hicks, 284
Davis, Hiram J., 250
Davis, Hosea B., 271
Davis, Howard, 106 (2), 197, 199
Davis, Hoy Walter, 310
Davis, Hubert, 325
Davis, Hugh, 53, 84, 86 (2), 87 (4), 94, 340
Davis, Hugh B., 124
Davis, Hugh Curtis, 310
Davis, Hugh D., 145, 240, 258, 320
Davis, Hugh G., 261, 265, 339
Davis, Hugh Jefferson, 173
Davis, Hugh L., 202
Davis, Hugh Landon, 173
Davis, Hugh M., 206
Davis, Hugh Montgomery, 307
Davis, Hugh R., 120
Davis, Hugh Robert, 84, 173
Davis, (Hulda?), 54
Davis, Hulda, 228, 229 (2)
Davis, Ida, 206, 225, 246, 279 (2), 331, 340
Davis, Ida Christine, 280
Davis, Ida Elizabeth, 199
Davis, Ida Evan, 332
Davis, Ida J., 199
Davis, Ida Jane, 225
Davis, Ida Lucille, 338
Davis, Ida Mae, 330
Davis, Ida May, 264
Davis, Ila Mae, 221
Davis, Inez, 339
Davis, Iola, 234, 319

Davis, Ira, 109, 123
Davis, Ira B., 183
Davis, Irene, 131, 241, 317
Davis, Irene J., 340
Davis, Irene Virginia, 309
Davis, Ireton Vance, 185
Davis, Isaac, 68, 109, 183, 228
Davis, Isaac J., 127, 230
Davis, Isaac Jacob, 54, 230
Davis, Isaac W., 40
Davis, Isaac Williams, 83
Davis, Isabel, 185
Davis, Isabella, 51, 150, 247, 250, 271
Davis, Isabella Caroline (—), 246
Davis, Isabelle, 110
Davis, Isham David, 131
Davis, Ittelaine, 158
Davis, Jack, 260
Davis, Jackson, 117, 140, 213, 260
Davis, Jackson G., 211
Davis, Jacob C., 129
Davis, James, 23, 28, 47 (2), 50 (4), 51 (2), 52 (11), 53 (2), 57, 61 (2), 67 (2), 68, 97, 106 (3), 109, 111, 112 (4), 115 (3), 116 (3), 119 (2), 129 (2), 132 (2), 135 (2), 137, 141, 145, 147, 148 (3), 165, 167, 176, 193, 210, 213, 218, 229, 232, 241, 247, 249, 250, 252, 264, 266 (2), 267, 282, 320, 321
Davis, James, Jr., 47, 53 (2), 105 (2)
Davis, James A., 110, 127, 144, 185, 220, 252, 284
Davis, James Abner, 311
Davis, James Alfred, 332
Davis, James B., 122, 128, 184, 283
Davis, James C., 130, 131, 200, 208, 249, 288
Davis, James Campbell, 196
Davis, James Cantey, 289, 353
Davis, James Carroll, 219
Davis, James Christopher, 114, 208
Davis, James Clement, 352
Davis, James Durward, 221
Davis, James E., 167, 250, 270
Davis, James Elihu, 282
Davis, James E. T., 135
Davis, James Emmett, 317
Davis, James Enoch Thomas, 232
Davis, James Evan, 251, 331
Davis, James F., 25, 123, 321
Davis, James Francis, 52, 123
Davis, James Franklin, 313, 352
Davis, James G., 183
Davis, James Gardner, 349 (2)
Davis, James, H., 106, 112 (2), 133, 265, 324
Davis, James J., 110, 240, 322
Davis, James Johnson, 309
Davis, James Josiah, 117, 212
Davis, James K., 219
Davis, James L., 133, 158, 248 (2), 282 (2), 283
Davis, James Levi, 146
Davis, James M., 45, 97, 117, 167, 217, 233, 290, 321, 355
Davis, James Madison, 178, 236, 243, 308, 317
Davis, James M. F., 308
Davis, James Owen, 349
Davis, James P., 241
Davis, James Peter, 269
Davis, James Preston, 164, 289
Davis, James R., 128
Davis, James Robert, 218
Davis, James S., 122, 206, 220, 247, 250
Davis, James S., Jr., 206
Davis, James Scott, 206
Davis, James Spencer, 244
Davis, James T., 123, 136, 188, 197, 235
Davis, James Talbott, 333
Davis, James Thomson, 135 (2), 136
Davis, James U., 56
Davis, James W., 191
Davis, James Ward, 103, 104, 182, 191 (2)
Davis, James William, 221, 237
Davis, James Young, 68
Davis, Jane (—), 52, 200
Davis, Jane, 25 (4), 40 (2), 51, 52, 61, 111, 112, 121, 126 (2), 186.

211, 212, 217, 219, 241, 246, 265 (3)
Davis, Jane A., 108, 247
Davis, Jane Ann, 248
Davis, Jane Cook, 39 (2)
Davis, Jane Eliza, 250
Davis, Jane Ella, 263
Davis, Jane Lucinda, 94 (2)
Davis, Janette, 361
Davis, Janet N., 123
Davis, Janet Nancy, 226
Davis, Jason Crigler, 243
Davis, Jasper E., 233
Davis, Jasper W., 300, 359
Davis, Jean, 52
Davis, Jeannet, 184
Davis, Jeannett, 336
Davis, Jeannetta, 298
Davis, Jeannette M., 300
Davis, Jefferson, 16, 17 (3), 18, 39 (5), 40, 43, 44, 84 (2), 88, 96, 174 (2), 180, 185, 340
Davis, Jefferson, Jr., 97
Davis, Mrs. Jefferson, 88
Davis, Jefferson B., 256
Davis, Jenia, 210
Davis, Jephtha, 257
Davis, Jeremiah, 132
Davis, Jerusha (—), 281
Davis, Jerusha, 125
Davis, Jesse, 167
Davis, Jesse B., 241
Davis, Jesse Hood, 302
Davis, Jesse J., 269
Davis, Jesse S., 109
Davis, Jesse Walter, 311
Davis, Jesse Wright, 107
Davis, Joanna, 125
Davis, Joanna A., 125
Davis, Joe L., 361
Davis, Joe Lamar, 361
Davis, Joe Lee, 332, 360
Davis, Joel R., 150
Davis, Johanna, 47
Davis, (John?), 68
Davis, John, 3, 4 (2), 5 (2), 17, 23 (4), 24 (2), 25, 28, 44 (2), 48, 50 (3), 51 (8), 52 (5), 57, 60 (3), 61 (3), 64 (2), 68 (2), 97, 106 (2), 107, 108, 111 (4), 113 (2), 124, 127, 129, 132, 133, 135, 141 (3), 145, 146 (3), 147 (2), 148 (3), 200, 208, 218 (2), 229, 231 (2), 232 (2), 250, 257, 258, 266, 332
Davis, John A., 133, 248, 358
Davis, John Aaron, 251
Davis, John Allison, 145
Davis, John Ambrose, 216
Davis, John Arthur, 338
Davis, John B., 134, 146, 150, 152, 257, 270, 277, 278, 321, 336, 339, 343 (2)
Davis, John B., Jr., 260
Davis, John Benjamin, 260, 336
Davis, John Bradford, 343, 362
Davis, John C., 55, 73, 156, 175, 225, 228, 230, 264, 310, 355
Davis, John Calhoun, 71, 158, 166, 279
Davis, John Calvin, 121, 126
Davis, John Carroll, 231
Davis, John Charles, 338
Davis, John Charles, Jr., 338
Davis, John Colon, 310
Davis, John D., 115 (2), 221
Davis, John Dacus, 202
Davis, John Duncan, 282
Davis, John E., 105, 106, 197 (2), 241, 263, 322, 334
Davis, John E. H., 209
Davis, John F., 123, 235, 284, 327, 328
Davis, John French, 245, 327
Davis, John French, Jr., 327
Davis, John G., 201
Davis, John G. K., 225
Davis, John H., 197, 200, 206, 243, 246, 281, 340
Davis, John H., Jr., 244
Davis, John Hadley, 124
Davis, John Henry, 161, 283, 312
Davis, John J., 123, 271, 335
Davis, John James, 142
Davis, John Joseph, 129

Davis, John L., 57, 107, 134, 137, 198, 232, 240 (3)
Davis, John L., Jr., 134
Davis, John Leo, 325
Davis, John Levi, 144, 145
Davis, John Lynch, 179, 303
Davis, John M., 123, 178, 182, 184, 248, 303
Davis, John Marshall, 302 (2)
Davis, John N., 112, 230
Davis, John Nathaniel, 128
Davis, John Newton, 112
Davis, John Paul, 283
Davis, John R., 49, 109, 110 (2), 167, 265, 340
Davis, John Robert, 107
Davis, John S., 135, 141, 246, 248, 271
Davis, John S., Jr., 246 (2)
Davis, John Sherwood, 310
Davis, John T., 113, 199, 299
Davis, John Talmadge, 334
Davis, John Terrill, 114, 203
Davis, John Timothy, 113, 199
Davis, John Travis, 209
Davis, John W., 110, 115 (2), 121, 122, 127, 163, 185, 197, 199 (2), 202, 210, 218, 220, 272, 321
Davis, John Wesley, 172, 230, 243, 251, 323, 332
Davis, John William, 221, 282, 315, 351
Davis, John William, Jr., 221
Davis, J. W. Martin, 225
Davis, Jonathan, 129 (2)
Davis, Jonathan D., 54 (2)
Davis, Jonathan Daniel, 124
Davis, Jonathan Daniel, Jr., 124
Davis, Jonathan Price, 142
Davis, Jonathan W., 113, 200
Davis, Josea, 150, 272
Davis, Josea J., 271
Davis, Joseph, 17 (2), 28, 30, 45 (2), 51, 64, 69 (4), 70 (5), 97, 98, 106, 109, 110, 113 (4), 114 (5), 120, 121, 130, 140, 159, 160, 162 (2), 163, 173, 208, 230, 248, 284, 353
Davis, Joseph B., 284
Davis, Joseph Benjamin, 237
Davis, Joseph Cornelius, 271
Davis, Joseph Crigler, 243
Davis, Joseph E., 40 (2), 81, 88
Davis, Joseph Emory, 80 (2), 97
Davis, Joseph Green, 250
Davis, Joseph H., 56, 114, 129, 161, 209, 285
Davis, Joseph Henry, 285
Davis, Joseph J., 71, 162, 168
Davis, Joseph Mitchell, 354
Davis, Joseph P., 151, 152 (2), 277
Davis, Joseph Port, 151
Davis, Joseph R., 184
Davis, Joseph Richard, 115
Davis, Joseph Robert, 84
Davis, Joseph Royal, 231
Davis, Joseph S., 289, 354
Davis, Joseph T., 202
Davis, Joseph W., 73, 128, 133, 151, 152, 167, 244, 277, 283, 325, 327
Davis, Joseph William, 140, 244, 360
Davis, Joseph W. G., 244
Davis, Joseph William Godfrey, 325
Davis, Josephine, 355
Davis, Josephine Breona, 200
Davis, Josephine Eveline, 206
Davis, Josephine Williams, 363
Davis, Joshua, 47 (3), 270
Davis, Joshua A., 236
Davis, Joshua Alonzo, 318, 319,
Davis, Josiah, 68 (2), 166, 290 (3)
Davis, Josiah, Jr., 68
Davis, Josiah H., 271
Davis, Josiah J., 212
Davis, Josiah W., 68
Davis, Julia, 61, 112, 122, 148 (2), 151, 164, 201, 260, 306, 336
Davis, Julia A., 127, 218
Davis, Julia Amanda, 181
Davis, Julia Anna Deborah, 237
Davis, Julia Avant, 164
Davis, Julia C., 225
Davis, Julia Elizabeth, 311
Davis, Julia Ella, 289
Davis, Julia Emma, 227

Davis, Julia F. (Avant), 263
Davis, Julia Harris, 304
Davis, Julia Maria, 353
Davis, Julia Ola, 341
Davis, Julia Pauline, 298
Davis, Julian, 146 (2), 260
Davis, Julian Bascom, 310
Davis, Juliet E., 185
Davis, Julius, 261, 340
Davis, June Marcette, 181
Davis, Juniata, 285
Davis, Junius, 313
Davis, Junius Benjamin, 310
Davis, Justin, 197
Davis, Karl A., 359
Davis, Kathryn Constant, 307
Davis, Kieth H., 358
Davis, Kezia, 64
Davis, Keziah, 64
Davis, Keziah Elizabeth, 158
Davis, L. Clarke, 93
Davis, L. Oliver, 284
Davis, L. William, 249
Davis, Lacy Jack, 313
Davis, Lamar, 280
Davis, Lamar Fontaine, 288, 352
Davis, Lamrean, 285
Davis, Landon, 86 (5), 87 (2)
Davis, Larkin, 117, 214
Davis, Launna Corine, 289
Davis, Laura (—), 123
Davis, Laura, 131, 173, 182, 191, 228, 283, 302
Davis, Laura A., 209
Davis, Laura E., 249
Davis, Laura F., 246
Davis, Laura Irene, 311
Davis, Laura J., 248
Davis, Laura M., 142
Davis, Laura McGehee, 173
Davis, Laura Nora, 247
Davis, Laurence J., 317
Davis, Laurence J., Jr., 317
Davis, Lavina, 183
Davis, Lavois H., 271
Davis, Lawrence E., 360
Davis, Leah, 109
Davis, Leah Nora, 317
Davis, Leander S., 355
Davis, Lee Bruce, 270 (2)
Davis, Lee Erwin, 351
Davis, Leila Augusta, 221
Davis, Leland, 331
Davis, Lena, 331
Davis, Leo Frankin, 310
Davis, Leon, 330
Davis, Leona, 48
Davis, Leonard Evans, 246
Davis, Leonard J., 246
Davis, Leonidas, 319
Davis, Leonidas N., 130
Davis, Leonidas Wilson, 236
Davis, Leonora, 270 (2)
Davis, Leonora A., 147, 268
Davis, Leonora Adaline, 262
Davis, Leroy, 341 (2)
Davis, Levi J., 266
Davis, Levina E., 134
Davis, Lewis, 116 (3), 210 (4), 211 (3), 213, 334
Davis, Lewis B., 55, 223
Davis, Lewis Boatright, 312
Davis, Lewis G., 249
Davis, Lewis S., 253
Davis, Lewis Seaborn, 334
Davis, Lewis Seaborn, Jr., 334
Davis, Lewis Stuart, 191
Davis, Lewis W., 185
Davis, Lila, 313
Davis, Lilace, 359
Davis, Lillian, 351
Davis, Lillian Ainsley, 309
Davis, Lillie, 110
Davis, Lillie J., 330
Davis, Llewellyn Lewis, 186, 304
Davis, Loch Lynn, 186 (2)
Davis, Lois Geraldine, 360
Davis, Longenia, 125
Davis, Lorine, 262, 337
Davis, Lorna M., 356
Davis, Lota Elizabeth, 337
Davis, Lottie Arnold, 361
Davis, Lottie Roe, 342
Davis, Louanna Corrine, 353
Davis, Louisa (—), 270, 282, 341

Davis, Louisa, 129, 197, 213, 220 (2), 270, 272, 282, 304
Davis, Louisa E., 320
Davis, Louisa J., 202
Davis, Louisa M., 236
Davis, Louisa Matilda, 318
Davis, Louisa P., 142
Davis, Louisa R., 126
Davis, Louisa V., 231
Davis, Louisa Virginia, 249
Davis, Louise, 114, 207, 313
Davis, Louise N., 108
Davis, Lucie Helen, 298
Davis, Lucien, 357
Davis, Lucille, 339
Davis, Lucinda, 56 (2), 130, 135, 184
Davis, Lucinda A., 130
Davis, Lucinda Ann, 167
Davis, Lucinda C., 231
Davis, Lucinda F., 40, 87
Davis, Lucinda Farrar, 84 (3)
Davis, Lucinda Jane, 173
Davis, Lucinda Lucannella, 258
Davis, Lucius, 313
Davis, Lucretia Ludocia, 61
Davis, Lucy, 122, 229, 241 (2), 249 (2), 272
Davis, Lucy Blakemore, 103, 188
Davis, Lucy Brantley, 188
Davis, Lucy Hanna, 172
Davis, Lucy J., 133
Davis, Lucy Stuart, 304
Davis, Lucy Perkins, 226
Davis, Lula, 301
Davis, Lula Jeannet, 260, 335
Davis, Lula L., 322
Davis, Luola, 319
Davis, Lura, 197
Davis, Luther Claude, 313
Davis, Lydia, 166 (3), 248, 270
Davis, Lydia F., 106
Davis, Mabel, 358
Davis, Mabel Claire, 342
Davis, Mable, 301
Davis, Mahala, 132
Davis, Malachi, 248
Davis, Malcolm, 229
Davis, Malinda, 113, 184, 200, 219
Davis, Malinda Elvira (—), 131
Davis, Mamie, 319
Davis, M. Ann, 230
Davis, Mann H., 99, 184
Davis, Marcellus, 113
Davis, Marcus, 355
Davis, Margaret (—), 247, 330
Davis, Margaret, 28, 48 (2), 50, 52 (6), 84, 106, 108 (3), 112, 120, 121, 122, 134, 135, 145, 152 (2), 166, 167 (2), 184, 191, 197, 211 (2), 212, 214, 279, 324, 330, 336, 337, 341, 352
Davis, Margaret A., 202, 278
Davis, Margaret Alice, 345
Davis, Margaret Allison, 349
Davis, Margaret Ann, 153 (2), 278 (5), 336
Davis, Margaret Ann Gourley, 152, 278
Davis, Margaret Catherine Taylor, 237
Davis, Margaret Deering, 363
Davis, Margaret E., 106, 123, 223, 355
Davis, Margaret Elizabeth, 55, 125, 129, 314
Davis, Margaret Elizabeth Graves, 152
Davis, Margaret Emaline, 127, 227 (2)
Davis, Margaret Evelyn, 337
Davis, Margaret Ethel, 357, 359
Davis, Margaret Harriet, 130
Davis, Margaret Howell, 96
Davis, Margaret J., 225
Davis, Margaret Leona, 337
Davis, Margaret Lynn, 191
Davis, Margaret McNair, 225
Davis, Margaret Minerva, 244, 326
Davis, Margaret P., 214
Davis, Margaret Sarah, 123
Davis, Marguerite Clyde, 314
Davis, Maria (—), 120
Davis, Mariah, 112, 121 (2)
Davis, Marian, 56, 232, 321
Davis, Marie, 298, 313, 351, 365

Davis, Marie Pauline, 298
Davis, Marijane, 359
Davis, Marion C., 48
Davis, Marion Charles, 107
Davis, Marion G., 108
Davis, Marion S., 108, 167
Davis, Marshall & Co., 343, 348
Davis, Martha (—), 248, 321
Davis, Martha, 6, 11 (2), 13 (3), 14, 48, 71, 86 (3), 87, 108, 114 (2), 115, 116 (2), 120 (2), 121, 125 (2), 129, 135, 159, 160 (2), 176, 198, 199, 201, 218, 221, 225, 232, 241 (2), 242, 249, 251, 258, (2), 260, 261, 262, 271, 278, 281, 282, 289, 319, 322, 352
Davis, Martha A., 231
Davis, Martha Amelia, 172, 294
Davis, Martha Ann, 172, 301, 336
Davis, Martha C., 221
Davis, Martha E., 128, 131, 206, 262, 271
Davis, Martha Eliza, 128
Davis, Martha Elizabeth, 248
Davis, Martha F., 185
Davis, Martha Gregory, 331
Davis, Martha J. (—), 257
Davis, Martha J., 133, 201
Davis, Martha Jane, 167 (2), 250, 321
Davis, Martha Matilda, 272
Davis, Martha May, 302
Davis, Martha Pauline, 272
Davis, Martha Simmons, 206
Davis, Martha V. Collins, 282
Davis, Martha W., 158, 273
Davis, Martha, 124
Davis, Marvin M., 246
Davis, Marvin Wightman, 289, 354
Davis, Mary (—), 249, 321
Davis, Mary, 43, 47, 51 (3), 55, 58 (2), 61, 62, 64 (2), 72, 97 (2), 98 (2), 101, 107 (2), 108, 109, 111, 113, 114 (2), 115, 119, 120 (2), 122, 123, 128, 131, 133, 135 (3), 137, 158, 159, 160, 163, 168, 175, 176, 178, 182, 197, 199, 213, 214, 233, 241, 242, 243, 252, 257, 262, 271, 272, 277, 284, 317, 321, 331, 359
Davis, Mary A., 54, 120, 121, 168, 249, 252
Davis, Mary Adaline, 244, 325
Davis, Mary Addie, 315
Davis, Mary Ann, 28, 72, 113, 127, 130, 183, 219, 246, 311
Davis, Mary Ann Elizabeth, 237
Davis, Mary Azaline, 313
Davis, Mary Belle, 343, 361
Davis, Mary Bernice, 317
Davis, Mary C., 56, 230
Davis, Mary Charlotte, 231
Davis, Mary (Crenshaw?), 258
Davis, Mary D., 345
Davis, Mary E., 107, 109, 158 (3), 166, 241, 245, 257, 271, 303, 321
Davis, Mary Eliza, 126, 180, 223
Davis, Mary Elizabeth, 110, 128, 142, 146, 178, 215, 225, 229, 231, 252, 261, 266
Davis, Mary Ella, 221
Davis, Mary Ellen, 40, 87, 94 (2), 173
Davis, Mary Elwood, 262
Davis, Mary Elwood W., 284
Davis, Mary F., 108, 172, 269
Davis, Mary Frances, 141, 245, 311
Davis, Mary H., 340
Davis, Mary Hasseltine, 206
Davis, Mary I., 348
Davis, Mary J. (—), 325
Davis, Mary J., 210, 229, 269, 289, 325
Davis, Mary Jane, 125 (2), 147, 214, 219, 272
Davis, Mary J. Charlotte, 230
Davis, Mary Jean, 337
Davis, Mary Jimmie, 332
Davis, Mary K., 142
Davis, Mary L. (—), 167
Davis, Mary L., 71
Davis, Mary Lee, 341
Davis, Mary Lucinda, 80 (2)
Davis, Mary Lulu, 283
Davis, Mary M., 116, 184, 273, 275, 342

Davis, Mary Martha, 124, 361
Davis, Mary Melissa, 236
Davis, Mary N., 252
Davis, Mary Nancy (—), 250
Davis, Mary Nancy, 187, 229
Davis, Mary O., 108
Davis, Mary R., 145, 329, 341
Davis, Mary Rebecca, 360
Davis, Mary Rhoda, 263
Davis, Mary Safronia, 167
Davis, Mary Stevenson, 352
Davis, Mary Stuart, 186
Davis, Mary Susan, 147, 264
Davis, Mary T. (—), 252
Davis, Mary T., 233
Davis, Mary Tyson, 23 (3), 24 (2)
Davis, Mary V., 324
Davis, Mary Velma, 298
Davis, Mary W., 208, 209, 277, 298, 308
Davis, Mary Walker, 279
Davis, Mary Washington, 353
Davis, Mary Williams, 345
Davis, Mason H., 133
Davis, Mason T., 101, 185 (2)
Davis, Mathias Martin, 123
Davis, Matilda (—), 287
Davis, Matilda, 40, 248, 250
Davis, Matilda Jane, 240
Davis, Matthias Tyson, 46, 99, 100
Davis, "Mattie," 221
Davis, Mattie Lee, 310
Davis, Maud, 269, 340
Davis, Maud E., 355
Davis, Maurice, 342
Davis, Maurice J., 317
Davis, Max G., 359
Davis, Maxine, 339
Davis, May, 323
Davis, May Alberta, 309
Davis, May Frances, 328
Davis, May Leona, 309
Davis, Maybel Chrystelle, 339
Davis, Melissa, 235 (2)
Davis, Melvina (—), 182, 257
Davis, Melvina, 247
Davis, Micajah, 17, 166, 290
Davis, Michael, 55 (2), 71, 125, 165, 166, 222, 223 (2), 224 (2), 228, 290
Davis, Mildred, 116, 352
Davis, Mildred A., 231
Davis, Mildred F., (—), 184
Davis, Miles W., 183
Davis, Milicent, 116
Davis, "Milly," 116
Davis, Milton, 308
Davis, Milton Hubbell, 110
Davis, Milton Preston, 313
Davis, Mineola, 289, 354
Davis, Minerva (—), 244
Davis, Minerva, 178, 179, 319
Davis, Minerva A., 142
Davis, Minnie, 230, 304
Davis, Minnie Jane, 309
Davis, Miranda (—), 152
Davis, Miriam Preston, 337
Davis, Miss —, 340
Davis, Mr. —, 133, 266
Davis, Mrs. —, 18, 281
Davis, Missouri, 107, 212, 250
Davis, Morgan L., 342
Davis, Morenca J., 257
Davis, Morris M., 199
Davis, Moses H., 99, 184 (2)
Davis, Muriel, 357
Davis, Murray, 230
Davis, Murilla, 183
Davis, Myrtie Grace, 310
Davis, Myrtle, 303
Davis, Myrtle Imogene, 354
Davis, Myrtle May, 319
Davis, Nancy (—), 283
Davis, Nancy, 54, 87, 98, 99, 113, 114, 117, 128, 132 (3), 134, 145, 178 (2), 184, 203, 205 (2), 218, 228, 229, 240, 241, 242, 249 (2), 250, 272, 321
Davis, Nancy A., 110, 130
Davis, Nancy Caroline, 321
Davis, Nancy E., 184, 322
Davis, Nancy Elizabeth, 144
Davis, Nancy Ellicott, 173
Davis, Nancy J., 126 (2), 222
Davis, Nancy Lucy (—), 282
Davis, Nancy (Tatum?), 290

Davis, Nancy V., 286
Davis, Nancy Virginia, 286
Davis, Nathan E., 258
Davis, Nathaniel, 16, 17
Davis, Naylor, 24
Davis, Nellie, 310, 334, 351
Davis, Nellie Mae, 302
Davis, Nellie Talbot, 253
Davis, Newell, 198
Davis, Newton Nimrod, 323, 324
Davis, Nicholas, 24, 45
Davis, Nicholas, Jr., 24
Davis, Nicholas C., 340
Davis, Nicholas Calvin, 269
Davis, "Nick," 45
Davis, Nimrod, 62, 137, 242 (2)
Davis, Nimrod Newton, 243
Davis, Nona, 199
Davis, Nora, 321
Davis, O'Connell, 134
Davis, O. H., 146
Davis, Olive Ernestine, 280
Davis, Oliver, 225
Davis, Oliver H., 146, 261
Davis, Oliver P., 299, 357, 358
Davis, Oliver Preston, 337
Davis, Olivia Ann, 282
Davis, Ollie, 319
Davis, Opal, 358
Davis, Ophelia, 58, 257, 305
Davis, Ophelia A., 257
Davis, Ophelia Lorene, 310
Davis, Orion, 262
Davis, Orion Woods, 337
Davis, Otho, 313
Davis, Patsey, 249, 258
Davis, Paul, 198
Davis, Paul H., 358
Davis, Pauline, 172, 173
Davis, Pearl, 197
Davis, Pearl Estelle, 280
Davis, Pearle, 302
Davis, "Peggy," 48, 114
Davis, Peggy Jane, 183
Davis, Pellam Elise, 315
Davis, Percy, 351
Davis, "Pepy," 261
Davis, Pernica Jane, 124
Davis, Perpetual, 45
Davis, Peter W., 272
Davis, Phebe Elizabeth (—), 283
Davis, Philip, 61 (2), 219, 280
Davis, Philip F., 61
Davis, Phoebe, 107
Davis, Pinkie, 300
Davis, Pinkie C., 355
Davis, Pinky, 233
Davis, Pocahontas, 210
Davis, Polly, 55, 132
Davis, Powhattan, 210
Davis, Preston, 336, 353
Davis, Preston B., 280
Davis, Preston Brooks, 158, 280
Davis, Pricilla A., 185
Davis, Priscilla, 129, 258
Davis, Queen V., 230
Davis, Rachel, 28 (2), 48, 56 (2), 57, 60 (2), 65, 66, 73, 99 (2), 105, 109, 111, 121, 123, 130, 133, 146, 151, 155 (2), 186, 218, 233, 258, 274, 335
Davis, Rachel E., 36
Davis, Rachel Elizabeth, 136, 238
Davis, Rachel Graves, 144, 145
Davis, Rachel McCants, 168
Davis, Rachel R., 107
Davis, Rachel Stuart, 186
Davis, Ralph, 352
Davis, Ralph H., 339
Davis, Ralph Jefferson, 298
Davis, Ralph L., 357
Davis, Ralph O., 359
Davis, Randel W., 330
Davis, Rebecca, 24 (2), 45, 46, 99, 107, 131, 132, 140, 176, 210, 213, 219, 233, 240, 245, 247, 250, 331
Davis, Rebecca Anne, 142, 253
Davis, Rebecca C., 142
Davis, Rebecca Ellen, 183
Davis, Rebecca Jane, 233
Davis, Rebecca Keziah, 64
Davis, Rebecca Susan, 335
Davis, Rebecca Ward, 185
Davis, R. Ella, 230
Davis, Rembert Preston, 339
Davis, Rennells, 186

Davis, Reuben W., 258
Davis, Rhoda, 97
Davis, Rhoda M., 106
Davis, Richard, 45 (2), 53, 68, 109, 115 (4), 120, 135, 152, 178, 180, 201, 210, 232, 248, 338
Davis, Richard D., 245, 329
Davis, Richard D., Jr., 330
Davis, Richard F., 125, 263
Davis, Richard Frederick, 124 (2)
Davis, Richard G., 152, 175, 245, 276, 277
Davis, Mrs. Richard G., 140, 235
Davis, Richard Godfrey, 141, 244
Davis, Richard Grover, 341
Davis, Richard Guy, 328
Davis, Richard H., 109, 270
Davis, Richard Harding, 93
Davis, Richard Maiben, 278
Davis, Richard Owen, 349
Davis, Richlieu, 262
Davis, Robert, 17, 87 (2), 94 (3), 120, 130, 131, 162, 214
Davis, Robert Carroll, 297
Davis, Robert D., 136, 239
Davis, Robert Dana, 246
Davis, Robert Dunhan, 136, 236
Davis, Robert Dunham Nimrod, 237
Davis, Robert Erastus, 221
Davis, Robert Ellis, 324
Davis, Robert G., 284
Davis, Robert H., 81, 286, 287
Davis, Robert Keary, 173, 298
Davis, Robert L., 321
Davis, Robert Lee, 288
Davis, Robert M., 142, 256
Davis, Robert Marion Richmond, 244
Davis, Robert Morrison, 305
Davis, Robert Oscar, 310
Davis, Robert P., 132, 355
Davis, Robert Richard, 124
Davis, Robert T., 220
Davis, Robert Trout, 307
Davis, Robert V., 133
Davis, Robert W., 252
Davis, Rollo G., 357, 359
Davis, Rosa Jane, 107
Davis, Rose Ann, 228
Davis, Rose Anna, 244
Davis, Ruby Mae, 309
Davis, Rufus William, 310
Davis, Russia, 210
Davis, Ruth, 130, 167, 361
Davis, Ruth L., 309
Davis, R. W., 153
Davis, Sadie, 323, 330
Davis, Sadie Leatherbury, 362
Davis, Saint Clair, 352
Davis, Sallie Gibbs, 306
Davis, Samantha Rachel, 216
Davis, Samuel, 17 (2), 18 (2), 25, 31, 40, 53, 54, 55, 56, 67, 81, 97, 98, 110, 114, 123 (3), 132, 141, 158 (2), 175 (2), 208, 219, 247 (2), 248, 249, 257
Davis, Samuel A., 81, 112
Davis, Samuel E., 19, 21, 38 (3), 39, 40 (2), 42 (2), 43, 258
Davis, Samuel Elias, 247
Davis, Samuel Emory, 37, 96
Davis, Samuel Green, 135
Davis, Samuel H., 209, 250, 253
Davis, Samuel Isam, 310
Davis, Samuel J., 206, 229 (2)
Davis, Samuel S., 142
Davis, Samuel Simpson, 252
Davis, Samuel T., 158, 172, 282
Davis, Samuel Taylor, 297
Davis, Samuel Thomas, 281, 282
Davis, Samuel W., 115, 208 (2)
Davis, Saphronia (—), 272
Davis, Sarah (—), 250, 257
Davis, Sarah, 46, 61, 98 (2), 98, 106, 108, 109, 111, 114, 115 (2), 117, 119 (2), 120, 121, 123, 124 (2), 127, 131 (2), 137, 148, 168, 177, 186, 188, 199, 201, 208, 209 (2), 210, 211 (2), 212, 218 (2), 231, 240, 241, 242, 247 (2), 248, 249, 250, 251, 267, 270, 272, 282, 290, 325, 336
Davis, Sarah A. (—), 303
Davis, Sarah A., 183, 202, 257, 273, 329
Davis, Sarah Alice, 269

Davis, Sarah Ann, 55, 68, 123, 126, 147 (2), 148, 151 (2), 152, 208, 240, 274, 277, 312
Davis, Sarah Ann E., 203
Davis, Sarah Ann (Graves), 67 (2)
Davis, Sarah B., 268
Davis, Sarah Battie, 307
Davis, Sarah C., 178, 198, 233, 260, 271
Davis, Sarah Calvert, 301
Davis, Sarah E., 120, 183, 199, 246
Davis, Sarah Elizabeth, 243
Davis, Sarah Frances, 359
Davis, Sarah Francis, 313
Davis, Sarah H., 251
Davis, Sarah Helen, 106
Davis, Sarah J., 110, 130, 142
Davis, Sarah Jane, 55, 240, 263, 322, 341
Davis, Sarah L., 219
Davis, Sarah L. O., 284
Davis, Sarah Louise, 193, 206
Davis, Sarah M., 133, 148, 151 (2), 167, 233, 267 (2)
Davis, Sarah May, 313, 315
Davis, Sarah N., 125, 129
Davis, Sarah Norman, 288
Davis, Sarah P., 232 (2)
Davis, Sarah R., 331
Davis, Sarah S., 109
Davis, Sarah Simpson, 252
Davis, Savannah Narcissa, 272
Davis, Seaman L., 249
Davis, Sebra, 250
Davis, Selina, 115
Davis, Serepta, 185
Davis, Seth M., 184
Davis, Shepherd Alva, 337
Davis, Shepherd U., 262, 279
Davis, Shepherd Union, 336
Davis, Sherwood, 247
Davis, Shivolette M., 283
Davis, Sidney B., 219
Davis, Sidney Edwards, 196
Davis, Sidnie Blakemore, 186
Davis, "Silas," 336
Davis, Sims W., 198
Davis, Sinderella, 214
Davis, Sintha G., 203
Davis, Snowden, 128
Davis, Solomon, 98, 177
Davis, Solomon Vance, 99
Davis, Sophia (—), 252
Davis, Sophia, 130, 135, 188
Davis, Sophia C., 185
Davis, Spicey, 166
Davis, Sprague, 199
Davis, Stacey (—), 166
Davis, Stella, 206
Davis, Stephen J., 259
Davis, Stephen Jackson, 336
Davis, S. Jackson, 260
Davis, Sterling, 202
Davis, Sterling G., 114
Davis, Susan (—), 108
Davis, Susan, 70, 71, 99, 112, 115, 123, 128, 133, 163, 165, 176 (2), 183, 184 (2), 211, 217, 230, 232 (2), 246, 248, 266, 279, 285, 321, 351
Davis, Susan B., 71, 109, 164, 263 (2), 285
Davis, Susan Brownfield, 263, 280
Davis, Susan Catherine, 46,
Davis, Susan Charlotte, 286
Davis, Susan E., 133
Davis, Susan Elizabeth, 352
Davis, Susan Elvira, 114, 207
Davis, Susan Mary, 57
Davis, Susan O., 281
Davis, Susan S., 201
Davis, Susanna, 241, 247
Davis, Susannah (—), 249
Davis, Susannah, 54, 57 (2), 147, 257 (2)
Davis, Sylvia, 358
Davis, Tallulah, 253, 333
Davis, Temperance, 125
Davis, T. G., 148 (2), 265
Davis, T. H., 17
Davis, "Teresa," 312
Davis, Thaddeus H., 283
Davis, Thelma, 331
Davis, Thelma Derrick, 341
Davis, Thelma Jones, 231
Davis, Theodocia, 221, 247

Davis, Theodocia Ada, 325
Davis, Theodore, 232
Davis, Theodore Gourdin, 148, 269
Davis, Theodore G., Jr., 287
Davis, Thomas, 25 (2), 54, 57, 120, 128, 130, 131, 168, 176, 197, 198, 201 (2), 206 (2), 212, 240, 242, 248, 314, 315
Davis, Thomas, Jr., 131
Davis, Col. Thomas, 80
Davis, Thomas A., 163, 167, 201, 287
Davis, Thomas Alfred, 166
Davis, Thomas B., 133, 145
Davis, Thomas Benjamin, 113, 201, 313
Davis, Thomas Brandenburg, 302
Davis, Thomas Dorsey, 327
Davis, Thomas E., 57, 106, 138, 321
Davis, Thomas Eppe, 193
Davis, Thomas Evan, 28, 137 (2)
Davis, Thomas Ezra, 307
Davis, Thomas Frederick, 126, 228
Davis, Thomas G., 202
Davis, Thomas J., 114 (2), 121 (2), 167, 175, 176, 178, 183, 184, 198 (2), 206, 219, 220 (2), 282
Davis, Thomas J., Jr., 208
Davis, Thomas Jefferson, 120, 151, 205, 217, 282, 301, 307
Davis, Thomas Jonathan, 129
Davis, Thomas Jordan, 219
Davis, Thomas K., 115, 209
Davis, Thomas L., 209
Davis, Thomas Melvin, 310
Davis, Thomas N., 23, 46, 47, 49, 101, 103, 110 (2), 184 (2), 187
Davis, Thomas Nicholas, 45
Davis, Thomas P., 58, 126, 144, 229, 257, 308
Davis, Thomas Pinkney, 244
Davis, Thomas Port, 144, 257
Davis, Thomas R., 117, 213, 215, 249
Davis, Thomas Rush, 214
Davis, Thomas S., 120, 123, 137
Davis, Thomas S., Jr., 241
Davis, Thomas Samuel, 240
Davis, Thomas T., 109
Davis, Thomas W., 340
Davis, Thomas William, 134
Davis, Thomas Wilson, 209
Davis, (Thornton?), 117
Davis, "Turner," 46
Davis, Mrs. Varina, 39
Davis, Varina Frances, 298
Davis, Varina Howell, 97
Davis, Varina Jefferson, 84
Davis, Varina Margaret, 298
Davis, Venetia Oliver, 353
Davis, Vera, 338
Davis, Vereen, 231
Davis, Vernon, 331
Davis, Victor Manget, 200
Davis, Vilna, 132
Davis, Vincent, 133
Davis, Viola, 231
Davis, Virginia, 122, 132, 248, 316, 322, 330
Davis, Virginia B., 264
Davis, Virginia Clay, 238
Davis, Virginia E., 110
Davis, Virginia Fontaine, 352
Davis, Volley, 150, 270
Davis, Volley Jasper, 272
Davis, Voyce Edgar, 309
Davis, W. A., 126
Davis, Wade H., 225
Davis, Walter, 101
Davis, Walter Gerard, 183
Davis, Walter J. V., 256
Davis, Walter N., 196
Davis, Walter Naylor, 304
Davis, Walter S., 129
Davis, Walter Swinton, 269
Davis, Waltin Eula, 284
Davis, Webster, 200
Davis, Weller, 133
Davis, Wendell, 352
Davis, Wesley Rett, 340
Davis, Westmoreland, 80
Davis, W. H. C., 198
Davis, Whiteford Clarence, 230
Davis, Wilbur Warren, 289
Davis, Wilda, 197
Davis, Wilfred Samuel, 298

Davis, William, 3 (2), 4, 9, 11 (2), 17, 23, 25 (2), 28, 32 (2), 45, 46, 53 (5), 54, 56, 57 (2), 59, 62, 65, 68, 69 (2), 72, 97, 98, 103, 106, 110, 116 (9), 119 (4), 121, 122 (2), 129, 130, 131, 134, 135 (4), 136 (2), 137, 147, 151, 152, 153 (2), 155 (3), 158 (2), 166 (2), 176, 201 (2), 202, 210, 211 (2), 218 (2), 219, 220, 232, 233, 240 (2), 241, 244, 257, 258, 265 (3), 266 (5), 267, 271, 272, 273, 281 (2), 282, 284, 321, 322
Davis, William, Jr., 57
Davis, William A., 128, 223, 232, 246, 331
Davis, William A., Jr., 228
Davis, William Albert, 334
Davis, William Alfred, 126, 228
Davis, William A. Mc., 225
Davis, William Asbury, 215
Davis, William B., 109, 122, 167, 222, 249
Davis, William Benjamin, 308
Davis, William Blakeney, 225
Davis, William C., 15, 71, 134, 162, 203
Davis, William Clyde, 339
Davis, William E., 229
Davis, William F., 126, 321
Davis, William G., 263, 285
Davis, William Grayson, 317 (2)
Davis, William H., v, 99 (2), 109, 113, 117, 135 (2), 136 (2), 150, 166, 167, 176, 201 (2), 213, 242, 270, 290 (2), 298, 357
Davis, William H., Sen., 235
Davis, William Harvey, 360
Davis, William H. E., 328
Davis, William Hite, 236, 316
Davis, William H. C., 198
Davis, William Henderson, 201
Davis, William Henry, 136, 235
Davis, William H. H., 183
Davis, William Howell, 97
Davis, William J., 130, 133, 147, 163, 164 (2), 257, 263 (2), 279, 280, 285, 287
Davis, William J., Jr., 288
Davis, Capt. William J., 264, 336, 351
Davis, William Irby, 319
Davis, William Jeptha, 57 (2)
Davis, William John, 173
Davis, William K., 185
Davis, William Levi, 329
Davis, William M., 130, 132, 161, 167, 199, 206, 229, 260, 284
Davis, William M., Jr., 262
Davis, Dr. William M., 262
Davis, William Manley, 218
Davis, William Manning, 122
Davis, William Marshall, 199
Davis, William N., 108, 233, 250
Davis, William Naylor, 188
Davis, William Nimrod, 317
Davis, William P., 211
Davis, William Preston, 264, 338
Davis, William Preston, Jr., 339
Davis, William R., 123, 127, 200, 205, 248
Davis, William R., Jr., 304
Davis, William Reynolds, 126
Davis, William Richard, 122
Davis, William Rochester, 103, 195, 304
Davis, William Russell, 305, 307
Davis, William S., 184
Davis, William Singleton, 202
Davis, William Solomon, 233
Davis, William T., 107, 185
Davis, William W., 122, 130, 218, 281, 284, 292, 321
Davis, William Washington, 309
Davis, William W. W., 237
Davis, Wille Anne, 181
Davis, "Willie," 345
Davis, Willie Henrietta, 228
Davis, Wilmer, 331
Davis, Winifred, 357
Davis, Woodward, 270, 341
Davis, Woodward K., 242
Davis, Wyatt Eastland, 366
Davis, Wyatt F., 283
Davis, Wylie E., 249
Davis, Wyman T., 253

Davis, Zabon F., 64
Davis, Zabon Francis, 150, 272
Davis, Zachariah, 132
Davis, Zeda Lorena, 320
Davis, Zelma, 358
Davis, Zias, 150
Davis, Zias L., 270, 272
Davis, Zilla, 198
Davis, Zion, 67, 68 (2), 341
Davis, Zilpha (—), 241
Dawson, Eugene Davis, 181
Dawson, Martial Lee, 181
Dawson, Martin L., 181
Dawson, Muree Lucile, 181
Deakyne, Thomas, 75
Dean, Andrew, 117
Dean, Jeremiah, 117
Dean, Walter, 348
Dean, William R., 117
Deaner, Catheryn, 269
DeBard, Alfred, 189
DeBard, Alfred Davis, 189
DeBard, Arabelle, 190
DeBard, Caroline Robbins, 190
DeBard, Carrie Belle, 190
DeBard, David Mead, 191
DeBard, Eliza, 189, 190
DeBard, Eunice, 191
DeBard, Harriet, 190
DeBard, Harriet Amanda, 189
DeBard, Helen, 190
DeBard, Dr. 189
DeBard, Dr. James, 189
DeBard, James Hervey, 191
DeBard, Lucy Davis, 190
DeBard, Margaret, 190
DeBard, Mary, 190
DeBard, Mary Elizabeth, 190
Debardlaben, W. L., 287
Deering, Alabama, 348
Deering, Alexander, 348
Deering, Alexander W., 347
Deering, Alexander Warren, 344, 348
Deering Charles J., 347
Deering, Elizabeth (—), 347 (2)
Deering, Elizabeth, 347 (5), 348
Deering, Eunice, 347
Deering, George, 347
Deering, Hannah, 347
Deering, Joan (—), 347
Deering, John 347 (2)
Deering, Joseph, 347 (2)
Deering, Mary Elizabeth, 347, 348
Deering, Mary Twelves, 344, 348 (2)
Deering, Noah, 347
Deering, Rebecca Coleman, 348
Deering, Roger, 347 (2)
Deering, Samuel, 347
Deering, Thomas, 347 (2)
Deering, Thomas A., 347
Deering, William 347 (2)
Deford, Frank, 295
Deford, John, 295
DeLodi, Desire Lucien Charles, 314
Denson, A. C., 239
Denton, James, 21
Denton, Sarah, 21
Deringe, Richard, 347
Devone, Laura J., 261
Devone, William, 261
Devone, William H., 261
Dewar, Jennie, 216
DeWitt, Doree W., 96
DeWitt, Ward, 190
Dial, Sarah Elizabeth, 199
Dickenson, William, 11
Dickinson, Grace, 329
Dickinson, Sarah, 11 (2)
Dickson, Martha, 289
Dickson, Rev. —, 140
Dickson, Robert, 56
Dickson, Thomas H., 95
Dillon, Hattie, 374
Dixon, H. E., 375
Dixon, Percy B., 278
Dobbs, Arthur, 50 (2), 51, 52, 111
Doherty, Capt. John, 80
Donaldson, Mr. —, 16
Donovan, Mrs. —, 319
Dortch, William, 94
Doss, Samuel C., 332
Douglas, Francis, 173
Douglas, Grace Reynolds, 173
Douglas, Katherine, 365
Douglas, Marian, 365
Douglas, Marie, 365

Douglas, William A., 365 (2)
Downing, Martha Ann, 43
Downing, Nan, 301
Doyal, Ann, 102
Doyal, David B., 102
Doyal, David M., 102
Doyal, Edward, 102
Doyal, Elizabeth (—), 102
Doyal, Elizabeth, 102 (2)
Doyal, Hannah F., 102
Doyal, John, 101, 102
Doyal, John M., 102
Doyal, Nancy, 102
Doyal, Nicholson, 102
Doyal, Rebecca, 102
Doyal, Rebecca J., 102
Doyal, Susan, 102
Doyal, Susan Irwin, 102
Doyal, William T., 102
Dozier, Ann, 69 (2), 74
Dozier, Ann (Davis), 57
Dozier, Elizabeth, 69
Dozier, Henry, 69
Dozier, John, 69 (2), 281
Dozier, J. Valentine, 260
Drewry, Agnes, 295
Drewry, Alice Magill, 295
Drewry, Amelia, 295
Drewry, Amelia Davies, 295
Drewry, Ellen Swan, 295
Drewry, Flora Redd, 295
Drewry, Henry, 295
Drewry, Henry M., 295
Drewry, Henry T., 294
Drewry, Lucy P., 295
Drewry, Madison, 295
Drewry, Martha, 294
Drewry, Mary Keziah, 295
Drewry, Mary Magill, 295
Drewry, Mary P., 296
Drewry, Plummer, 296
Drewry, Ruth Staples, 291, 295
Drewry, Samuel Davies, 295
Drewry, Sarah Roberta, 296
Drinkard, W. J., 237
DuBose, Dr. D. O., 337
DuBose, Margaret Allison, 337
Dudley, Dr. Ben W., 104
Dunham, Andrew Johnson, 72
Dunham, Ann, 30, 59
Dunham, Collins Woodberry, 73
Dunham, Deacon John, 59
Dunham, Ebenezer, 59 (2)
Dunham, Ebenezer James, 72
Dunham, Daniel, 59
Dunham, Elizabeth, 59 (2)
Dunham, Elizabeth Mary, 73
Dunham, Frances, 72 (2)
Dunham, Hannah, 59, 61, 72
Dunham, Joseph, 59
Dunham, Mary Ann (Davis), 62
Dunham, Margaret Ann, 72 (2)
Dunham, Robert, 30, 57, 59 (4), 61, 62, 72
Dunham, Robert Commander, 72
Dunham, Susan, 30, 57, 59
Dunham, Susan (Burn), 61
Dunham, Susan Mary, 57, 59
Dunham, Thomas, 59
Dunham, William Davis, 73
Dunn, Capt. —, 149
Dunn, Mary L., 309
Dunn, Miss —, 294
Dunnam, Elizabeth, 140
DuRant, Edward M., 279
DuRant, Ollin Davis, 280
DuRant, Preston Clyde, 280
Durant, Laura, 162
Durant, Louise, 149
Durant, William W., 161 (2)
Dusenbury, Hannah, 150
Dusenbury, James E., 150
Dusenbury, Laura, 150
Dusenbury, Richard G., 150
Dyer, Sarah, 251
Dyer, Thomas, 251

Eagerton, Mary E., 267
Eagerton, Mr. —, 57
Earle, Carrie, 328
Earle, Francis, 140
Earle, James, 140
Earle, John, 140, 328 (2)
Easterling, Elizabeth, 370 (2)
Easterling, Emily 370
Easterling, Joel, 371

Easterling, Joel L., 370, 373
Easterling, John, 370
Easterling, Joseph, 370
Easterling, Mary, 373
Easterling, Mary J., 370
Easterling, Nancy, 370
Easterling, Sarah, 371
Easterling, Shadrack, 370 (2)
Easterling, Susan, 370
Easterling, William, 370
Eastman, Ann, 89
Echols, Minnie, 255
Echols, Robert, 252
Ecles, Charles, 331
Ecles, Charles Mixon, 331
Ecles, James Thomas, 331
Ecles, Viola, 331
Eddings, Addie Leona, 309
Eddins, Bernice Alberta, 223
Eddins, Cuberay, 223
Eddins, Dorothy Lee, 223
Eddins, James Floyd, 223
Eddins, James Racine, 223
Eddins, Julia, Louisa, 223
Eddins, Nezzie Oleida, 223
Eddins, Spurgeon Paul, 223
Edom, Mr. —, 111
Edward, Morgan, vi
Edwards, Alice, 196 (2)
Edwards, Christine, 337
Edwards, Claude, 227
Edwards, John Henry, 196
Edwards, Jonathan, 35
Edwards, Mary, 196
Edwards, Mary Campbell, 195
Elder, Sarah, 119
Eleazer, Lucile, 341
Ellicott, Annie, 173
Elliott, Edith, 375
Eliott, Edward, 375
Elliott, Edward T., 375
Elliott, J. D., 375
Elliott, John F., 375
Elliott, Lidia, 375
Elliott, Margaret, 375
Elliott, Rachel, 66
Elliott, Rebecca, 375
Elliott, Richard, 375
Elliott, Thomas, 66
Ellis, Catherine, 322
Ellis, Charles, 118
Ellis, family, 118
Ellis, J. T., 222
Ellis, James T., 127
Ellis, Mary Ann, 118
Ellis, Mary Zuline, 313
Ellis, Sallie King, 230 (2)
Ellis, Sarah, 32 (2)
Ellis, Sarah (Brownlee), 242
Ellis, Sidney, 31
Ellis, Susan, 230
Ellis, Thos., Gent., 1
Elmore, A., 44
Elson, Cornelius, 46
Elson, Richard Turner, 46
Elson, Richard T., Jr., 46
Elson, Thomas Nicholas, 46
Elvington, Zadoc, 150
Ely, Adelle, 248
Ely, Anna Amelia, 248
Ely, Annie, 248
Ely, Elizabeth, 248
Ely, Emma Balma, 248
Ely, Jeremiah, 248
Ely, John C., 248 (2)
Ely, Mary, 248
Emory, Aaron, 22
Emory, Edmond, 22
Emory, Edward, 22 (2)
Emory, Ephraim, 22
Emory, Green, 22
Emory, Hannah, 47
Emory, John, 22 (2)
Emory, Lena (—), 22
Emory, Martha, 22 (2)
Emory, Mary, 20, 22 (2)
Emory, Phoebe, 22
Emory, Rebecca, 22 (2)
Emory, Sarah, 22
Emory, Stephen, 20 (2), 22 (2)
England, Mary, 318
English, S., 140
Ensley, Anna, 43
Ensley, Edward 43
Ensley, Enoch, 42, 43 (2)
Ensley, Joshua, 43

Ensley, Mary (—), 43
Ensley, Naomi, 43
Entsler, G. F., 338
Erickson, Ada, 315
Erickson, August, 315
Ervin, Ann Davis, 234, 315, 316
Ervin Ann Dozier, 136, 234
Ervin, James, 135, 234, 316
Ervin, Major James, 233 (2)
Ervin, James R., 70
Ervin, John F., 234
Ervin, Mary C., 234
Ervin, Robert, 316
Ervin, Samuel J., 234, 316
Erwin, Corinne Lee, 351
Etheredge, Nora, 317
Evan, Ann, 3
Evan, David, 3, 8
Evans, Ann, 75
Evans, Catherine, 74, 262 (2)
Evans, David, 3 (2), 9, 11, 12
Evans, Elizabeth, 284
Evans, Evan, 74
Evans, family of, 161
Evans, Harriet E., 316
Evans, J. D., 161
Evans, John, 74
Evans, Mary, 161 (2)
Evans, Rachel, 74
Evans, Rees, 9 (2)
Evans, Susan Emma, 318
Evans, Thomas, 75 (2)
Everson, Evert, 44
Everson, Susan, 44
Exum, Ann, 265 (2)
Exum, Benjamin, 147
Exum, Edward Elijah, 261
Exum, Henry, 265
Exum, John, 147, 265 (2)
Exum, Mary, 265 (4)
Exum, Mary E., 261
Exum, Robert, 147, 261, 265 (2)
Exum, Robert S., 146, 261, 265 (2), 266
Exum, Robert Shields, 261
Exum, Sarah Ann, 147
Exum, Sheribe, 261
Exum, Shields, 265 (2)
Exum, William, 265
Ezell, Lillian, 337
Ezell, Margaret Catherine (McMellon), 236
Ezell, Willie Caroline, 236, 238

Fain, John E., 330
Fairfax, Emily Cary, 170
Fairfax, Wilson Miles Carey, 170
Farish, Carolyn Dudley, 95
Farish, Claiborne, 85
Farish, Elizabeth Jane, 85
Farish, Fannie, 95
Farish, Hazlewood, 85, 94
Farish, Hazlewood Power, 95
Farish, Isaac Stamps, 85
Farish, Jane Lucinda, 95
Farish, Jefferson Davis, Sr., 95
Farish, Jefferson D. Jr., 95
Farish, Lucinda Stamps, 85
Farish, Robert Davis, 95 (2)
Farish, Roberta Davis, 95
Farish, Rosalie Power, 94
Farish, Stephen Power, Sr., 94
Farish, Stephen P. Jr., 94
Farish, Thomas Harrison, 95
Farish, William Stamps, Sr., 94
Farish, William S. Jr., 94
Farr, Thomas, 256
Farrar, Anna Girault, 175
Farrar, Edgar Howard, 174 (3)
Farrar, Edith Barnes, 175
Farrar, Enid McLaughlin, 175
Farrar, Isaac D. S., 90
Farrar, Isaac Davis Stamps, 175
Farrar, Jane Kemp, 175
Farrar, Lucinda, 174
Farrar, Lucinda Davis, 175
Farrar, Mary Humphrey, 174
Farrar, Mildred Maury, 175
Farrar, Thomas Prince, 175
Farrer, Howard D., 99
Farrer, Kenas, 99
Farrer, Kenas, Jr., 99
Farrer, Matthias Tyson, 99
Farrer, Nancy, 99
Farrow, Mary, 204
Farrow, Sarah, 204

Farrow, William Tillman, 204
Fenley, Almira Linny, 234
Fenley, Ann Elizabeth, 234
Fenley, Deborah Davis, 234
Fenley, Harriet Frances, 235
Fenley, Mary Magdeline, 234
Fenley, Norris, 136, 234
Fenley, Virginia Caroline, 234
Ferguson, Leila, 293
Fern, Viva, 349
Fiest, Fannie, 330
Filer, Miles, 183 (2)
Filer, Sarah, 183
Filer, Susan, 183 (2)
Fillingame, Florrie, 326
Finch, Emily Hite, 236
Finch, Melissa Cliff, 235
Finn, Mrs. Patrick J., 93
Finnan, Mr. —, 197
Fitzhugh, Rufus King, 302 (2)
Fitzhugh, Thomas Batop, 302
Fladger, Ann, 161, 163 (2)
Fladger, Ann (Davis), 165
Fladger, Charles J., 163, 165
Fladger, Eliza, 163
Fladger, Hugh G., 163
Fladger, Hugh G., Jr., 165
Fladger, Hugh Giles, 163 (2), 165
Fladger, Mary, 163
Fladger, Robert B., 163
Fletcher, Daniel S., 298
Fletcher, Daniel Steen, 298
Fletcher, Robert George, 298
Fletcher, Wilfred Davis, 298
Fletcher, William, 34
Flinn, Dr. —, 316
Flinn, Eliza, 316
Flinn, Henry K. W., 316 (3)
Flinn, James Dozier, 316
Flinn, Dr. Thomas, 316
Flowers, J. J., 325
Flowers, John McD., 325
Flowers, Mary Ila, 325
Flowers, William Rutledge, 325
Floyd, Hugh J., 164
Floyd, Laura Hannah, 149
Floyd, Lee B., 293
Floyd, N. J., 17
Flynn, Ellen F., 308
Folbre, Mary A., 302
Foley, Mary, 195
Fomby, Charles M., 332
Fomby, N. D., 331
Fomby, Nathan D., 332
Fonnell, Mr —, 275
Fontaine, Martha C., 234
Foote, Rev. 35, 37
Foreman, Dr. William P., 197
Fortenberry, Lillie Joe, 329
Foss, Howard, 191
Foster, Edward, 284
Foster, Sallie, 289
Fountain, Amanda, 327
Fountain, Martha (—), 327
Fountain, Ruth, 127
Fountain, William D., 327
Fowler, Margaret, 128
Foxworth, Mary, 69
Fraiser, Louisa, 126
Fraser, Aline, 365
Fraser, Mildred, 365
Fraser, Wallace J., 365
Freeman, Ann (—), 55
Freeman, Ann Elizabeth, 55
Freeman, Barzilla, 55, 312
Freeman, Christian, 55
Freeman, Effa, 55
Freeman, Georgia Ann, 224
Freeman, Jane, 55
Freeman, Jesse, 55 (2), 126
Freeman, Jesse A., 55
Freeman, John F., 55
Freeman, Lewis, 55
Freeman, Samuel, 55
Freeman, Sarah A., 55
Freeman, William, 55 (2), 126, 312
French, Elizabeth, 244
French, John, 244
French, Rev. John, 244
French, Sarah (—), 244
Fullen, Otis, 329
Fuller, Mary, 371
Fuller, Norman, 305
Fuller, Shadrack, 371
Funk, F. B., 375

Gaddy, Marston, 163
Gafford, William, 38
Gahan, Aiden, 327
Ganey, Elizabeth, 309
Ganey, Isaac, 309
Ganey, Susan Ann, 309
Ganier, Albert Francis, 89
Ganier, Eli Joseph, 89
Ganier, Lincoln Mitchell, 89
Gantt, Dr. Robert, 332
Gardner, Albert M., 309
Gardner, Carlos Owen, 309
Gardner, Mary Truesdale, 309
Gardner, Ruby May, 309
Gardner, William Shelby, 309
Garrison, Conrad, 31
Garthy, Susan, 84 (2)
Gasque, Abrilla, 267
Gasque, Absalom, 259 (2)
Gasque, Ann, 259
Gasque, Anne M., 261
Gasque, Archibald, 260
Gasque, Boyd Monroe, 261
Gasque, Charles Marion, 267
Gasque, Edwin J., 157
Gasque, Emma E., 261
Gasque, Ervin A., 260
Gasque, Eugenia, 261
Gasque, Florence M., 157
Gasque, Jehu, 157
Gasque, John, 157
Gasque, John H., 267
Gasque, Julia, 260
Gasque, Major L., 157, 161
Gasque, Martha Lena, 261
Gasque, Mary, 267
Gasque, Mary E., 261
Gasque, Philip A., 261
Gasque, Sarah E., 267
Gasque, Susan, 260
Gasque, William B., 267
Gates and Thompson, 344
Gause, Benjamin, 63, 144
Gause, Benjamin Drayton, 144
Gause, John J., 144
Gears, Sarah, 195
Geer, Lunella, 334
Geer, Paul H., 334
Gentry, Earl Gilbert, 326
Gentry, Elbert Clay, 326 (2)
Gentry, Ernest Marion, 326
Gentry, Lilian, 326
Gentry, Lola, 326
Gentry, Ruth, 326
Genusa, Tony, 305
Gerald, Argent, 151
Gerard (?), Eliza (—), 182
Gibbon, John, 6
Gibbs, Mary, 104, 105
Gibson, Alice, 50
Gibson, Rev. —, 50
Gibson, David, 147, 161 (2)
Gilbert, Belle Davis, 362
Gilbert, Jesse Sykes, 362
Giles, Ann C., 68
Giles, Dr. —, 68
Giles, Capt. James, 64, 70 (2)
Giles, Robert, 68
Gillam, William Andrew, 205
Gillespie, Van, 44
Gilmer, Col. E. L., 356
Giraud, Ernestine, 82
Godbold, Asa, 156
Godbold, Ann Eliza, 156
Godbold, Col. C. W., 139
Godbold, James, 149, 161 (3)
Godbold, Mary L., 263
Godbold, T. W., 260
Godbold, Vincent, 149
Godbold, Warren Byard, 354
Godbold, Warren B., Jr., 354
Godbold, Dr. William H., 263
Godfrey, Ann D., 69
Godfrey, Ann Davis, 74
Godfrey, Benjamin, 66
Godfrey, Benjamin F., 69
Godfrey, Benjamin Franklin, 74
Godfrey, David W., 69
Godfrey, David Williams, 74
Godfrey, Jane, 67
Godfrey, John, 66
Godfrey, Capt. John, 66
Godfrey, Col. John, 66
Godfrey, John Bellume, 73
Godfrey, James Ervin, 69, 74
Godfrey, Joseph, 74

Godfrey, Mary, 66 (3), 67
Godfrey, Mary Rachel, 74
Godfrey, Nancy Jane, 74
Godfrey, Rachel, 69, 71, 73
Godfrey, Rachel Mary, 69
Godfrey, Rebecca (Guy), 64
Godfrey, Rebecca Keziah, 64, 66
Godfrey, Richard, 64, 66 (5), 69 (2), 74
Godfrey, Major Richard, 73 (3)
Godfrey, Thomas, 66, 67
Godfrey, Thomas Port, 73
Godfrey, W. W., 73
Godfrey, William, 66, 69, 73
Godfrey, William Wilson, 74
Godfrey, Wilson, 60
Godin, Benjamin, 154
Godin, Catherine Sarah, 154
Goldberger, Benjamin Humphreys, 174
Goldberger, Edgar Farrar, 174
Goldberger, Dr. Joseph, 174
Goldberger, Joseph Herman, 174
Goldberger, Mary Humphreys, 174
Goldsborough, R. F., 175
Goode, Annis, 328
Goode, Burton, 328
Goode, Caroline, 328
Goode, David Henry, 329
Goode, Duke Richard, 329
Goode, Elizabeth (Davis), 328
Goode, Ellen, 328
Goode, Garland, 276, 277 (2) 328
Goode, Giles Garland, 329
Goode, Grace, 329
Goode, Dr. John, 360
Goode, John Quentin, 329
Goode, Mack Marvin, 329
Goode, Martha, 328, 360
Goode, Mary, 328
Goode, Philip Llewellyn, 329
Goode, Robert Burns, 329
Goode, Sales Burton, 329
Gooding, Jacob, 34
Gooding, John, 34
Gooding, Susannah, 33, 34 (2)
Gooding, William, 34
Goodliffe, Ralph, 172
Goodman, Miss —, 206
Goodwin, George I., 234
Goodwin, George W., 234, 319 (2)
Goodwin, Martha Davis, 320
Goodwin, Norris H., 234
Goodwin, Norris Haven, 319
Gordon, Alexander, 76
Gordon, Lucinda, 114
Gordon, Margaret, 138
Gordon, Mary, 76
Gordon, Mary (Murray), 76
Gordon, Peggy, 77
Gorony ap —, x
Gould, Mr. —, 328
Gould, Walter H., 308
Graham, Charlotte, 286
Graham, Emily, 287
Graham, Fanny, 287
Graham, James, 163, 286, 287
Graham, Mace, 287
Graham, Miriam, 287
Granger, Joel, 166
Grant, Helen M., 348
Grant, Helen Marr, 344, 348
Grant, Theodocia Adaline, 221
Grant, Vincent, 348
Grant, William, 29
Grasmuck, William L., 216
Graves, Bennet, 155 (3)
Graves, Elizabeth, 152, 153, 158, 278
Graves, Elizabeth Davis, 278
Graves, Francis, 155
Graves, Margaret Elizabeth, 152
Graves, Sarah Ann, 67, 68
Graves, William H., 152, 278
Graves, William Henry, 152
Gray, B. E., 210 (2)
Gray, Edward, 3
Gray, Maria, 121
Grayson, Albert Mills, 320
Grayson, Alexander Harvey, 320
Grayson, Caroline, 320
Grayson, Cecil Edward, 320
Grayson, Clifford Earl, 320
Grayson, Edith Howard, 320
Grayson, Eula May, 320
Grayson, Grady Davis, 320

Grayson, Harvey Lee, 320
Grayson, Ida, M., 320
Grayson, Lou R., 320
Grayson, Mittie C., 320
Grayson, R. Howard, 320
Grayson, Sarah A., 316
Grayson, Young W., 320
Greaves, Elizabeth, 69
Greaves, Thos., 69
Green, Alexander Davis, 195
Green, Alfred Duff, 195
Green, Amanda, 194
Green, Elizabeth Blair, 194
Green, Frances, 149
Green, George Naylor, 195
Green, Col. Grief, 77
Green, Hannah Mary, 149
Green, Harriet Davis, 195, 304
Green, Henry, 77
Green, John, 150
Green, Lexie, 195
Green, Margaret Cary, 84
Green, Martin, 128
Green, Mary, 128, 195
Green, Richard, 149
Green, Richard, Sr., 149
Green, Richard, Jr., 149 (4)
Green, Samuel B., 304
Green, Samuel Ball, 194 (2)
Green, Samuel S., 84
Green, Mrs. T. M., 16
Green, Thomas, 294
Greenup, Col. Christopher, 104
Greer, Sadie, 323
Gregg, Alexander, 138
Gregg, A. Stewart, 342
Gregg, David, 342
Gregg, Jennet, 138
Gregg, John, 137 (2), 138
Gregg, Joseph, 137, 138 (2)
Gregg, Junius, 273
Gregg, Margaret, 138, 342
Gregg, Marion, 342
Gregg, Mary, 138, 273
Gregg, Minnie, 342
Gregg, Robert, 138
Gregg, Sarah, 137, 138, 285
Gregg, Walter, 342
Gregory, Harriet, 78
Gresham, Nellie Ruth, 255
Griffin, W. H., 237
Griffith, —, ix
Griffith ap Cynan, ix
Griffith ap IEUAN, x
Griffith, Lucy A., 170
Griffiths, Mr. —, 7
Griggs, Albert L., 309
Griggs, Clara Lucille, 225
Griggs, Manley Oscar, 224
Griggs, Manley Thomas, 225
Guerry Albert, 354
Guerry Albert Irving, 354
Guerry, Alexander, 355
Guerry, Anna Davis, 355
Guerry, Eva, 354
Guerry, Gertrude, 355
Guerry, Kathleen Huntington, 354
Guerry, Margaret Durham, 354
Guerry, Paul, 355
Guerry, Walter Preston, 355
Guerthy, Susan, 84
Guest, Miss —, 105
Guibert, Augustus David, 82 (4)
Guibert, Mary Cora, 82 (2)
Guiger, Mr. —, 323
Gully, Lockey, 254
Gunn, W. R., 344
Gunning, Mr. —, 83
Guy, Rebecca, 66
Guy, Rev. William, 66
Guyton, Dr. Charles, 206
Guyton, Eva, 305
Guyton, James Whitaker, 305
Guyton, Julian Egbert, 306
Guyton, Lupena, 206
Guyton, Nell, 305
Guyton, William Russell, 305
Gwenllian, ix
Gwin, Joseph C., 287

Hackleman, Nancy M., 308
Halbert, Antonette, 176
Halbert, Eliza, 178
Halbert, Elizabeth, 323
Halbert, Madeline C., 178
Halbert, Mary Amanda, 179

Halbert, Mr. —, 176
Halbert, Xenophon, 323
Hale, Annie Campbell, 306
Hale, Lillie E., 246
Hale, Lucie, 306
Hale, Lula Mae, 306
Hale, Henry Clay, 306 (2)
Hale, Jephalona, 306
Hale, John Davis, 307 (2)
Hale, Julia, 306
Hall, Alexander, 159
Hall, Elizabeth, 36
Hall, G. T., 255
Hall, James, 159
Hall, Joel, 159
Hall, John L., 255
Hall, Joseph, 297
Hall, Thomas, 297
Hall, Mary, 193
Hall, Minnie Belle, 255
Hall, Capt. Thomas, 54
Hall, William, 159
Halligan, Mary, 360
Hamer, Mary Lucinda, 81
Hamer, William, 81
Hamilton, Ann D., 117
Hamilton, Cornelia, 117
Hamilton, Elizabeth, 118
Hamilton, J., 348
Hamilton, James, 16
Hamilton, James F., 117
Hamiter, Mary Ascah, 280
Hammond, Christopher J., 208
Hammond, Elizabeth, 208
Hammond, Frances, 208
Hammond, George J., 208 (2)
Hammonds, Benjamin, 207
Hammonds, Boswell, 207
Hammonds, Charles, 207
Hammonds, Joseph, 207
Hammonds, Lucinda, 207
Hammonds, Martha, 207
Hammonds, Mary A., 207
Hammonds, Theresa, 207
Hammonds, William, 207 (2)
Hampton, Richard, 105
Hanell, George Frank, 181 (2)
Haney, Grazelle, 74
Hankins, Belle, 110
Hanley, Ellis, 130
Hanley, Joseph, 130
Hannah, Mr. —, 182
Harden, Martha, 144
Harding, Hugh Wilson, 93
Harding, Rebecca, 93
Harding, Susannah, 118
Hardwick, William, 27
Hardy, Martha, 120
Hardy, Mary, 21
Hardy, Sarah, 120
Hardy, William, 119
Hardy, William Davis, 120
Hardy, Wyatt W., 120
Harllee, Sarah A., 268
Harmon, Robert E., 308
Harrel, Ittelaine, 158
Harris, Chelnesa J., 176
Harris, David K., 176
Harris, Eliza E., 176
Harris, Elizabeth, 176, 178
Harris, Emma R., 176
Harris, Euphonia, 176
Harris, James, 50, 57
Harris, John, 140
Harris, Mary Frances, 176
Harris, Octavia Lucy, 304
Harris, Peter C., 307
Harris, Sarah M., 176
Harris, Robert, 50, 51, 52
Harris, Robert Jr., 51, 52
Harris, Thomas R., 176
Harris, William, 56
Harris, William C., 99
Harris, Willie F., 176
Harrison, Cuthbert, 36
Harrison, family of, 304
Harrison, John, 36
Harry, Catherine (—), 14
Harry, Catherine, 11, 14, 15 (2) 160
Harry, Cathoring Evan, 2
Harry, David, 3, 14 (2) 15, 18, 160, 372
Harry, Evan, 2, 11, 14 (3), 15 (2)
Harry, James E., 15
Harry, John, 15
Harry, John Evan, 14, 162

Harry, John F., 15
Harry, John J., 15 (2)
Harry, John L., 15
Harry, Margaret (—), 15
Harry, Margaret, 15 (2)
Harry, Martha, 15
Harry, Mary (—), 15
Harry, Mary, 3, 14 (2), 15 (2), 160
Harry, Oliver D., 15
Harry, Robert H., 15
Harry, Sarah, 15, 372
Harry, Sarah Mary, 15, 162
Harry, Sebastian, 15
Harry, Thomas, 15
Harry, Winifred (—), 15
Hart, Elizabeth (Williams), 20
Hart, James, 21
Hart, Mary, 21
Hart, Mr. —, 21
Hart, William, 21
Harsell, Annie Marie, 224
Hartsfield, Alfred, 166
Hartsfield, Avis, 290
Hartsfield, Giles, 166
Hartsfield, Jesse, 166, 290
Hartsfield, Louisa A., 166
Hartzog, Willie, 338
Haslup, Dorothy, 353
Hasse, Annette Philippine, 364
Hasse, Jacob, 364
Hasse, Johanna, 364
Hathaway, Capt. Joseph, 105
Haughey, Mary, 30
Haughey, Sarah, 30 (2)
Haughey, William, 30
Hawkins, Eldridge, 251
Hayden, Annie Spencer, 301
Hayden, Carl Trumbull, 301
Hayden, Charles Trumbull, 301
Hayden, Mary Calvert, 301
Hayden, "Sallie," 301
Hayden, Sallie Davis, 301
Hayden, Sarah C., 301
Hayes, David, 163
Hayes, Jefferson Addison, 96
Hayes, Jefferson Davis, 96
Hayes, Joel Addison, 96
Hayes, Lucy White, 96
Hayes, Mary, 357
Hayes, Varina Howell, 96
Hayes, Virginia, 318
Hayes, William Davis, 97
Hayes-Davis, Addison, 97
Hayes-Davis, Adele, 97
Hayes-Davis, Jefferson, 97
Hays, Ada, 374
Hazlip, John Kirkland, 95
Hearn, Rev. —, 140
Hearne, Cinderilla Frances, 216
Hearne, Emmett Eugene, 217
Hearne, Francis Marion, 216
Hearne, Jack Ray, 217
Hearne, James Waldo, 217
Hearne, John Charles, 217
Hearne, John H., 216
Hearne, Joseph John, 216
Hearne, Louis James, 216
Hearne, Mary Beatrice, 216
Hearne, Ray, 216
Hearne, Thomas Albert, 216
Hearne, Walter Leon, 216
Heins, Alice, 374
Helm, William, 105
Hemill, Louis A., 295
Henderson, Frances, 208
Henderson, John, 50, 112
Henderson, Mary, 50
Henderson, William, 112, 114
Hendrickson, Eliza, 177
Hendrickson, Susan, 45
Hendrix, Mabel, 327
Henegan, Alice, 162
Henry, Patrick, 196
Heustess, Mary Ann, 157
Hickey, Gertie, 215
Hickman, Wm., 27
Hicks, James D., 287
Hicks, Nancy, 66
Higgs, James, 326
Hightower, Thomas, 214
Hill, David, 166
Hill, Rev. Jacob, 112
Hill, Lydia, 165
Hill, Col. William, 64, 70 (2)
Hinds, Lucile, 341
Hinds, Col. Thomas, 83

Hinton, J. Malcolm, 221
Hitchens, Miss —, 107
Hobbleson, Charles W., 185
Hobbleson, Mr. —, 185
Hockaday, James, 189
Hodge, Lucy, 368
Hodge, Thomas, 368
Hodges, David A., 271
Hodges, Helen D., 289
Hodges, James, 271
Hodges, John 271
Hodges, Leonard, 271
Hodges, Mary, 271
Hodges, Mary C., 354
Hodges, Nancy C., 271
Hodges, Mary Olivia, 271
Hogan, Thomas, 256
Hoge, William, 93
Hogg, George H., 108
Hogg, Lewis, 108
Hogg, Mary A., 108
Holbrook, Julia, 323
Holden, Jane, 370
Holden, Mr. —, 51
Holland, Dorcas, 198
Holliday, Fern, 314
Holliday, Jessie, 288
Holliday, Jesse G., 288
Holliday, John Roland, 314
Holliday, Joseph Franklin, 288
Holliday, Lulu Christina, 288
Holliday, Mary, 288
Holliman, Abijah, 143 (2)
Holliman, Albert, 143
Holliman, Aley, 143
Holliman, Augustus, 144
Holliman, Charles, 143
Holliman, Cynthia Elizabeth, 144
Holliman, David, Sr., 143
Holliman, David, 143 (3)
Holliman, David, Jr., 143
Holliman, Elisha, 143
Holliman, Freeman W., 143
Holliman, Henry, 143
Holliman, James, 143, 144
Holliman, Jane, 143
Holliman, Joel, 144
Holliman, John, 143, 144
Holliman, Lewis H., 143
Holliman, Mark, 143
Holliman, Nancy, 144
Holliman, Rennis, 143
Holliman, Samuel, 143 (2)
Holliman, Samuel Benson, 144
Holliman, Sarah, 141, 143
Holliman, Zilly Ann, 144
Hollingsworth, Jacob, 33
Hollingsworth, Mary, 160
Hollingsworth, Samuel, 160
Holmes, Dr. T. G., 140
Holston, Elizabeth, 212
Holston, Sarah, 212
Holt, Amelia, 36 (2), 77
Holt, Ann, 36, 293
Holt, Benjamin, 37
Holt, Catherine, 37
Holt, Charles, 36
Holt, David, 36, 37, 77
Holt, Elizabeth, 36
Holt, Frances, 36
Holt, Henry, 36 (2)
Holt, Jane, 35
Holt, Jean, 36 (2)
Holt, Sir John, 36 (2)
Holt, John, 36 (3), 37
Holt, John Hunter, 36
Holt, John White, 37
Holt, Joseph, 36 (3), 37
Holt, Lucy Ann, 293
Holt, Mabell (—), 36
Holt, Mable, 36
Holt, Paulina, 36
Holt, Sir Roland, 36 (3)
Holt, Samuel, 37
Holt, Sarah, 37
Holt, Thomas, 36 (2)
Holt, Sir Thomas, 36
Holt, Thomas Christian, 293
Holt, William, 37
Holton, family of, 308
Hoofnagle, Charles, 296 (2)
Hood, Alexander, 301
Hood, Martha Ann, 301 (2)
Hopkins, Albert Lloyd, 356
Hopkins, John, 5 (4)
Hopkins, Rachel, 5 (3)

Horne, Viola, 312
Horry, Col. —, 70, 149
Horry, Elizabeth, 70
Horry, Col. Peter, 149
Horton, Henry, 322
Horton, Virginia, 204
Hosea, Ella E., 239
Hosea, Ethel, 317
Hosea, Flora Lee, 319
Hosea, Lena R., 317
Hosea, Martha, 319
Hosea, Mary E., 317
Hosea, Thomas J., 317
Hosea, William J., 239, 319 (2)
Hoskins, Eloise, 281
Hoskinson, Georgia, 206
Hoskinson, Henley, 206
Hoskinson, J. H., 206
Hoskinson, Maud, 206
Houston, George, 111
Houston, Robert, 112
Howard, Axeth, 239
Howard, Nancy, 37
Howell, David, 6
Howell, Francis, 1, 2
Howell, Luta, 44
Howell, Varina, 96
Howell, William, 1, 2
Howeton, Patrick, 33
Hubbard, Mr. —, 292
Hubbell, Elizabeth A., 110
Huddleston, W. J., 206
Hudson, Frances Louise, 138
Hudson, Robert, 138
Hudson, William Samuel, 138
Hufford, Helen, 356
Hughes, Frances E., 177
Hughes, Frank L., 296
Hughes, Garrison, 177
Hughes, James G., 296
Hughes, James G., Jr., 296
Hughes, Martha, 296
Hughes, Mary S., 177
Hughes, Miss —, 17
Hughes, Sara Venable, 296
Hughes, Thomas M., 177
Hughes, Thomas N. L., 296
Humberson, Minnie, 305
Humphreys, Benjamin, 174
Humphreys, Elleanor, 189
Humphreys, John, 2
Humphreys, Mary Elizabeth Douglas, 174
Humphries, Rev. Thomas, 29 (2), 30
Hunt, Sarah, 95
Hunley, Carey Jones, 312
Hunley, Catherine, 312
Humley, Charles Franklin, 312
Hunley, Charles Laudy, 312
Hunley, Frank Lesesne, 312
Hunley, James F., 312
Hunley, Katherine Amelia, 312
Hunley, Margaret Bell, 312
Hunley, Margaret Craig, 312
Hunley, Mary L., 312
Hunley, Thomas C., 312
Hunley, William Craig, 312
Hunt, Zereda, 319
Hunter, Dr. —, 154
Hunter, J. E., 317
Hunter, Dr. Robert, 154
Huntley, T. L., 312
Huntley, Sarah Elizabeth, 314
Hursey, Archibald Wade, 227
Hursey, Dorothy, 227
Hursey, Ellen, 227
Hursey, Frances Vivian, 227
Hursey, Kenneth Byrd, 227
Hursey, Paul, 227
Hursey, Rudolph, 227
Hurst, Charlotte, 126, 228, 310
Husky, Maud, 268
Hutcheson, Arthur, 296
Hutcheson, Edyth A., 307
Hutcheson, Kathryn E., 307
Hutcheson, W. R., 307
Hutcheson, William Robert, 307
Hutchins, Judge, 251
Hutson, Mr., 51

Ieuan ap Dauid, x
Ieuan ap Jenkyn Dauid, x
Irby, Catherine, 274
Irby, Elizabeth, 156, 274
Irby, John, 156, 274
Ironside, Rosa, 215

Irwin, Edward T., 102
Irwin, John Ward, 102
Irwin, Margaret A., 102
Irwin, William, 102
Irwin, William P., 102
Ivey, Aurelia, 256
Ivey, Cordelia E., 253
Ivy, Anderson, 143

Jack, Doctor F., 200
Jack, Lafayette, 200
Jack, James, 200
Jack, Marion, 200
Jack, Washington, 200
Jack, William, 200 (2)
Jackson, "Aggie," 349
Jackson, Ann, 324
Jackson, Anne Elizabeth, 324
Jackson, J. L. 324
Jackson, John W., 349 (3)
Jackson, Margaret Allison (Davis), 349 (2)
Jackson, Mary Nott, 349, 364
Jackson, Mr. —, 134
Jackson, Rosetta, 134
Jackson, Stephen, 27
Jackson, William W., 324 (2)
Jackson, William White, 324
James, Ann, 282
James, Anne, 13 (3)
James, Daniel, 3, 14
James, Enoch, 27
James, Harriet, 124
James, Henry, 1
James, Jane Elizabeth, 342
James, John A., 107
James, Margaret, 124
James, Martha, 14
James, Mary (Harry), 18
James, William A., 124
James, Dr. William, 124
James, Thomas, 5, 9, 13 (3)
Jameson, Hannah, 347
Jameson, William, 347
January, family of, 198
January, Mrs. —, 198
Jaquette, Annie, 197
Jayroe, Mary, 269
Jayroe, Sarah Ann, 148
Jefferson, Thomas, 304
Jenkins, Elizabeth (Norman), 288
Jenkins, Gabrilla Melvina, 288
Jenkins, James, 72, 288
Jenkins, Rev. John, 72
Jenkins, Martha, 72
Jenkins, Nannie Park, 293
Jenkyn ap Dauid, x
John, Griffith, 3
John, Susannah, 9
John, Thomas, 9 (2)
Johns, Bishop —, 170
Johnson, Abraham G., 162
Johnson, Adelaide, 275
Johnson, Agnes Elizabeth, 311
Johnson, Albert Pike, 318
Johnson, Albert Sidney, 318
Johnson, Alice, 162
Johnson, Archibald Gladstone, 318
Johnson, Blanche, 343
Johnson, Caroline (—), 275
Johnson, Cecil N., 239
Johnson, Chalmers, 343
Johnson, Charles Keene, 286
Johnson, David Daniel, 275
Johnson, Deborah (—), 274
Johnson, Deborah, 274
Johnson, Deborah N., 239
Johnson, Dennie E., 239
Johnson, Dora, 343
Johnson, Edith, 275
Johnson, Edward, 275, 285
Johnson, Eliza, 285
Johnson, Elizabeth (—), 275
Johnson, Elizabeth E., 286,
Johnson, Ellen, 275
Johnson, Ellen D., 274
Johnson, family of, 161
Johnson, Florine, 268
Johnson, Flossie Davis, 339
Johnson, Frances J., 275
Johnson, Hadley Elizabeth, 318
Johnson, Hampton, 274
Johnson, Henry, 343
Johnson, Henry Dorothy, 311
Johnson, Henry P., 162
Johnson, Hezekiah, 161 (2)

Johnson, Hezekiah H., 286
Johnson, Hosea R., 239
Johnson, Ina, 343
Johnson, J. H., 311
Johnson, James, 52 (2), 162, 238, 274
Johnson, Col. James, 291
Johnson, James J., 239
Johnson, James W., 239
John, Jenette E., 239
Johnson, Jennie Mc., 286
Johnson, John F., 143
Johnson, Joseph, 80, 161 (7), 163, 274, (2), 285
Johnson, Joseph D., 153, 161, 274, 275
Johnson, Capt. Joseph, 157
Johnson, Joseph W., 318
Johnson, Joseph Wilcox, 318
Johnson, Josephine W., 239
Johnson, Laura, 161, 163, 343
Johnson, Lillie, 343
Johnson, Lola B., 239
Johnson, Louisa Melissa, 318
Johnson, Margaret, 111
Johnson, Margaret A., 239
Johnson, Margaret D., 275
Johnson, Margaret, F., 274
Johnson, Margaret Janet, 311
Johnson, Martha, 111, 120, 162, 219, 343
Johnson, Mary, 74, 92, 359
Johnson, Mary Caroline, 275
Johnson, Mary Elizabeth, 275
Johnson, Mary Louise, 311
Johnson, Mary S., 275
Johnson, Mary W., 275
Johnson, Maud, 275
Johnson, May Redfern, 311
Johnson, Mellie J., 269
Johnson, Mildred, 281
Johnson, Mr. —, 111 (2)
Johnson, Mourning, 161
Johnson, Murray A., 269
Johnson, Rachel, 238 (2)
Johnson, Robert, 74
Johnson, Robert Davis, 239
Johnson, Ruth, 269
Johnson, Sarah D., 275 (2)
Johnson, Sarah E., 285
Johnson, Susan, 318
Johnson, Susye Emma, 318
Johnson, T. Chalmers, 286
Johnson, Thomas, 162
Johnson, Thomas C., 239
Johnson, Thomas G., 274
Johnson, Thomas H., 275, 342
Johnson, W. S. O., 252
Johnson, Wiley, 162
Johnson, Wiley G., 136, 238 (2)
Johnson, William, 161, 318
Johnson, William D., 236, 274
Johnson, William Davis, 238
Johnson, William E., 239
Johnson, William England, 318
Johnson, William Evans, 318
Johnson, William James, 318
Johnson, W. L., Jr., 339
Johnson, William R., 161, 255 (2)
Johnson, Dr. William R., 161 (2)
Johnson, William S., 318
Johnston, Gen. Joseph E., 95
Joly, Albert, 210 (2)
Jolly, Miss —, 148
Jones, Alma, O., 299
Jones, Andrew G., 299 (2)
Jones, Bettie E., 307
Jones, Carlin, 299
Jones, Della Lee, 319
Jones, Edward, 331
Jones, Emma Ruth, 299
Jones, Harry, 299
Jones, Rev. J. S., 334
Jones, James Milton, 307
Jones, Jane, 299
Jones, John Paul, 299
Jones, Judith, 118
Jones, Mildred A., 307
Jones, Martha Ellen, 231 (2)
Jones, Mary, 369
Jones, Maxie, 225
Jones, Mr. —, 175
Jones, Richard, 175
Jones, Rosemary Janet, 299
Jones, Solomon, 105
Jones, W. P., 307

Jones, William P., 299
Jones, William Perry, 299
Jordan, Margaret E., 121
Jordan, Oscar, 323
Jordan, Rev. Robert, 348
Jordan, Ruby, 256
Jump, Lewis, 358
Jump, Mildred, 358
Jump, Morris Lee, 358
Jump, Thomas, 358
Junkins, Capt. Paul, 347
Justis, Swen, 31

Kade, Laura, 273
Keary, Maj. Patrick F., 81
Keene, Anne, 70
Keene, Buckingham, 70
Keene, Elizabeth, 70
Keene, James S., 296
Keene, Spotswood H., 296
Keeper, Caroline, 98
Kees, Pearl, 329
Kelliah, John, 51 (2)
Kelly, Enoch, 43
Kelly, Minnie, 215
Kemp, Capt. James, 81
Kennedy, James, 124
Kennedy, John, 239
Kennon, Sally Skipwith, 291
Kenton, Simon, 101
Kerr, Archibald, 93 (2)
Kerr, Henry Drewry, 297
Kerr, Henry Drewry, Jr., 297
Kerr, James, 52
Kerr, Samuel, 296
Kershaw, Miss —, 107
Kerton, Henry, 148
Kidd, Alice, 221
Kill, Grace, 179
King, Dorothy Elinor, 307
King, Ethel, 230
King, Harry Tom, 306
King, Kenneth Andrew, 306
King, Letcher Davis, 306
King, Rebecca, 189
King, Sallie, 127
Kinports, Mary Estelle, 191
Kirby, Hazel E., 341
Kirkpatrick, Sarah, 34
Klien, Barbara, 204
Knight, Elizabeth, 125
Knight, Mary J., 226
Knight, Maud, 254
Knight, Richard, 125, 226
Knight, Temperance, 125, 226
Knight, Samuel, 347
Knox, Cynthia, 206
Knox, Cynthia Luckie, 206
Knox, Eliza, 77
Knox, genealogy, 206
Knox, John O., 77
Knox, Mary Ann, 77
Knox, Sarah, 96 (2)
Knox, Sophia, 77
Knox, William, 77 (2)
Kouns, Mariah, 188
Krieder, Nellie, 194
Kuntz, James, 93

LaFitte, Henrietta C., 276 (2)
Lambert, Aaron, 166
Lambert, A. I., 140
Lambert, Margaret, 166
Lambeth, Rev. A. J., 140
Lampley, Benjamin, 372
Lampley, Mr. —, 372
Landrum, Mary, 200
Lane, Jane, 137
Lansdon, Gladys, 298
Lasiter, Mr. —, 319
Lasseter, Joseph Frank, 346 (2)
Lattamus, Dianna, 33, 34 (3)
Lattamus, James, 33, 34 (3)
Lattamus, Jennet, 34 (2)
Lattamus, John, 34 (3)
Laudie, Andrew Blakely, 315
Laudie, Andrew Truman, 315
Laudie, Callie Lillie, 314
Laudie, C. Lucius, 314
Laudie, Charles Lucius, 314 (2)
Laudie, Charles L., Jr., 314
Laudie, Charles Robert, 315
Laudie, George Franklin, 315
Laudie, John Davis, 314
Laudie, Lloyd Erickson, 315
Laudie, Mary Eleanor, 314

Laudie, Orpha, 314
Laudie, Roy Franklin, 315
Laudy, Desire Lucien Charles, 314
Laughlin, Edmund, 80
Lawrence, David, 2
Lawson, Charles Albert, 228
Lawson, James Ira, 228
Lawson, Messeniah, 133
Lawson, Stella DeYoung, 228
Lawson, Walter Nesbit, 231
Lay, Pearl, 228
Lazenby, Ava, 334
Lazenby, E. B., 334
Lazenby, Georgia Augusta, 334
Lazenby, Nellie Josephine, 334
Lazenby, Vera Clair, 334
Lazenby, William T., 334
Leaird, Leoda Virginia, 311
Leatherbury, Sadie Stone, 362
Ledyard, A. E., 287
Lee, Ethel, 127
Leech, Thomas, 188
Legette, Elizabeth, 265
Legette, George B., 265
Legette, Laura, 265
Legette, Levi, 265
Legette, Louisa, 262
Legette, Morgan, 265
Leggett, A. J., 372
L'Hote, Jules C., 84
L'Hote, Jules C., Jr., 84
Lemen, Mary, 100
Lester, Henry H., 281 (2)
Lester, Mary M., 281
Letcher Clay Hale, 306
Letcher, John Brown, 306
Letcher, Julian Charles, 396
Lewis, Ann, 8
Lewis, Col. Charles, 192
Lewis, Easter, 8
Lewis, Erdle, 252
Lewis, Griffith, 10
Lewis, Helen, 191
Lewis, Capt. Isaac, 31 (2), 32
Lewis, James, 295
Lewis, James B., 252
Lewis, John, 9, 192, 237
Lewis, John F., 191
Lewis, John Thomas, 237
Lewis, Jonathan Sebern, 332
Lewis, Lettie, 332
Lewis, Mary E., 252
Lewis, Mr. —, 47
Lewis, Mrs. 282
Lewis, Mollie, 237
Lewis, Pleasant S., 252
Lewis, Richard, 8
Lewis, Sarah, 192
Liles, Col. Edward, 165
Liles, James D., 162, 165
Liles, J. S., 373
Liles, Joseph, 165
Liles, Margaret, 338
Liles, Mary, 165
Liles, Susan, 165
Lindell, Mr. —, 246
Liston, Ann, 74
Liston, Ellen, 74
Liston, Joseph, 74
Liston, Thomas, 74
Liston, William, 74
Litchfield, Allen G., 196
Litchfield, Allen Gray, 196
Litchfield, Harriet, 196
Litchfield, Naylor Davis, 196
Lite, Dora, 179
Littleton, Charles H., 221
Livingstone, Mr., 124
Llewelyn, Morris, 2
Lloyd, Francis, 1
Lobdell, John V., 82
Locke, Elizabeth (Dunham), 245
Locke, Joseph, 245
Locke, Rebecca, 245
Lockerman, Benjamin, 75
Lockhart, Elizabeth, 206
Loessing, Margaret, 48
Loftus, Harriet G., 109
Love, Nancy P., 321
Lowremore, Emma, 260
Lowremore, John, 259
Lowremore, Mr. —, 260
Lowrimore, Mr. —, 30
Lowry, Mary T., 227 (2)
Loyd, Lula Jeannet (Davis) 259
Loyd, William, 335

Lucas, Elizabeth, 340
Lucas, Margaret R., 268
Luck, Marie, 361
Luckett, Amelia Cameron, 296
Luckett, Edward, 296
Luckett, Dr. Francis E., 296
Luckett, Nannie B., 296
Luckett, Sarah R., 296
Ludwick, Rev. —, 284
Lum Isaac, 16 (2)
Lynch Albert Sydney, 300
Lynch, Ann, 44
Lynch, Bessie Davis, 300
Lynch, Bryant, 182
Lynch, Catherine, 300
Lynch, David A., 297
Lynch, Eliza Isabel, 300
Lynch, Elizabeth, 297
Lynch, Elizabeth Martha, 182
Lynch, George P., 297
Lynch, George P., Jr., 297
Lynch, James M., 297
Lynch, James P., 297
Lynch, James Robert, 182
Lynch, John, 182, 297
Lynch, Capt. John, 49
Lynch, John C., 182
Lynch, John F., 300
Lynch, John Thomas, 106
Lynch, Margaret A., 297
Lynch, Martha, 297
Lynch, Mary Ann, 182
Lynch, Mary S., 297
Lynch, Mortimer, 297
Lynch, Olive, 182
Lynch, Olive E., 182
Lynch, Rhoderick O. C., 297
Lynch, Samuel D., 297
Lynn, Matthew, 197
Lyon, James G., 152, 277
Lyttleton, Gen. —, 25

Maassen, Ida Dortha, 357
Mace, Elizabeth, 268
Mace, Thaddeus, 261
Macen, Caroline, 98
Macen, Henry, 97
Macen, Rachel, 98
Macen, Sarah, 97
Madoc ap Meredith, ix
Magill, Alice 295
Maize, Bertie Claire, 333
Maize, C. Thomas, 333
Maize, Dixie Anise, 333
Maize, Edward, 333
Maize, Ethel, 333
Maize, Gladys, 333
Maize, Howard Leon, 333
Maize, James Edward, 333
Maize, Lillian Eugenia, 333
Maize, Marion Wade, 333
Makin, John, 45
Malbone, Olla F., 356
Manget, Minnie, 206
Mangum, Alice, 314
Mangum, Eleanor, 314
Mangum, John Campbell, 314
Mangum, Joseph Edward, 314 (2)
Mangum, May, 314
Manley, Catherine, 218
Mann, Bettie Elizabeth, 307
Mann, W. S., 226
Manning, Arletta O., 375
Manning, Elizabeth, 122
Manning, Georgia C., 328
Marchant, Sarah, 121
Marion, General —, 369
Marret, Alphonse M., 84
Marret, Joseph Davis, 84
Marshall, John H., 343, 348
Martin, Ann, 118
Martin, Annie, 127
Martin, Charles B., 267
Martin, Cornelia, 127
Martin, Edward, 306
Martin, Edward Hale, 306
Martin, Emily, 123
Martin, Louise, 306
Martin, Mary J., 225
Massie, Nathaniel, 49
Mathews, Mr. —, 176
Mathews, Robert, 176
Matthews, Virginia Bell, 253
Mauldin, E. D., 309
May, A. A., 126, 127
Mayes, Charles Francis, 138

Mayes, Francis, 138
Meacham, Harry M., 356
Mead, Caroline R., 190
Mead, George Warren, 190
Means, family of, 347
Medairis, Frederick, 135
Meehan, Mary, 225
Menzie, Elizabeth, 105
Mercer, Ann, 45, 24
Mercer, George, 45
Mercer, John, 24 (2), 45 (3)
Meredith, Christina Holmes, 78
Merwin, ix
Metcalf, Louisa A., 197
Middleton, Harriet, 299
Middleton, Isaac G., 299
Middleton, Janet, 299
Miles, Edward, 90
Miles, Edward L., 88
Miles, Jane, 25 (2)
Milk, Mr. —, 286
Miller, Capt. Abram, 118, 119
Miller, Ann, 332
Miller, Anna Lee, 309
Miller, Bessie, 309
Miller, Capt. E., 288
Miller, Elias, 241
Miller (?), Elizabeth, 132
Miller, family of, 308
Miller, Frederick, 309
Miller, Golda Louise, 238
Miller, J. L., 118
Miller, Lucy, 241
Miller, Mary, 106
Miller, Thomas, 309
Millstead, Mr. —, 328
Milton, Elizabeth, 73
Mims, Alexander, 140
Mims, David, 136, 140
Mims (?), Ella, (—), 207
Mims, Joseph, 276
Mimms, Mr. —, 210
Minor, Elizabeth Jane, 300
Minor, Ellen Josephine, 300
Minor, Pierrepoint, 300
Mitchell, Ann Amanda, 89
Mitchell, Charles J., 89
Mitchell, Dr. Charles J., 80, 81, 89
Mitchell, Capt. John, 46
Mitchell, Joseph, 81
Mitchell, Mary, 80
Mitchell, Mary Elizabeth, 81
Mitchell, Mary Harriet, 90
Mitchell, Maunsell, 89 (2)
Mitchell, Mildred F., 257
Mitchell, Taylor, 89, 194
Mitchell, William D., 257 (2)
Mixen, Charles, 343
Moody, Christina, 218
Mooney, Elizabeth, 243
Mooney, Jonathan, 243
Moore, Brooks Malloy, 224
Moore, Carrie, 328
Moore, Carrie Augusta, 328
Moore, Clarence Parry, 224
Moore, Duke G., 328
Moore, Garry Ansell, 224
Moore, Grace, 215
Moore, James K., 224
Moore, John, 328
Moore, John Garry, 224
Moore, Joseph Francis, 311
Moore, Levi B., 168
Moore, Mary F., 245
Moore, Mary Lulu, 327, 328
Moore, Olan, 224
Moore, Richard, 140
Moore, Richard H., 245, 327, 328 (2)
Moore, Richard S., 328
Moore, Richard Singleton, 245
Moore, Theodore S., 328
Moore, William, 5
Mooring, Mr. —, 237
Moorman, Mr. —, 285
Moran, Elizabeth, 109
Moran, Thomas, 109 (2)
Morelock, Sauverne, 359
Morgan, Abel, 34
Morgan, Elizabeth Hannah, 138
Morgan, Leona M., 320
Morgan, Jane, 9
Morgan, John, 9
Morgan, Mr. —, 141
Morgan, Mary Rebecca, 331
Morgan, Watkin, 9

Moris, Mary, 2
Morree, Edna, 269
Morris, Elizabeth, 10 (2)
Morris, Janet, 10
Morris, John, 5, 10, 16, 18
Morris, Thomas, 219
Morrison, Roberta Randolph, 304
Morrison, Thomas Ellis, 304
Morriss, Ann, H. C., 80
Morriss, Christina, 78
Morriss, Christopher Staats, 79
Morriss, Henry, 78 (2)
Morriss, Margaret Davies, 78
Morriss, Richard Gregory, 79
Morriss, William Henry, 78
Morton, Amanda, 349
Mosby, Arthur Davis, 303
Mosby, Drucilla, 303
Mosby, Hester, 303
Mosby, John L., 303
Mosby, John Lewis, 303
Mosby, Joseph, 303 (2)
Mosby, Lidie, 303
Moseley, Elizabeth, 218
Moser, Mary K., 363
Moser, Mary Kunigunde, 364
Mosier, John, 115 (2)
Mountcastle, Burton, 293
Mountcastle, Burton L., 293
Mullen, Helen, 354
Mullen, Joanna, 47
Munnerlyn, Albert, 286
Munnerlyn, Benjamin, 140
Munnerlyn, Benjamin H., 286 (2)
Munnerlyn, Ellen C., 286
Munnerlyn, Florence, 286 (2)
Munnerlyn, John, 71
Munnerlyn, Mary 286
Munnerlyn, Thomas, 161, 286
Munsey, Lucinda R., 56
Murray, James, 77
Murray, Mary, 169
Murray, William, 169
Myers, Charlotte, 299
Myers, Mary, 159, 263, 266
Myers, Mary (Avant), 159
Myers, Ralph, 299
Myers, Samuel, 159, 263, 266
Myers, Samuel J., 145
Myers, Sarah Jane, 263
Myers, William A., 159
Mazyck, Marianna, 154
McArthur, Salome, 143
McBrayer, Loula Love, 268
McBride, Archibald, 125
McBride, Elizabeth, 124, 125
McBride, James, 125 (2)
McBride, Jane, 125
McBride, Jerusha, 125
McCaleb, David, 80
McCall, J. D., 318
McCall, Johnson, 318
McCall, Willadeen, 318
McCants, Dorothy, 60
McCants, John, 60 (2)
McCants, Rachel Elizabeth, 60
McCaskill, Kate, 127
McCauley, Eliza, 106
McCauley, Margaret Jane, 106
McClanehan, James M., 97
McCleary, Robert, 52 (3)
McClenney, William, 208
McClenney, William Jr., 208
McClintock, Rebecca, 300
McConnell, Benjamin, 140
McConnell, Mrs. Catherine, 140
McColister, Elizabeth, 61
McColister, George W., 61
McColister, William, 61
McColister, William H., 61
McCoslin, General —, 356
McCracken, John, 51
McCrea, Anna S., 286
McCormac, Corinna, 288
McCreight, Charles T., 307
McCreight, Henry Hale, 307
McCreight, William J., 307
McCreight, William Joseph, 306
McCullough, Samuel Davies, 79
McDaniel, Ambrose D., 300
McDaniel, Archibald G., 176
McDaniel, Beatrice, 300
McDaniel, Elizabeth, 176
McDaniel, Finis D., 300
McDaniel, Martha Bernice, 181
McDaniel, Mary, 176

McDaniel, Nancy, 98
McDaniel, Rachel, 176
McDavid, Albert, 327
McDavid, Ann, 324
McDavid, Ann Julia, 327
McDavid, Byron, 326
McDavid, Clarence David, 326
McDavid, Clyde, 324
McDavid, Daniel, 325 (2)
McDavid, Daniel Finley, 325, 326
McDavid, Elizabeth, 244
McDavid, Elizabeth (Earle), 244
McDavid, Elsie, 326
McDavid, Georgia, 324
McDavid, Glen Weaver, 327
McDavid, Henry, 324 (2)
McDavid, Ila, 325
McDavid, Ira, 325
McDavid, Joel, 140
McDavid, Joel A., 244
McDavid, John, 324 (2)
McDavid, Kathryn Agnes, 327
McDavid, Leo, 325
McDavid, Louise, 326
McDavid, Mary Seay, 327
McDavid, Ola, 325
McDavid, Orna, 324
McDavid, Rix Robinson, 326
McDavid, Roland, 325, 326
McDavid, Rose Anna, 244
McDavid, Rudolph Marion, 326
McDavid, Ula Irene, 326
McDavid, William Henry, 326
McDonald, H. W., 375
McDonald, Louise, 140
McDonald, Mary Julien, 97
McDonald, Reubin, 139
McDowell, Agnes, 91
McDowell, Elijah, 91
McDowell, James, Sr., 91
McDowell, John, 91 (2)
McDowell, Mary, 91
McDowell, Rachel, 91
McDowell, Rebecca, 91
McDowell, Samuel, 91
McDowell, Sarah, 91
McDowell, William, 91 (2)
McDuffie, J. K., 296
McDuffie, N. C., 260
McEachern, Daniel P., 331
McEachern, Daniel Patterson, 251
McEachern, Effie A., 251
McEachern, Martha Ellen, 251
McEachern, William Newell, 251
McEllherren, Larry H., 301
McEllherren, Larry Hayden, 301
McEllherren, Hayden, 301
McFadden, Emaline, 290
McFarland, Tryon, 221
McGehee, C. G., 173
McGehee, Laura M., 173
McGuire, Joseph, 121
McHale, Nellie, 216
McIntyre, Kate, 288
McKenzie, George N., 17 (2)
McKenzie, W. N., 127
McKindley, George, 31 (4)
McLaurin, Jennie, 223
McMahon, Benjamin, 33
McMahon, Margaret A., 106
McMichael, Doctor —, 243
McMillan, Neill, 284
McMillan, W. C., 156
McNair, Mary C., 225 (2)
McNaul, Rev. Audrey, 375
McNaul, William, 375
McNeil, Mary Elizabeth, 138
McNeill, Pearl, 246
McWhinney, Lena, 302
McWhite, Alexander, 152, 278 (2), 279, 336
McWhite, Bartow Bee, 279
McWhite, Cornelia Evelyn, 279
McWhite, Elizabeth, 278, 279
McWhite, Elizabeth Davis, 279
McWhite, Josiah, 279
McWhite, Margaret, 279
McWhite, Margaret Allison, 279, 336
McWhite, Mary Bryant, 279
McWhite, Walter Legrande, 279
McWhite, William Henry, 279

Nachman, L., 231
Napier, Rev. R., 157
Nash, Abner, 111
Nash, Ada Davis, 209

Nash, Alexander A., 209
Nash, Mary, 209
Nations, David J., 133
Nations, John M., 133
Nations, Joseph N., 133
Nations, Martha, 133
Nations, Sarah Elizabeth, 133
Nations, William, 133
Naylor, Alexander, 24
Naylor, Miss —, 24
Neal, Foster O., 116
Neal, Maria, 107
Neal, Virginia, 302
Neel, Stanhope Cicero, 301
Nettles, Zachariah, 27
Neville, Anne, 105 (2)
Neville, Betty, 105
Neville, Capt. George, 104, 105
Neville, Joanna, 105
Neville, John, 104
Neville, Judith, 105
Neville, Letitia, 105
Neville, Lucy, 105
Neville, Nellie, 105
Neville, Millie, 105
Neville, Mrs. —, 104 (2)
Neville, Susan, 105
Newell, Harriet Day, 314
Newman, John, 111
Newman, Samuel E., 126
Newsom, James, 71
Newsom, Rachel, 136
Nickle, Alice Amanda, 180
Nickle, Ann Davis, 181
Nickle, Clifton Andrews, 181
Nickle, Mary Frances, 180
Nickle, Robert Clifton, 180
Nickle, Robert William, 181
Niketti, 16, 17
Niven, Blanche Elizabeth, 310
Nolen, Alonzo, 187
Nolen, Edgar P., 187
Nolen, George, 187
Nolen, James T., 187
Nolen, John, 187
Nolen, John R., 187
Nolen, Susan Louisa, 187
Nolen, William C., 187
Nolly, Edward, 139, 140
Nolly, Wesley, 140
Norman, Jeremiah, 63
Norman, Mary, 144
Norris, Ella Blanch, 323
Norris, Emily Elizabeth, 322
Norris, Emmett Ellis, 323
Norris, George Davis, 322
Norris, James Robert, 323
Norris, John B., 276 (6), 277
Norris, John Bradford, 276
Norris, John Tuttle, 323
Norris, Joseph, 322
Norris, Joseph T., 323
Norris, Luther, 330
Norris, Mary Eveline, 323
Norris, Mary White, 276
Norris, Newton Franklin, 323
Norris, Sarah Frances, 322
Norris, Dr. Thomas, 276
Norris, Virginia C., 323
Northcut, Thomas L., 273
Norton, Hon. H. H., 162
Nott, Dr. John C., 364
Nott, Lulu, 294
Nugent, Anna Catherine, 82
Nugent, Cora G., 82
Nugent, Richard James, 82
Nugent, Richard J., Jr., 82

Oates, William Henry, 362
O'Brien, Ann Dozier, 135
O'Brien, Mr. —, 233 (2)
O'Brien, Stothard, 233
O'Connell, Elizabeth, 134
Ogden, Oswald, 295
Oglesby, Christian, 37
O'Kelley, John G., 81
Oliver, Alexander H., 352
Oliver, Ann, 217
Oliver, Annie, 352
Oliver, Melville, 302
Oliver, Venitia, 353
Orchard, Christina M., 298
O'Neal, Elizabeth, 221
O'Neal, George Aubrey, 221
O'Neal, Henry, 276
Onion, Mr. —, 177

Ormes, Charles, 47
Ormes, Moses, 46 (2)
Ormes, Sarah, 47
Ormes, Thomas Nicholas, 47
Opechananough, 16
Ott, William, 178
Owen, Robert, 2
Owens, Elizabeth, 217
Owens, Emily T., 307
Owens, Mary, 107
Owens, Mr. —, 149
Owens, Nancy, 160

Pace, Cornelius, 341
Pace, James, 259
Pace, James A., 259
Pace, James Henry, 259
Page, Elizabeth Calvert, 291
Page, Gen. Richard, 291
Palmer, Charlotte, 267, 340
Pardue, Dr. C. G., 221
Parker, Albert, 374
Parker, Effie, 334
Parker, Malinda (—), 201
Parks, John, 91
Pascale, Thomas, 2
Paschall, Eunice, 255
Paschall, George Lewis, 255
Paschall, Marvin, 255
Paschall, Oscar, 255
Paschall, Reba, 255
Paschall, Samuel, 254
Paschall, Samuel H., 254
Paschall, Sarah Frances, 255
Paschall, Thomas, 254
Paschall, Virginia, 254
Patricke, Zacary, 1
Patterson, Arthur, 52
Patterson, family of, 347
Patterson, Jane, 169
Patterson, Virgil, 89
Paxton, Elizabeth, 37
Paxton, John, 37
Pearson, Evander, 370
Pearson, John D.,
Pearson, Lemuel, 369
Pearson, Lucinda, 370
Pearson, Mary, 370
Pearson, Sarah (—), 370
Pearson, Sarah, 370
Pearson, Rachel, 369
Pearson, Rachel J., 370
Pearson, Robert, 370
Pearson, William, 370
Pease, E. M., 276 (2)
Peavy, Rev. —, 140
Peeler, Catherine, 311
Pegues, Claudius, 27
Pell, Amy, 47
Pell, Atchsa, 47
Pell, Christopher, 47
Pell, Craven, 47
Pell, Elizabeth, 47
Pell, Frederick, 47
Pell, George, 47
Pell, Henry, 47
Pell, Maria, 47
Pell, Serena, 47
Pendergrass, Eliza J., 207
Pendergrass, Eliza Jane, 205
Pendergrass, Martha A., 205
Pendegrass, Mary, 205
Pendergrass, Nathaniel, 205
Pendegrass, N. H., 114
Pendergrass, N. N., 205
Pendergrass, Salina C., 205
Pendergrass, Sarah S., 205
Pendergrass, William L., 205
Pendleton, Talbot T., 306
Penn, William, 3
Pennington, John, 33
Percy, Maud, 83
Percy, W. R., 83
Perkins, Dr. A. H., 296
Perkins, Alfred Davis, 226
Perkins, Anna Wilson, 226
Perkins, Benjamin Thomas, 226
Perkins, Bessie Hambleton, 296
Perkins, Charles M., 227
Perkins, Clarence, 226
Perkins, Catherine V., 228
Perkins, David Richard, 228
Perkins, Eliza J., 228
Perkins, Floris, 226
Perkins, Gertrude Covington, 227
Perkins, Henry Drewry, 296

Perkins, Hortense, 226
Perkins, Ida, 226
Perkins, James, 226
Perkins, James E., 228
Perkins, James S., 227
Perkins, John D., 228
Perkins, John H., 226
Perkins, John Henry, 226
Perkins, Joseph Johnson, 226
Perkins, Julia Ann, 226
Perkins, Julia E., 228
Perkins, Julius B., 228
Perkins, Laura Virginia, 226
Perkins, Lucy Jane, 226
Perkins, Margaret, 228
Perkins, Martha C., 296
Perkins, Mary Frances, 228
Perkins, Richard Stanley, 226
Perkins, Robert, 226
Perkins, Rufus R., 227
Perkins, Sarah R., 296
Perkins, Susan, 187
Perkins, Washington Blakeney, 227
Perkins, William A., 228
Perkins, William James, 226
Perman, Benjamin, 34
Perritt, Evander, 267
Perry, Alvin, 337
Perry, Eula, 253
Perry, George, 337
Perry, Harry E., 299
Perry, Howard, 337
Perry, L. A., 337
Perry, Nathaniel J. W., 114
Perry, Richard, 337
Perry, William P., 332
Persons, E. C., 320
Persons, Joseph, 27
Peters, Allen, 216
Peters, Hallam, 306
Petty, Jean, 181
Peyton, Agnes O., 189
Phair, Walter, 52,
Phelps, Eloise, 355
Phelps, Jane, 299
Philen, Mary, 237
Philen, Minnie, 237
Philen, Simeon, 237
Philen, Wesley, 237
Philipe, Antoine, 277
Philipe, Matilda, 277
Philips, Ann, 261
Philips, H. D., 331
Philips, Julian, 260
Philips, L. L., 266
Philips, Mary, 261
Philips, Philip I., 146, 266
Philips, Thomas, 60, 147
Phillips, Absalom, 252
Phillips, Casandra, 252
Phillips, Delphia, 252
Phillips, Jane, 252
Phillips, John, 252
Phillips, Levina, 252
Phillips, Matthew, 252
Phillips, Rebecca Elizabeth, 160
Phillips, William 252, (2)
Phillips, William L., 160
Pierce, Aaron, 33
Pierce, Deborah, 33
Pierce, John, 33 (2)
Pierce, Jonathan, 33 (2)
Pierce, Margaret, 33
Pierson, Andrew, 251
Pierson, Priscilla, 258
Pigg, Catherine, 312
Pigg, Fornetta (—), 312
Pigg, James F., 312
Pigg, Pleasant P., 312
Pilly, Rev. — 140
Pipkin, Frances, Pauline, 181
Pipkin, Reuben Benjamin, 180
Pitchford, William, 38, 42
Pitstick, Charles, 299
Pittard, Mary, 306
Pittard, Hale, 306
Pittard, Jack Kenneth, 306
Pittard, J. Knox, 306
Pittard, Knox, 306
Pittman, Atlanta, 313
Pittman, Nancy Jane, 311
Plaisted, Lieut. Roger, 348
Plauche, Major, 82, 89
Pledger, Ann, 160
Poage, Col. John, 103
Pocohontas, 16, 304

Poheen, Arthur, 87
Poindexter, Mary, 202
Pope, Annie, 182
Port, Ann, 30 (2)
Port, Anne, 29
Port, Benjamin, 30
Port, Frances, 29, (2), 60, 63, (2), 71, 74, 144, 151, 155, 257
Port, Frances, (Hinson) 26
Port, Frances Rebecca, 30, 63, 144, 155
Port, Elizabeth, 30
Port, Hinson T., 30
Port, James, 30 (2)
Port, John P., 151
Port, John Peter, 30, 59
Port, Joseph, 29 (2)
Port, Joseph T., 30
Port, Martha, 30
Port, Peter, 30
Port, Rachel, 26 (2) 30
Port, Sarah, 30
Port, Sarah M., 30, 151
Port, Thomas, 26, 29 (2), 30 (2), 60, 63, 151
Porter, Edwin Theodore, 338
Porter, James H., 337
Porter, Capt. James H., 337
Porter, Lorine, 337
Porter, Orion Mack, 337
Porter, William Harrel, 338
Potter, Mr. —, 264
Pottinger, Ada Eliza, 90
Potts, Mr. —, 190
Powell, Col. —, 57, 64
Powell, James T., 116 (2)
Powell, R. W., 147
Powell, Robert, 2
Power, Caroline, 95
Power, Katherine, 94
Powers, Sarah Ann, 170
Powhattan, 16
Poyner, Benjamin P., 325
Poyner, Mary Ila, 325
Prather, Addison, 254
Prather, Bessie, 254
Prather, Charlotte, 256
Prather, Claude, 256
Prather, Gibson, 254
Prather, H. D. 254, 255
Prather, J. C., 256
Prather, Marshall, 255
Prather, Mary, 254
Prather, Ola, 255
Preston, Alfred David, 186
Preston, Rev. David N. 192
Preston, John Lynn, 186
Preston, Thomas, 186
Preston, Walter, 186
Price, Elizabeth P., 37
Price, Green S., 287
Price, Gen. Sterling, 195
Price, William P., 21
Prince, Robert, 95
Proctor, Emily, 271
Pullan, Drucilla, 107
Pullan, Mr. —, 107
Purvis, John W., 119

Ragsdale, Albert, 179
Ragsdale, Bernice E., 179
Ragsdale, Claude, 179
Ragsdale, Guy, 179
Ragsdale, Minerva (Davis) 182
Ragsdale, William, 179
Ragsdale, William J., 128
Ramsey, Demaris, 302
Ramsey, Gertrude, 302
Randolph, William, 304
Rauns, Annie, 334
Raysor, Cornelia, 338
Redd, Flora, 295
Redd, Robert P., 295
Redding, John Robert, 181
Redding, Robert Grady, 181
Redwood, Alice, 278
Redwood "Pete", 278
Reed, Dr. —, 141
Reed, John, 295
Rees, Hugh, 143 (2)
Rees, Jane, 9
Rees, Sarah, 143
Rees, Thomas, 2
Reid, Thomas B., 80
Rennick, Col. Henry, 116
Revercomb, William Chapman, 296

Reynolds, Joshua, 205
Rhoderick the Great, ix
Rhoades, Charles, 296
Rhoades, Miss —, 296
Rhoades, Mr. —, 296
Rhodes, S. T., 82
Rial, Mr. — 305
Rice, Benjamin, 37
Rice, Benjamin Holt, 37
Rice, Catherine, 37
Rice, David, 36, 37 (2)
Rice, Edith, 37
Rice, Elizabeth, 37
Rice, John Holt, 37
Rice, Libbie, 94
Rice, Samuel Davies, 36
Rice, Sarah, 37
Rice, Sarah F., 287
Richardson (?), Beady, 128
Richardson, Benjamin, 122
Richardson, Benjamin F., 269 (2)
Richardson, Dicy, 61
Richardson, Ervina, 285
Richardson, Hardy, 61
Richardson, Hardy, Jr., 61
Richardson, Henry, 61
Richardson, Jane, 56
Richardson, Capt. John G., 83
Richardson, Lucrese, 61 (2)
Richardson, Ludcia, 61
Richardson, Martha E., 157
Richardson, Martha Emaline, 156
Richardson, Martha Eugenia, 261
Richardson, Miss —, 340
Richardson, Mrs. —, 267
Richardson, Mr. —, 340
Richardson, Ralph, 193
Richardson, Tamar, 156
Richardson, Valentine, 261, 337
Richardson, Wesley, 340 (2)
Richardson, William, 156
Richardson, William, Sr., 61
Richardson, Col. William, 49
Richardson, William F., 285 (2)
Rickenbacher, Carrie, 342
Rickman, Josie, 44
Rider, William, 48
Ripley, Gen. Eleazer W., 400
Rishworth, Hon. Edward, 348
Rivers, Ann, 124
Rivers, Brenton, 224
Rivers, Chandler Olivia, 224
Rivers, Carroll Dempsey, 224
Rivers, Catherine, 229
Rivers, Charles D., 223
Rivers, Clara Blanche, 224
Rivers, David R., 229
Rivers, Etta Lena Rowell, 224
Rivers, Eugene, 224
Rivers, Everett Gerome, 224
Rivers, Frederick, 54 (2)
Rivers, Frederick, Jr., 54
Rivers, Gladys Irene, 223
Rivers, Henry M., 224
Rivers, Hulda, 55, 125, 222, 224 (2)
Rivers, Ingram Jackson, 224
Rivers, Isaac, 54
Rivers, James, 54
Rivers, Jannie Nancy, 224
Rivers, Jennie, 223
Rivers, J. W., 228
Rivers, J. W. T., 223
Rivers, Louis H., 224
Rivers, Margaret Parker, 224
Rivers, Mary Lee, 224
Rivers, Mary J., 229
Rivers, Nancy, 54, (2)
Rivers, Opal, 223
Rivers, Ottos Parry, 224
Rivers, Pierce Wilson, 223
Rivers, Ross Attaway, 224
Rivers (?), Sarah, 124
Rivers, Sarah, 124
Rivers, Thomas Franklin, 224
Rivers, William, 124, 125
Robb, Edwin, 90
Robbins, Mr. —, 81
Roberts, Edward, 362
Roberts, James, 166,
Roberts, John, 106
Robertson, Marina A., 108
Robertson, Mary Eugenia, 326
Robertson, Minerva J., 108
Robertson, Mr. —, 108
Robertson, Lucinda W., 108
Robertson, William, 326

Robinson, Benjamin Davis, 172
Robinson, Edith, 294
Robinson, George A., 172
Robinson, Mary Ann, 314
Robinson, Rev. William, 34
Rockwell, Margaret, 195
Rodgers, Anna M., 308
Rodgers, Dr. John, 14
Rogers, Alice Ann, 180
Rogers, Ann, 259
Rogers, Benjamin, 27
Rogers, Benjamin, J. 260
Rogers, Cora Lee, 180
Rogers, David, 261
Rogers, David Theophilus, 180
Rogers, George Cooper, 180
Rogers, family of, 65
Rogers, George L., 179, 180
Rogers, Henry, 156
Rogers, James Marvin, 180
Rogers, J. S., 260
Rogers, James S., 259, 260
Rogers, John, 259
Rogers, Jonah C., 259
Rogers, Kathleen Elizabeth, 180
Rogers, Keziah, 64
Rogers, Leonard, 180
Rogers, Martha, 259
Rogers, Martha Elizabeth, 180
Rogers, Marvin Davis, 180
Rogers, Mary, 241
Rogers, Mary Demaris, 260
Rogers, Mr. —, 122, 289
Rogers, Miss —, 68
Rogers, Nicholas, 367
Rogers, Ora Lee, 180
Rogers, Rachel, 367
Rogers (?), Rebecca, 336
Rogers, Rebecca, 374
Rogers, Rebecca Keziah, 65
Rogers, Robert, 51, 64 (3), 374 (7),
Rogers, Robert George, 180
Rogers, Ruth Helen, 180
Rogers, Sadie Ethel, 180
Rogers, Silas, 260
Rogers, Terrell, 374
Rogers, Thomas G., 259
Rogers, Truman, 335
Rogers, Warren, 289
Rogers, William Shelby, 180
Rogers, William Thomas, 180
Roland, Mary, 253 (2)
Roland, Mary Ellen, 253
Rollator, Dr. J. B., 206
Rollins, Eleanor, 311
Rollins, Evander Ruth, 311
Rollins, Evander S. N., 311
Rollins, James Franklin, 311
Rollins, Julia Grace, 311
Rollins, May Isabella, 311
Rorie, Kate, 254
Rorie, Mary, 254
Rose, Robert Wilson, 231
Ross, Alfred Duff, 195
Ross, George Tayloe, 195
Ross, James Ambrose, 195
Ross, William Bradford, 195 (2)
Rossen, John, 105
Rowell, Alexander V., 267
Rowell, Bonley, 335
Rowell, C. D., 265 (2)
Rowell, David, 145
Rowell, Jacob, Sr., 60
Rowell, Jane, 264 (2)
Rowell, Julius, 335
Rowell, Lelah, 335
Rowell, Lulu, 335
Rowell, Mary, 335
Rowell (?), Rebecca, 335
Rowell, Robert, 335
Rowell, Robert C., 268
Rowell, Susan, 335
Rowell, Valentine, 145, 264
Rowell, W. B., 147, 260
Rowell, W. L., 260
Rowland, Mary, 357
Royal, Mildred A., 231 (2)
Ruan, John V., 357
Rudolph, Tobias, 34
Ruggles, Thomas, 102
Russell, Sarah, 199
Russell, William, 199
Rutledge, Henry, 358

Salter, Judge William, 104 (2)
Sampson, Mary W., (—), 208

Sampson, Mr. —, 182
Sanders, Caroline, 220
Sanders, Mariah, 121
Sanders, Mr. —, 113
Sanders, Sarah, 141
Sandridge, Delphia, 118
Sandridge, Larkin, 118
Sansing, Thomas, 112
Sarvis, Cornelia M., 150
Sarvis, Cornelius, 149
Sarvis, Cornelius Benjamin, 149
Sarvis, Frances Elizabeth, 150
Sarvis, Hannah L., 150
Sarvis, Hannah M., 149
Sarvis, John, 149 (2)
Sarvis, John, Sr., 149
Sarvis, Joseph A., 150
Sarvis, Lewis F., 150
Sarvis, Margaret (—), 150
Sarvis, Moses F., 150
Sarvis, Richard Green, 150
Sarvis, Samuel B., 150
Saunders, Lucy, 37
Saunders, Susan, 37
Savelle, Anna Clay, 327, 360
Savelle, Bessie Swanson, 327
Savelle, Clennie Ola, 327
Savelle, Ella, 326
Savelle, Henry Marion, 327
Savelle, Henry Oscar, 327
Savelle, Lela, 327
Savelle, Lemma Margaret, 326
Savelle, "Minnie," 326
Savelle, Minnie (Davis), 360
Savelle, Mira, 327
Savelle, Norman, 327
Savelle, Ora Anna, 327
Savelle, Oscar, 326, 360
Savelle, Oscar, Jr., 327
Scott, Abraham, 91
Scott, Alexander, 91
Scott, James B., 245
Scott, Edmund, 348
Scott, Mrs. —, 67
Seaborn, Lillie, 178
Seaborn, Mr. —, 178
Seals, Albert, 140
Seals, William, 323
Searson, Anne Keene, 280
Searson, Louis Arthur, 280 (2)
Seaton, Helen A., 189
Sellers, Isaac, 51 (2), 75, 111
Sellers, Isabella, 225
Sellers, Rebecca, 51 (2), 75
Sellers, Samuel, 225
Sellers, W. A., 225
Senserny, W. P., 343
Shackleford, Adalina M., 264
Shackleford, Gladys, 356
Shackleford, John B., 264
Shackleford, John E., 264
Shackleford, Joseph, 264
Shackleford, Mary C., 264
Shackleford, Sarah T., 264
Shackleford, Susan R., 264
Shackleford, Thomas C., 264
Shackleford, William B., 264
Shand, Edith, 338
Shaw, Ann, 266
Shaw, Augustus, 203, 205
Shaw, Baker, 268
Shaw, George, 205
Shaw, John D., 266 (2)
Shaw, Lulu, 268
Shaw, Mary Ann, 266
Shaw, Mary Jane, 340
Shaw, Stewart D., 266
Shaw, William, 60, 266
Shell, Mr. —, 177
Sheffield, Frederick, 276
Sheffield, Margaret, 276
Shion ap David, x
Shivers (?), Lucy, 112
Shumate, Julia, 122
Sills, Macklen, 144
Simms, Fannie W., 198
Simms, Mr. —, 169
Simmons, Gertrude, 206
Simmons, Gussie, 206
Simmons, Martha, 206
Simmons, R. A., 206
Simmons, Sidney, 206
Simpson, Delia A., 287
Simpson, George Bright, 293
Simpson, Jane, 41, 42
Simpson, Martha V., 287

Sinclair, Commodore Arthur, 169, 291
Sinclair, Gilberta, 169
Singleton, Leah, 201
Singleton, Robert, 140
Singleton, Sadie, 269
Sisson, Martha Ann, 114
Sistrunk, Miss —, 158
Sizemore, William, 140
Skipwith, Cornelia L., 169
Skipwith, George, 169
Slaughter, Col. Lee, 140
Slaughter, Mildred, 246
Slaughter, Octave, 140
Smith, Amanda P., 83
Smith, Anna Amanda, 83
Smith, Anna Davis, 82
Smith, Annie Davis, 83
Smith, Augustus G., 83
Smith, Aurelia, 40
Smith, Belle, 256
Smith, Eleanor, 314 (2)
Smith, Elizabeth, 190
Smith, Elizabeth Greaves, 190
Smith, Capt. Francis M., 190
Smith, George Mead, 190
Smith, Rev. G. C., 16, 18
Smith, Gordon A, 83 (2)
Smith, Helen Keary, 83
Smith, J. J., 251
Smith, J. M., 219
Smith, James DeBard, 190
Smith, Jed D., 83
Smith, Jefferson D., 83
Smith, Com. Jefferson D., 83
Smith, Joseph D., 19 (2)
Smith, Joseph Davis, 82 (2), 83
Smith, Lucinda Jane, 83
Smith, Lucy B., 83
Smith, Luther, 83
Smith, Luther L., 40, 82
Smith, Luther L., Jr., 83
Smith, Mamie, 337
Smith, Mary Coralie, 82
Smith, Mr. —, 355
Smith, Nannie Davis, 82
Smith, Philander, 83
Smith, Samuel, 250
Smith, Sarah, 146
Smith, Susan, 146
Smith, Miss Timothy, 123
Smith, William Boyle, 82
Smith, Willie, 254
Snelling, Janie, 254
Snipes, Elizabeth, 312
Snipes, Martha, 263
Snow, Mary Port, 29
Snow, Seba, 48
Southgate, Sarah Ann, 169
Southgate, Wright, 169
Spearing, May, 174
Speer, Richard, 112
Spinney, Eunice, 347
Spinney, Thomas, 347
Squires, Rev. W. H. T., 35
Stackhouse, Dorothy Lucile, 353
Stackhouse, Esther, 353
Stackhouse, Hugh Davis, 353
Stackhouse, Mary Edith, 353
Stackhouse, Mary W., 353
Stackhouse, Thomas Franklin, 353
Stackhouse, Virginia Marion, 353
Stackhouse, Walter Clement, 353
Stackhouse, William, 353
Stackhouse, William, Jr., 353
Staggs, Dr. William, 243
Stamps, Anna Aurelia, 85
Stamps, Isaac Davis, 85, 174
Stamps, Jane, 85
Stamps, Lucinda Davis, 174
Stamps, Mary McLaughlin, 175
Stamps, Mildred Maury, 174
Stamps, Sarah Barnes, 175
Stamps, William, 84 (2)
Stamps, William, Jr., 85
Stanley, Laura Irene, 311
Stanley, Lucy, 226
Stanley, Thomas E., 149
Stanley, Thompson, 311
Stanley, W. A., 311
Stanton, John, 326
Stanton, Mary, 326
Stanton, Riley, 326
Stanton, Riley L., 326
Stanton, Ruby, 326
Stanton, Samuel F., 326

Staples, Elizabeth Margaret, 251
Starrett, Mrs. Nancy Catherine, 215
Steadman, Jesse, 140
Stearns, family of, 308
Stearns, Frances Martha Gould, 308
Stearns, Leroy H., 308
Steele, Anne Marie, 306
Steele, Charles Henry, 306
Steele, Charline, 306
Steele, Frances, 306
Steen, General Early, 195
Stephenson, Sarah, 369
Stevens, Lois Irene, 299
Stevens, Marjorie Louise, 299
Stevens, Roscoe, 299
Stevenson, Emily J., 356
Stevenson, James Edwin, 149
Stevenson, James M., 352 (2)
Stevenson, Martha, 352
Stevenson, Mary, 352
Stewart, Charles A., 185
Stewart, Flint, 305
Stewart, J. M. W., 276
Stewart, James, 305
Stewart, Maurice, 305
Stirling, Maud, 83
Stirling, S. C., 83
Stockton, Elizabeth, 44
Stockton, Joseph, 44 (2)
Stockton, Hon. Richard, 76
Stogdon, Elizabeth, 97
Stokes, Rev. Mr. —, 140
Stoll, Marie, 365
Stolle, Frances Clara, 298
Stolle, Walter J., 298
Stone, Earl John, 280
Stone, Edgar F., 280
Stone, Edgar J., 280
Stone, Rachel Allison, 280
Stone, Kathryn Gordon, 280
Stone, John Thomas, 280
Stone, Ira Thomas, 280
Stone, Ira May, 280
Stone, Helen Cecile, 280
Story, Albert Percy, 333
Story, Catherine Eugene, 333
Story, Edward, 300
Story, Jack Davis, 333
Story, Margaret Wade, 333
Story, Percy S., 333
Stout, Ann, 171
Stout, John H., 171
Stout, Mary Randolph, 171
Stout, Nellie, 95
Stout, William, 95
Stout, William F., 95
Stover, Arwin Raleigh, 215
Stover, Arwin Rex, 215
Stover, Cena Jane, 215
Stover, Charles Walter, 215
Stover, Ella Margaret, 216
Stover, Esther, 215
Stover, Eva May, 215
Stover, Evelyn Althala, 215
Stover, Fannie, 215
Stover, Florence Francena, 215
Stover, Genivive Guendilina, 215
Stover, George, 216
Stover, Harold Douglas, 215
Stover, Harold Walter, 215
Stover, James Dewey, 216
Stover, James Monroe, 215
Stover, Joseph, 215
Stover, Joseph Thomas, 215
Stover, Joseph Washington, 215
Stover, Lemon Stanford, 215
Stover, Leroy, 215
Stover, Margaret Elizabeth, 216
Stover, Mary Alleen, 215
Stover, Ora, 215
Stover, Troy, 215
Stover, Virgil, 216
Stover, Waldo, 215
Strahan (?), Jean, 41
Stratton, Capt. Aaron, 103
Stribling, Charles, 253
Strickland, Mr. —, 355
Strobles, Rev. J., 140
Strubbe, Harriet, 299
Stuart, James, 32
Stuart, Col. John, 192
Stuart, Lewis, 192 (2)
Stuart, Margaret Lynn, 191, 192
Stuart, Mr. —, 300
Stuart, Rachel, 186
Stuart, Mrs. Sarah, 192 (2)

Stubbs, J. L., 370
Stubbs, John, 369
Stuckey, Addie Q., 126
Stuckey, Ava May, 127
Stuckey, Benjamin Nelson, 126
Stuckey, Benjamin W., 127
Stuckey, Bessie, 127
Stuckey, Cleon W., 127
Stuckey, Henry P., 127
Stuckey, James B., 127
Stuckey, John W., 127
Stuckey, Mary Queene, 126
Stuckey, Roxa Anna, 127
Stuckey, Thomas H., 127
Stump, Clarence Edward, 216
Stump, Edward, 216
Stump, Mildred Rae, 216
Stump, Raymond Walter, 216
Stump, Walter E., 216
Sturgis, Lillie, 273
Sturgis, Mary, 273
Sturgis, Morgan Richard, 273
Suggs, Eva 325
Sullivan, William, 134 (2)
Sullivan, Nancy M., 134
Summers, Eleanor, 318
Sumner, Helen, 89
Sundeen, Emma, 315
Sutton, Joana, 20
Sweet, Anthony, 26
Swift, Miss, 171
Swinnie, May, 312
Swinston, Mr. —, 275
Sykes, A. D., 240, 322
Sykes, Nancy, 322

Talkington, Provie Jessie, 216
Talmadge, Grace, 334
Tams, Rosalie B., 292
Tart, Caroline, 335
Tarvin, Elijah, 140
Tarvin, Elisha, 140
Tatum, Nancy, 290
Tayloe, Alfred, 194
Tayloe, Alfred Davis, 195
Tayloe, Corinne, 194
Tayloe, Elizabeth, 194
Tayloe, George Green, 194
Tayloe, Howard, 194
Tayloe, James W., 194
Tayloe, Jane, 195
Tayloe, Lois, 194
Tayloe, Margaret, 194
Tayloe, Nellie, 194 (2)
Tayloe, Samuel, 194
Tayloe, Samuel Green, 194
Tayloe, Virgil, 194
Tayloe, Virginia, 194
Tayor, Agnes M., 74
Taylor, Annabel, 358
Taylor, Ann R., 170
Taylor, Angeline, 200
Taylor, Charles Edward, 358
Taylor, Eliza, 216
Taylor, General, 104,
Taylor, George, 170
Taylor, Helen Louise, 358
Taylor, Leland E., 358
Taylor, Maralee, 358
Taylor, Mary, 290
Taylor, Mr. —, 139
Taylor, (?), Nancy, 290
Taylor, Pauline, 172
Taylor, Lt. Gen. Richard, 344
Taylor, Robert L., 358
Taylor, Zachary 96
Teal, Baxter Randolph, 223
Teal, Benjamin F., 126, 222, (3)
Teal, Benjamin Thomas, 222 (2)
Teal, Charles Laudy, 223
Teal, Christopher, 223
Teal, Connie, 313
Teal, Cora Eugenia, 223, 228
Teal, Daniel, 222
Teal, David R., 126
Teal, David Richard, 222
Teal, Eliza Jane, 230 (2)
Teal, Eugene, 222
Teal, Francis, 222
Teal, Isabella, 222
Teal, Jacob Alfred, 224
Teal, John Lucas, 223
Teal, Julia, 222
Teal, Laura Florence, 223
Teal, Lillie, 222
Teal, Mary, 230

Teal, Mary Edna, 313
Teal, Mary Eliza, 22
Teal, Miss —, 230
Teal, Nellie Mae, 224
Teal, Nettie Gertrude, 223
Teal, Pauline, 222
Teal, Wesley, 222
Teal, William, 230
Teal, William W., 222
Teasley, Lester, 254
Terrill, Elizabeth, 114
Terrill, Nancy, 113, 114
Terry, Fred Oliver, 320
Terry, Irby E., 320
Terry, J. Coles, 291
Terry, Oscar Guy, 320
Terry, Mamie Lou, 320
Thom, Philip, 10
Thomas, Ann, 8 (2), 9, 160
Thomas, Annie, 223
Thomas, Belinda, 251
Thomas, Catherine (—), 7
Thomas, Charles, 370
Thomas, Christopher, 6
Thomas, Darius D., 372
Thomas, David, 7 (3)
Thomas, Easter, 7, 8
Thomas, Elias, 7 (2)
Thomas, Elisha, 8,
Thomas, Eliza Jane, 273
Thomas, Elizabeth 8, 14, 160
Thomas, Elizius 7 (2), 8
Thomas, Erma P., 181
Thomas, Esther, 159
Thomas, Evelyn Maxine, 216
Thomas, General —, 160
Thomas, James, 2 (3), 71, 282
Thomas, James C., 160
Thomas, James Whitford, 282
Thomas, Jane (—), 160
Thomas, John B., 251
Thomas, John, 3, 5, 7, 9, 160
Thomas, John, Gent., x, 1, 6, (8)
Thomas, Joseph, 7, 160, 372
Thomas, Leo, 216
Thomas, Lewis, 8
Thomas, Lucy D., 371
Thomas, Martha, 8, 11, 159 (2) 162
Thomas, Mary, (—), 8 (2)
Thomas, Mary, 7 (5), 9, 160 (2). 371
Thomas, Maud, 180
Thomas, Miss — 15, 162, 372
Thomas, Mr. —, 370
Thomas, Nancy, 160, 370
Thomas, Phillip S., 371
Thomas, Philip T., 160
Thomas, Phillip T. J., 372
Thomas, Rachel, 7, 8
Thomas, Richard, 8
Thomas, Robert, 160, 368
Thomas, Robert T., 160
Thomas, Sarah, 7 (2), 8, 159 (2), 251
Thomas, Sarah Caroline, 371
Thomas, Susan, 160 (2)
Thomas, Thomas, 3, 6, 7 (4)
Thomas, Tristram, 159, 160
Thomas, Gen. Tristram, 14 (2)
Thomas, Tristram H., 160
Thomas, Tristram Hollingsworth, 159
Thomas, William, 8, 13 (2), 14, 370
Thomas, Wyonna June, 216
Thomas, Zachariah, 7
Thometz, M. A., 298
Thometz, Marie Pauline, 298
Thompson, Dorcas (Means), 342 (2)
Thompson, Harriet Isabella, 343
Thompson, Hugh, 60
Thompson, Jane, 113
Thompson, John B., 343 (3)
Thompson, Russell, 337
Thompson, Shepherd, 337
Thompson, William, 189
Thompson and Gates, 344
Thornton, Annie Kate, 255
Thornton, Berta Lou, 254
Thornton, Bessie Estelle, 255
Thornton, Carlton, 256
Thornton, Charles Bell, 255
Thornton, Clara Irene, 254
Thornton, Elizabeth Jane, 255
Thornton, Eva Viola, 254
Thornton, Frank, 256
Thornton, George W., 255 (2)

Thornton, Helen, 255
Thornton, Ila May, 254
Thornton, J. T., 255
Thornton, James Carlton, 253, 255
Thornton, James Colly, 255
Thornton, James Marion, 253
Thornton, Jessie Irene, 253
Thornton, John H., 253
Thornton, John Oscar, 255
Thornton, John Thomas, 254
Thornton, Lawrence, 256
Thornton, Lucy Bell, 255
Thornton, Lucy Geneva, 254
Thornton, Manuel Clarke, 256
Thornton, Martha Kate, 255
Thornton, Mattie Maud, 256
Thornton, Minnie Adel, 253
Thornton, Mollie Bell, 255
Thornton, Nannie Mae, 255
Thornton, Nobie Earlene, 253
Thornton, Ola Clyde, 254
Thornton, Ola Frances, 255
Thornton, Rebecca, 253
Thornton, Rebecca Amanda, 253
Thornton, Sarah Rebecca, 255
Thornton, Sarah Virginia, 253
Thornton, Signora, 256
Thornton, Simpson Echols, 255
Thornton, Thelma Ruth, 255
Thornton, Thomas C., 255
Thornton, Thomas Wesley, 256
Thornton, William A., 253
Thornton, Willie Inez, 253
Thornton, Willie Louise, 255
Thornton, Willie Thomas, 254
Thorpe, Mr. —, 262
Threatt, Ada, 310
Thurman, Benjamin, 122
Thurman, Benjamin H., 226
Thurman, David, 122
Thurman, Elizabeth, 122
Thurman, Fannie, 122
Thurman, John, 122
Thurman, Julia, 122 (2)
Thurman, Martha, 122
Thurman, Moses, 122
Thurman, Nancy, 122
Thurman, Polly, 122
Thurman, Richard, 122
Thurman, William, 122
Thurmantile, Benjamin, 310
Thurmantile, Veron Foye, 310
Throckmorton, Lucy, 81 (2)
Thruston, Nancy Harwood Lewis, 79
Till, Frances Lucile, 330
Till, Georgia Ella, 330
Till, Jacob, 330
Till, Mr. —, 330 (2)
Tillery, Nancy, 193
Tillman, Brookie, 374
Tillman, William, 204
Timmons, Anne, 273
Timmons, Henry Calvin, 273
Timmons, James C., 273
Timmons, Luther J., 273
Timmons, Mary Marcia, 273
Timmons, Mr. —, 273
Timmons, Sarah R., 273
Timmons, William C., 273
Timmons, William J., 273
Tobin, Ellen, 90, 175
Toombs, Gabriel, 18
Toomer, Benjamin, 348 (3)
Toomer, Lucinda (—), 348 (2)
Toomer, Mary Isabel, 348
Toulmin, Harry Aubrey, 365 (2)
Toulmin, Harry G., 364
Toulmin, John Edwin, 365
Toulmin, Lillian Davis, 364
Townsend, Caroline, 370
Townsend, Charles P., 370
Townsend, Henry C., 370
Townsend, Horatio T., 370
Townsend, Mary Ellen, 370
Townsend, Meekin, 370
Townsend, Rachel, 370
Townsend, Robert T., 370
Townsend, Sarah H., 370
Townsend, Sophronia, 370
Townsend, Virginia, 370
Townsend, Walter A., 370
Trout, Calderwood, 205
Trout, Caroline L., 203
Trout, Cicero Holt, 205
Trout, Dolisky, 204
Trout, Dolly, 204

Trout, Eliza, 205
Trout, Eliza Huguenot, 205
Trout, Elizabeth, 204
Trout, Eugenia R., 203
Trout, Florida, 205 (2)
Trout, Florida E., 203
Trout, Florin, 204
Trout, George P., 204
Trout, Georgia, 205
Trout, Jackson, 203, 204, 205 (2)
Trout, Jacob, 204
Trout, James, 204
Trout, Jeremiah, 204 (2), 305
Trout, Jeremiah F., 204
Trout, John W., 204
Trout, Laura, 204
Trout, Laura Louisa, 205
Trout, Louisa A. (—), 203
Trout, Marie Wilson, 205
Trout, Martha H., 204
Trout, Mary F., 204
Trout, Nancy E. (—), 203
Trout, Nathaniel, 204 (3)
Trout, Nathaniel E., 203
Trout, Nathaniel Green, 205
Trout, Ophelia, 205, 305
Trout, Philadelphia, 205
Trout, Robert Demetrius, 205
Trout, Sanford S., 203
Trout, Sarah, 203, 204 (3), 205
Trout, Sarah Elizabeth, 205
Trout, Sarah W. D., 203
Trout, Tillman, 204
Trout, Thomas W., 204
Trout, Virginia (—), 204
Trout, Walter C., 204
Trout, William, 204
Trout, William J., 203
Trout, William P., 203
Trout, William R., 204
True, Drucilla, 107
True, Susan E., 197
Tufts, Rev. Edgar, 297
Tunstall, Col. George T., 140
Tunstall, George, 136
Tunstall, Dr. Payton R., 140
Turbeville, Eliza E., 351
Turbeville, James Ranson, 351
Turbeville, Joseph F., 351
Turbeville, Ransom, 351
Turbeville, Samuel G., 351
Turbeville, Sarah N., 351
Turnage, Rossie, 313
Turner, Annie Mae, 255
Turner, Capt. Jacob, 55
Turner, Sarah, 208
Tuttle, John C., 243
Twisden, Margaret, 347
Tyson, Cromer O., 238
Tyson, Daisy O., 238
Tyson, Ernest Clay, 238
Tyson, Goodwin H., 238
Tyson, Herbert E., 238
Tyson, Ira Davis, 238
Tyson, James Monette, 238
Tyson, John Parks, 238
Tyson, Leila Claire, 238
Tyson, Lilly Lee, 238
Tyson, Miss —, 24
Tyson, Robert Foster, 238
Tyson, Robert Miller, 238
Tyson, Thomas H., 238
Tyson, Thomas Hadley, 238
Tyson, William E., 238

Underwood, Dinah, 367
Underwood, William, 343
Urie, John, 91
Urie, John, Jr., 91

Vail, Solomon, 100
Vanbebber, Matthew, 75
Van Beuthysen, Elizabeth, 80
Vance, Alexander F., Sr., 101
Vance, Alexander F., Jr., 101 (3)
Vance, Alexander Franklin, 100
Vance, David, 100
Vance, David, Jr., 100
Vance, Ella, 101
Vance, Henry Caldwell, 101
Vance, Jeannet, 100
Vance, John, 100
Vance, John C., 101
Vance, John M., 100
Vance, Joseph, 100 (3)
Vance, Joseph C., 100, 101 (2)

Vance, Joseph Colvill, 100
Vance, Martha, 100
Vance, Mary Ann, 100
Vance, Moses, 100
Vance, Rachel (—), 100
Vance, Rachel, 99, 100
Vance, Solomon, 100
Vance, William, 100
Vance, Wilson, 100
Vann, James, 113 (2)
Vanois, Capt. 22
VanZant, Marguerite, 78 (2)
de Veriere, Miss, 82
Vaughn, Catherine, 367
Vaughn, William P., 239

Waddell, Kate, 253
Wade, Carrie, 334
Wade, Dixie H., 333
Wade, Edward Grady, 333
Wade, Eugenia Lee, 333
Wade, Florence, 221
Wade, George Clarence, 333
Wade, Henry Lewis, 333
Wade, John Forrest, 333
Wade, Judson Leon, 333
Wade, Loduska O., 143
Wade, Lucile Gibson, 333
Wade, Mr. — 162
Wade, V. M., 333
Wadkins, Margaret, 202
Wadsworth, Carl, 127
Wadsworth, Effie, 54
Wadsworth, Elisha J., 54
Wadsworth, J. Ada, 127
Wadsworth, J. Monroe, 127
Wadsworth, J. W., 125, 127
Wadsworth, James L., 127
Wadsworth, Jesse, 54
Wadsworth, John H., 54
Wadsworth, John W., 54
Wadsworth, Nancy, 54
Wadsworth, Nettie, 127
Wadsworth, Sarah Ann, 54
Wainford, Nathaniel, 31 (2)
Waker, Lewis, 2
Walker, Charles L., 251
Walker, Mr. —, 15
Walker, P. A., 193
Walker, S. A., 193
Wall, Alexander B., 267
Wall, Edwin J., 268, 340
Wall, Eliza C., 267
Wall, Elizabeth S., 268
Wall, Ferman W., 268
Wall, Francis, M., 263, 268
Wall, Henry W., 267
Wall, Hugh G., 267 (3), 340
Wall, James, 267
Wall, Mary Elizabeth, 267
Wall, Miss —, 267 (2) 340
Wall, Sarah, 267, 340
Wall, Susan Laura, 267
Wall, William B., 268
Wall, Wright, 71
Wallace, Bryant, 261
Wallace, Judge, 80
Walling, Lily James, 190
Wallis, Christina, 79
Wallis, Christopher Staats, 78
Wallis, Elizabeth (—), 78
Wallis, Elizabeth, 78
Wallis, Elonissa, 79
Wallis, Harriet, C., 79
Wallis, Jane Davies, 79 (3)
Wallis, John Henry, 78 (2)
Wallis, Margaret, 105, 197
Wallis, Martha Eliza, 79
Wallis, Peggy, 35
Wallis, Robert, 78
Wallis, Robert Strother, 79
Walsh, Mary Elizabeth, 227
Walsh, Tracy Ryan, 227
Walters, Elizabeth J., 359
Walters, Dorothy Ann, 359
Walters, Lillian V., 359
Walters, Michael, 359
Walters, William J., 359
Walters, (baby—), 359
Ward, Anne (Dozier) 45
Ward, Harold K., 352
Ward, J. M., 47
Ward, Major J. M., 269
Ward, Mary Rebecca, 100
Ward, May, 139
Ward, Pierce, 45

Ward, Rebecca, 45
Watkins, Catherine Rebecca, 292
Watson, Bruce, 309
Watson, Lena, 331
Watson, Capt. Thomas, 3
Watts, Annette, 328
Watts, Benjamin Blakemore, 99
Watts, James W. T., 99
Watts, Kaufman, 99
Watts, William Davis, 99
Watts, Zachariah T., 99
Wayne, Gen. —, 367
Weaver, Frederick A., 358
Weaver, Nancy, 243
Weaver, Sarah, 123
Webb Eliza (Davis), 207
Webb, Mr. —, 112
Webb, Dr., Gerald B., 96
Webb, Horatio W., 207
Webb, Joseph C., 205, 207
Webb, Joseph Nathaniel, 207
Webb, Thomas Wilburn, 207
Webb, William, 112, 207
Weber, Martha, 330
Webster, Christina, 372
Weir, Mary E., 350
Welch, Mr., 121
Welch, James, 107
Welsh, Sarah, 188
Welty, Elizabeth, 213
Welty, Francis M., 213
Welty, John, 212, 213
Welty, Nancy, 213
Welty, Peter L., 213
Welty, Sarah J., 213
Welty, William N., 213
West, Thomas, 240
Wetzel, Sarah A., 359
Wethers, "Dick", 139
Wethers, Richard, 139
Whaley, Aley, 70 (2)
Whaley, Daniel B., 340
Whaley, Elizabeth, 70
Whaley, Francis H., 72
Whaley, J. H., 269
Whaley, John H., 269
Whaley, Mary, 70
Wheatley, B. W., 256
Wheatley, George L., 256
Wheatley, Lora, 255
Wheatley, Martha Telitha, 256
Wheatley, Nettie, 256
Wheelwright, Rev. John, 348
White, A. S. J., 175
White, Albert Sidney Johnston, 90
White, Anna M., 339
White, Carl Bradford, 90
White, Carl Bradford, Jr., 90
White, Charlotte, 162
White, Edith, 37
White, Elizabeth, 89
White, Elizabeth (Avant), 162
White, Elizabeth Parker, 90
White, Ellen, 44
White, James C., 43
White, James H., 361
White, James Hatley, 361
White, Dr. John, 91
White, John L., 44
White, Lucinda, 89
White, Margaret Ann, 44
White, Margaret E., 44
White, Martha, 43 (2)
White, Martha Naomi, 44
White, Mary, 64
White, Mary Bradford, 90
White, Maud Tobin, 90, 175
White, Maunsel, 89 (3)
White, Mr. —, 37
White, Nancy Abigail, 249
White, Nancy Miles, 90
White, Parker Alexander, 43
White, Sarah E., 44
White, Silas, 162
White, Susan Lorena, 43
White, Wesley, 339
White, William, 27, 51
White, William H., 43
White, William J., 44
White, William M., 361
Whitehead, Essie, 296
Whitehead, Sallie, 294
Whitlock, J. L., 338
Whitsitt, Dr. W. H., 17, 39
Whittle, Abner Powhattan, 170
Whittle, Ann, 170

Whittle, Arthur Sinclair, 291
Whittle, Bessie, 291
Whittle, Beverly, 291
Whittle, Beverly Kennon, 291
Whittle, Conway Davies, 169
Whittle, Conway M., 169
Whittle, Conway McNiece, 292
Whittle, Cornelia L., 169
Whittle, Cornelia R., 170
Whittle, Elizabeth, 291
Whittle, Elizabeth Beverly, 291
Whittle, Elizabeth Julia, 171
Whittle, Emily Cary, 170
Whittle, Flora, 291
Whittle, Frances, 170
Whittle, Francis McNiece, 170 (3)
Whittle, Fortescue, 169 (2), 170
Whittle, Gilberta M., 169
Whittle, Gilberta Sinclair, 292
Whittle, Henry, 291
Whittle, James, 169
Whittle, James M., 170
Whittle, James Murray, 169
Whittle, Jane Eliza, 171, 291
Whittle, John, 169
Whittle, John Samuel, 169
Whittle, Joseph, 169
Whittle, Kennon, 291
Whittle, Lewis F., 170
Whittle, Lewis Neale, 170
Whittle, Lucy Fairfax, 170
Whittle, Mary, 169 (2)
Whittle, Mary Ann, 169
Whittle, Mary Anne, 170
Whittle, Mary Davies, 171, 291
Whittle, Matella, 169
Whittle, Murray, 291
Whittle, Nannie F., 170
Whittle, Powhatan Bolling, 171
Whittle, Randolph, 291
Whittle, Ruth, 292
Whittle, Sally Kennon, 291
Whittle, Stafford G., 291, 295
Whittle, Stafford Gorman, 291
Whittle, Stephen Decatur, 170
Whittle, William, 169
Whittle, William A., 170
Whittle, William C., 169
Whittle, William C., Jr., 291
Whittle, William Conway, 290
Whittle, Wright, 170
Whittle, Zilda M., 170
Whitson, Jane, 190
Wickham, Thomas, 62
Wickliffe, Capt. Martin H., 116
Wiggins, Annie Jane, 340
Wilcox, Hamner, Carlton, 235
Wilcox, Hamner Cobbs, 234
Wilcox, Hazel Davis, 235
Wilcox, Virginia Dare, 235
Wilcox, Winston Bush, 234
Wilds, Sue DêsPortes, 221
Wilkins, James, 123
Wilkins, Sarah, 113, 114
Wilkinson, Clement P., 89
Wilkinson, Maunsel W., 89
Willcox, Chiles M., 79
Willcox, Elizabeth, 79 (2)
Willcox, Ella, 79
Willcox, Hamlin, 79
Willcox, Josephine R., 79
Willcox, Mr. —, 79
Willcox, Robert J., 79 (2)
William, Rich. M., 5, 13
Williams, Absolom, 21
Williams, Alice, 210
Williams, Anne (—), 20
Williams, Anne, 20
Williams, Arthur, 20 (5), 21 (2)
Williams, Capt., 22
Williams, Catherine, (—), 20
Williams, Daniel, 19, 38
Williams, Deborah Fenley, 234
Williams, General David Rogerson, 275
Williams, Denton, 21 (3)
Williams, Elizabeth, 21, 131
Williams, Mrs. Emory, 17, 18
Williams, Ethelred, 21
Williams, Foster, 178
Williams, Francis, 20
Williams, George C., 77
Williams, Henrietta, 209
Williams, Henry, 259
Williams, Isaac, 19, 38
Williams, Isham, 21

Williams, James, 209
Williams, James Denton, 21
Williams, Jenkin, 20
Williams, Joab, 20
Williams, John, 20, 93
Williams, John G., 234
Williams, Josephine, 355
Williams, Laura, 209
Williams, Louise, 210
Williams, Mary, 20 (3), 21 (2)
Williams, Moab, 20, 21
Williams, Mr. —, 19
Williams, Narcissa, 21
Williams, Nathaniel, 16 (2)
Williams, Rachel, 21
Williams, Rebecca, 2
Williams, Reuben, 251
Williams, Robert, 20 (2), 22
Williams, Rodger, 12
Williams, Samuel, 20
Williams, Sarah, 21
Williams, Thomas, 21
Williams, William, 20, 21 (2), 209
Williamson, Amelia, 204
Williamson, Benjamin, 27
Williamson, John J., 262
Williamson, John J., Jr., 262
Williamson, William L., 262
Willingham, F. J., 206
Willis, Mary M., 289
Wills, James, 75
Wills, Mary, 75
Willson, Solomon, 183
Wilson, Adrian, 319
Wilson, Arthur, 302
Wilson, A. J., 319
Wilson, Bernice, 319
Wilson, Capt., 10
Wilson, Elijah, 101
Wilson, Emma, 197
Wilson, George, 48
Wilson, Henry D., 319
Wilson, Hugh, 93 (2)
Wilson, J. E., 319
Wilson, Laura A., 209
Wilson, Miles, 100
Wilson, Miss —, 66
Wilson, Mr. —, 319
Wilson, Robert W., 137
Wilson, Samuel, 63
Wilson, Vinetta, 319
Wilson, William Irby, 319
Wily, Lilian, 318
Winfree, Carroll, 309
Winfree, Mr. —, 309
Wing, Barbara Blake, 365
Winningham, Thomas J., 206
Winter, Jane Brown, 24
Woffard, James, 114
Wolf, Josephine, 239
Wolfe, Edward, J., 359
Wolfe, Helen, Janet, 359
Wolleston, Joshua, 31
Wolworth, family of, 308
Wood, Ralph Bowling, 175
Woodberry, Annie Azile, 361
Woodberry, Edward, 275
Woodberry, Elizabeth, 63
Woodberry, Elizabeth Bellune, 144
Woodberry, Frances, 63
Woodberry, George W., 149
Woodberry, George Washington, 144
Woodberry, John, 144
Woodberry, John G., 361
Woodberry, Johnnie, 361
Woodberry, Jonah, 59
Woodberry, Lucile Claire, 361
Woodberry, Margaret, 63
Woodberry, Marion F. David, 361
Woodberry, Martha Ann, 144
Woodberry, Myrtis May, 361
Woodberry, Norvel Elizabeth, 361
Woodberry, Richard, 58, 63 (2)
Woodberry, Richard, Jr., 144
Woodberry, William, 62, 63
Woods, Rev. Edgar, 16
Woodward, Leonora, 270
Woodward, W. A. G., 361
Woodward, W. A. G., Jr., 361
Wormcastle, Mr., 197
Wright, Fannie E., 197
Wurte, Alice, 189
Yair, Robert, 94
Yancey, Miss E. H., 79
Yodel, Charles, 93

Young, Anne E., 133
Young, Dr Bert E., 83
Young, Ellen, 133
Young, Emily, 271
Young Estella, 133
Young, George Boyer, 96
Young, James, 68
Young, Mary, 48
Young, Sinderella, 214
Young, Sarah, 271
Yost, Frances, 338

Zimmerman, Eliza, 316
Zunts, James E., 276

1614